BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06543 209 6

No. .....

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIUM
LUX
CIVIUM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 : 1878

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

1959

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING SECTION
1959

Gov. Doc.
6350
.8
1959

SCHOOL COMMITTEE
1959

19 Jan '72

Terms Expire January, 1960

George F. Hurley
John P. McMorrow
John P. Regan
Madeleine L. Reilly
John J. Tierney, Jr.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 5, 1959

The meeting for organization of the School Committee of the City of Boston for the current municipal year was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:09 P. M.

—

The meeting was called to order by Mr. George F. Hurley.

—

Mr. Hurley: Under the provisions of Chapter 376 of the Acts of 1951—An Act Amending and Clarifying Certain Sections of the Act Providing Three Optional Plans of City Government in the City of Boston—the membership of the School Committee for the year 1959 is: Mr. George F. Hurley, Mr. John P. McMorrow, Mr. John P. Regan, Miss Madeleine L. Reilly, and Mr. John J. Tierney, Jr.

The first meeting of the year of the School Committee is held for the purpose of organization of the body.

—

STATEMENT OF MR. HURLEY

Mr. Hurley: Before we proceed to the main business, I would like to express my thanks to the members of the Committee for the co-operation they have extended to me as Chairman during the past year and for making my term of office, so pleasant and so enjoyable.

I would also like to thank Dr. Haley, who unfortunately can't be with us today because of a severe cold; the members of the board: Mr. Bond, Dr. Gillis, Miss Sullivan, Mr. Ohrenberger, Mr. Herlihy and Mr. Daley; Miss Reynolds, and Mr. Winter, Mr. Burke, Mr. Gorman, Mr. Reardon, Mr. Harold, Mr. Ford—all the members of the administration and the teaching force and our non-academic personnel.

—

ELECTION OF CHAIRMAN

Mr. Hurley: We will now proceed to the election of a chairman, which is the first order of business before the Committee. Madam Secretary?

Secretary: When I call your name will you please give the name of the person for whom you wish to vote. This is the election of a chairman. Mr. Hurley?

Mr. Hurley: I would like to nominate and to vote for the position of chairman for the only woman resident in the city of Boston, a city of approximately one million, currently serving as an elected official either in a city, county or a state office.

She has been one of the most attentive members to the many duties of the School Committee. She has shown to the voters of the city that her only interest is to serve them and to represent them on the School Committee.

She has weighed carefully each issue and has conscientiously cast each vote. She has brought to this predominantly male group the grace, the charm, and the viewpoint of the fairer sex.

It is a pleasure for me to place in nomination and to vote for Madeleine L. Reilly.

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, a point of order.

Mr. Hurley: Mr. McMorrow?

Mr. McMorrow: My point of order, Mr. Chairman, or my point of parliamentary inquiry is:

Are nominations necessary or may a member merely vote?

Mr. Hurley: I think a member may merely vote, but if one would wish to nominate, I think that would be in order, Mr. McMorrow.

Mr. McMorrow: I nominate and vote for John P. Regan.

Mr. Regan: I vote for John P. Regan.

Miss Reilly: Madeleine L. Reilly.

Mr. Tierney: John Tierney.

Secretary: There isn't any majority.

Mr. Hurley: No majority?

Secretary: I shouldn't say so.

Mr. Hurley: All right. Do you want to proceed to the second ballot, Madam Secretary?

Mr. Tierney: Would you care to have a brief recess?

Mr. McMorrow: Certainly.

Mr. Hurley: Do the members wish to have a brief recess?

Mr. McMorrow: I think it would be in order.

Mr. Hurley: All right, I will entertain a motion for a brief recess.

Mr. Tierney moves for a brief recess.

[Brief recess.]

Secretary: This is for the election of a chairman.

Mr. Hurley?

Mr. Hurley: Miss Reilly.

Mr. McMorrow: John P. Regan.

Mr. Regan: John P. Regan.

Miss Reilly: Madeleine L. Reilly.

Mr. Tierney: John P. Regan.

Mr. Hurley: Madam Secretary, Mr. Regan is the new chairman. I would ask the consent of the members to switch my vote from Miss Reilly to Mr. Regan.

Secretary: Does everybody agree? Do all the members agree to that? No objections. Thank you.

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Regan is the duly elected chairman of the Boston School Committee.

[Applause.]

[Chairman Regan assumed the Chair.]

Chairman Regan: Members of the Committee, Past Chairman George Hurley, Mr. McMorrow, Miss Reilly, John J. Tierney, and the administrators gathered here:

It is with great humility and gratitude that I accept the chairmanship of the Boston School Committee for 1959.

To my colleagues on the Committee I am deeply grateful for their expression of confidence and the opportunity to offer a wider measure of service to them, to the personnel, to the pupils of the Boston Public Schools, and to all the citizens of our city.

In every way I shall strive to justify your faith in me and to uphold the high standards of previous chairmen, particularly my immediate predecessor, Mr. Hurley, and, prior to him, Mr. John P. McMorrow, both of whom have set a wonderful example for me in my first year of service as a member of the Boston School Committee.

Although the past year has presented many difficult problems it has been enjoyable and satisfying in many ways. It has been quite an experience for me to have a part in analyzing and discussing these problems and in finding solutions in co-operation with my four colleagues who have brought to our common task integrity, ability and sincerity.

The official deliberations of the Committee have been marked by free exchange of opinion and have been conducted with courtesy, tact and fairness under the efficient chairmanship of Mr. Hurley.

I am also grateful to the other Committee members, to the administration, to the teachers and personnel of the Boston schools, and to the many citizens of our city who have been co-operative, understanding and helpful.

Grateful as I am to all with whom I have worked in an official capacity during the past year and confident though I am of their continued co-operation and good will, nevertheless I face the coming year with humility.

Although much was accomplished in 1958 there are grave and difficult problems to be met in 1959.

First of all, there is the problem of finance. Despite heavy, steady increases in the tax rate, many vital educational needs remain unfilled. The ability of this Committee to meet these needs may well be determined by the extent to which new sources of income may be provided as well as by the ability of the Committee to reallocate available funds for greater efficiency of operation.

It is not my intention at this time to discuss our needs in detail, but I would point out, however, that they lie principally in the following categories:

Single Salary: Additional steps must be taken to bring single salary closer to realization. Although much was accomplished towards this end in 1958, further advances must be made in 1959.

Teacher recruitment: We must also review our salary schedule with the aim of offering greater inducements to temporary teachers and to candidates for permanent appointment.

Buildings: There is a vital need to accelerate our long-range construction program in order to replace overage buildings with modern structures which meet the highest standards of utility, safety and convenience. Although recent examinations and surveys have indicated that our buildings meet the highest safety standards, there is need for constant vigi-

lance and for the ability to support needs immediately in this category.

Curriculum: Although the Boston Public Schools have maintained a strong curriculum geared to current needs as a result of our system of constant revision of courses of study, we must continue to explore ways and means of providing more advanced programs for the gifted child. Accelerated courses in science and mathematics, and a science institute for able learners, have recently been made available in our secondary schools, and an advanced class work for able learners selected from Grade 5 in the various elementary schools has proven most successful.

This committee is eager to co-operate with the administrators and teachers in exploring and inaugurating additional programs of this type. There are other areas of educational activity which demand the best efforts of all of us during the coming year.

As Chairman of the Boston School Committee, I assure my fellow members, the entire personnel of the Boston public schools, and all the citizens of our city that we shall meet these problems courageously and honestly, working always to the end that every child in our public schools will receive the opportunity for maximum development of his abilities so that he may enjoy individual success and satisfaction and contribute to the welfare and the progress of our community and nation.

In closing I would reiterate my sincere appreciation of the confidence that Miss Reilly and you gentlemen have placed in me. I will close by saying that it is a wonderful opportunity and challenge for me to render great public service in the short period of time that I may remain on the Committee.

I sincerely say to you that I will give it my very best effort and that I will be ever at your service for the successful completion of a great program for the Boston school system.

Thank you very much.

[Applause.]

—

ELECTION OF TREASURER

The Committee proceeded to the election of a Treasurer.

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman, are nominations in order for Treasurer?

Chairman: They are, Mr. Hurley.

Mr. Hurley: I nominate Mr. Tierney as Treasurer of the School Committee.

Secretary: Mr. Hurley has nominated Mr. Tierney as Treasurer.

The Secretary was directed to call the roll.

On roll call, Mr. Tierney was elected Treasurer by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Miss Reilly —4

NAYS—0

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney

Mr. John J. Tierney, Jr., was declared unanimously elected Treasurer.

—

ADOPTION OF RULES AND REGULATIONS INVOLVING THE EXPENDITURE OF MONEY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Rules of the School Committee, and the Regulations of the Public Schools of last year which involve the expenditure of money, are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADOPTION OF RULES AND REGULATIONS NOT INVOLVING THE EXPENDITURE OF MONEY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Rules of the School Committee, and the Regulations of the Public Schools of last year which do not involve the expenditure of money, are hereby adopted for the present year unless ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

AUTHORITY OF CHAIRMAN TO EXECUTE CONTRACTS OR LEASES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman is hereby authorized in the name and on behalf of the School Committee, to execute any contract or lease, for the use of school premises, the use of said quarters having been authorized previously by the School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EXTENSION OF CONTRACTS, APPROVAL OF SUMMARIZED REQUISITIONS ON CITY AUDITOR, AND OTHER ITEMS

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Jan. 5, 1959, recommending the passage of the following four orders:

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1959 any member of the School Committee is hereby authorized to approve summarized requisitions and special drafts on the City Auditor prepared by the Business Manager and which cover all pay rolls, vouchers and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, each of which has been previously approved in writing by the Business Manager as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED That during the fiscal year 1959 the Chairman of the School Committee is hereby authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, contracts for equipment, supplies and other items, each contract having been prepared by the Business Manager and previously approved by him in writing as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the School Committee acknowledges the valuable assistance rendered by the Sealer of Weights and Measures in checking the weights of coal delivered by contractors in the several school buildings during the past year and hereby requests the Sealer of Weights and Measures to check the weights of coal to be delivered to the several school buildings during the current year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Assistant Business Manager, or in his absence, the Chief Clerk, shall act as Business Manager during the current fiscal year, only during the time that the Business Manager is absent or otherwise unable to act, and shall, during such time, exercise all the powers and perform all the duties of said Business Manager.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Chairman: Before we conclude, I would like to take this opportunity to pay tribute to our retiring chairman, Mr. Hurley, for the efficient manner in which he has conducted the conferences and meetings of the School Committee during the past year. His courtesy, fairness and tact have been vital factors in bringing the activities of 1958 to a successful conclusion. It has been a pleasure and a privilege to be associated with all my colleagues on this Committee—their integrity, ability and sincerity have been evident in all of our deliberations.

Finally, in conclusion, I hope that the coming year will bring the best of health and happiness to the members of the Commit-

tee and to all those within the realm of the Boston school system. I am confident that we will all work together and have a prosperous and successful year.

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman, thank you for your kind words.

As you start on your rocky road in the Chair, I certainly wish you the best of luck. I am sure I can speak for all of the members of the Committee when I tell you that we will pledge to you our co-operation just as we have done in the past to previous chairmen.

Chairman: Thank you, Mr. Hurley. I appreciate your remarks and it is particularly gratifying to me to know that on each arm, so to speak, I will have the experience and the knowledge of previous chairmen who have weathered the storm and tumult of problems of vast proportions. To Miss Reilly and to Mr. Tierney, may I say that I hope that we can all work together harmoniously with the result that this year will be very successful for all of us.

—

Mr. McMorrow: To our retiring Chairman, Mr. Hurley, I wish to express sincere appreciation of the high quality of leadership he has given to this Committee during a very critical year.

He has been an able and efficient Chairman. At all of our deliberations he has presided in such a skillful and judicious manner that the business of this Committee has been conducted effectively and expeditiously and the many varied and important matters which have come before us for consideration and decision have been successfully culminated.

The splendid personal qualities and the sound background and preparation possessed by the retiring Chairman contributed greatly to make the past year rich in satisfactions and accomplishments for the entire Committee, for the personnel and pupils of the Boston Public Schools, and for the citizens of Boston.

I know that all members of this Committee share my appreciation of Mr. Hurley's leadership and echo my sincere words of congratulation and gratitude to him as he completes a year of great achievement as Chairman.

—

CONGRATULATIONS TO RETIRING JUSTICE WALTER L. COLLINS

With the permission of the other members, Mr. McMorrow asked that the Secretary send the following telegram to Hon. Walter L. Collins upon his retirement:

The School Committee of the City of Boston, in meeting assembled, extends to you its sincere congratulations upon your completion of a long and successful administration as Associate Justice of the Massachusetts Superior Court.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 12, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:59 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Oct. 31, Nov. 18, 24, Dec. 12, 15, and 22, 1958, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

ACCEPTANCE OF NEW SCHOOL

A communication was received from the Superintendent of Construction, under date of Dec. 12, 1958, reporting that as of Dec. 10, 1958, upon the recommendation of Desmond & Lord, the architects, and after inspection by members of his department, the Manassah E. Bradley School, 81 Beachview Road, Orient Heights, East Boston, Massachusetts, is being accepted for final completion.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the School Committee approved by the following vote, Mr. Callanan's acceptance of the building indicated:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 12, 1958, are hereby amended as follows:

Under appointments from the eligible list—Julia Ward Howe District — Mary A. McCabe Needham, teacher, elementary, $4740-anniversary date Jan. 1, to take effect Jan. 18, 1959—should read "to take effect Jan. 1, 1959."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 23, 1958 of Francis J. Driscoll, submaster, Bennett District.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 18, 1958 of Andrew M. McCarthy, junior building custodian, John Marshall District.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 22, 1958, of Prudence E. Thomas, Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Mather District — Louise B. Horgan, Dec. 12, 1958.

Department of Physical Education—Gertrude A. Poor, Dec. 27, 1958.

Department of School Hygiene —Catherine D. Nolan, Dec. 18, 1958.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 31, 1958, of Mary E. Mahan, Dearborn District, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Nov. 4, 1958, of William F. Tobin, senior building custodian, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent reporting the resignations of the fol-

lowing-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Dudley District—Ann T. M. Buschmann, teacher, elementary, Jan. 4, 1959.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Janice M. Power, teacher of clothing, junior high, Dec. 31, 1958.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Dec. 31, 1958, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Department of Practice and Training—Mercedes E. O'Brien, Director.

Charlestown High School—Edward E. Hunkins, master.

South Boston High School—Joseph F. Burke, cooperative instructor; Helen H. Wollahan, assistant.

Wendell Phillips - William Blackstone District—Mary J. Deegan, teacher, junior high.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

South Boston High School—William T. Cameron, head of department, Dec. 31, 1958, $3959.70 per annum.

Frank V. Thompson School—Edward F. Stockman, senior building custodian, Jan. 13, 1959, $3834.09 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect Jan. 1, 1959:

William E. Russell District—Howard Wilbur, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of her many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect Jan. 1, 1959:

Department of Practice and Training—Mercedes E. O'Brien, director emerita.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Mr. Hurley offered the following preamble and resolution:

WHEREAS, On December 31, 1958, Miss Mercedes E. O'Brien, Director of the Department of Practice and Training, retired from the Boston school system after forty-six years of faithful service as teacher, Assistant Director, and Director; and

WHEREAS, Throughout her career she displayed sterling qualities of heart and mind, high moral character, and superior professional abilities and discharged her important duties with devotion and distinction; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee hereby expresses sincere appreciation of her outstanding service; and be it further

RESOLVED, That the preamble and resolutions be spread upon the records and a copy be sent to Miss O'Brien.

On roll call, the preamble and resolutions were adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of Ruth E. Hagerty

Fahey, teacher, elementary, Lowell District, $4020-anniversary date Jan. 1, to take effect Jan. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

William E. Russell District—Louis R. Osterman, principal (from submaster, William Barton Rogers Junior High School), Jan. 19, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Department of Physical Education—Bonita Burney Mitten, teacher, junior high, physical education (from provisional teacher), $4020 — anniversary date Feb. 1, Feb. 1, 1959.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

TEMPORARY TEACHERS

Department of Industrial Arts—Charles F. Rothera, shop instructor, Jan. 7, 1959; Dennis J. Meehan, shop instructor, Jan. 8, 1959.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1958-59:

Assistants

Jeremiah J. Botelho Dec. 9, 1958.
Morris A. Lubin Jan. 6, 1959.
Ralph Rosenthal Dec. 9, 1958.

Toolkeeper

Frederick F. O'Brien Jan. 6, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the employment of Edmund L. Kelleher as Acting Principal of the Brighton Evening Schools is hereby authorized to take effect Jan. 6, 1959, and that he be paid for his services at the rate of sixteen dollars ($16) per evening.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the employment of Francis E. O'Brien as Acting First Assistant of the Boston Central Evening High School is hereby authorized to take effect Jan. 6, 1959, and that he be paid for his services at the rate of thirteen dollars ($13) per evening.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named

persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1958-59:

Assignments

Paul A. Conlon, club leader-gym, Jan. 8, 1959.

Katherine T. Griffin, club leader, Jan. 12, 1959.

Mario Dell Orfano, general helper, Jan. 5, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Barbara A. MacDonald, special assistant, Dec. 12, 1958.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Mary A. Kelly, as a temporary teacher for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect Dec. 15, 1958.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Paul Samuel Tranquillo, Nov. 22, 1958.

James D. Fitzgerald, Jan. 5, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSE)

Department of School Hygiene —Ruth Keith Mullen, Jan. 6, 1959.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High School—Frederick F. O'Brien, Dec. 22, 1958.

Brighton High School—Leon J. Hatfield, Jan. 13, 1959.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr, Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

TERMINATION OF SERVICES, PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the services of the following-named provisional teachers, on the dates indicated:

Maurice R. Courchesne, Department of Practice and Training, Dec. 9, 1958.

Felicitas deVaron, Jamaica Plain High School, Dec. 23, 1958.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of services was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Theodore Lyman District — Myrtis R. Freeman, teacher, kindergarten, Dec. 31, 1958.

William E. Russell District—Patricia M. Hogan, teacher, elementary, Dec. 31, 1958.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leaves of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs: Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named persons, to take effect on the dates indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth and provided further that no such leave shall in any even' exceed eighteen months:

Henry Grew District — Margaret A. Geraghty, teacher, elementary, Dec. 24, 1958.

Henry L. Higginson District—Helen C. Lennon, assistant, special class, Dec. 24, 1958.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Catherine K. Kaladin, teacher, elementary, Dec. 1, 1958.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without loss of pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to Gerald F. O'Donnell, principal, Bigelow District, from Jan. 19 to Feb. 13, 1959, inclusive for military service.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1959:

Bennett District—Marion E. Hines, vice principal, as acting principal (vice Mary T. O'Connell, absent on leave), Nov. 18, 1958.

Elihu Greenwood District — Helen J. McCarthy, teacher, elementary, as acting vice principal (vice James A. Donovan, submaster, absent on leave), Dec. 1, 1958.

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Extended Use)

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sessions of the South End School Center starting Jan. 14, 1959, be held in the new Rice schoolhouse.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

REPORT ON MARRIAGE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female member of the school department has reported that she was married on the date indicated:

Department of School Hygiene — Helen M. Machini, school nurse, married Dec. 29, 1958, new name Helen M. Conner.

Placed on file.

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION, THOMAS F. BARRY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas F. Barry, Assistant Voucher Clerk, be allowed and paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for such days as he shall serve as Pay Roll Clerk in place of Clarence J. A'Hearn, to take effect Jan. 19, 1959, and to continue during the absence of Mr. A'Hearn.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

TERMINATION OF SERVICES, AND RE-EMPLOYMENT OF ANNE A. SLATTERY

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, reporting the termination of services at the close of business on Dec. 31, 1958, of Anne A. Slattery, assistant (senior clerk and stenographer), Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, in accordance with Chapter 658, Acts of 1945, as amended, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1950, and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Anne A. Slattery is hereby re-employed temporarily as Assistant (Senior clerk and stenographer) in the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect Jan. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That during her period of service under the foregoing order, the compensation of Anne A. Slattery, Assistant (Senior clerk and stenographer) in the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-five dollars ($75) a week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary G. Shaughnessy, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, be given a temporary transfer to the postion of Administrative Secretary in the office of the Department of Practice and Training for a period of six months from Jan. 12, 1959, and that she be paid additional compensation at the rate of twelve dollars ($12) per week during such service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Grace V. O'Neil, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, be given a temporary transfer to the postion of Principal Clerk and Stenographer in the office of the Department of Practice and Training for a period of six months from Jan. 12, 1959, and that she be paid additional compensation at the rate of eight dollars ($8) per week during such service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Athena K. Lynch, Statistical Machine Operator, be given a temporary transfer to the postion of Principal Statistical Machine Operator in the Office of the Business Manager, for a period of six months from Jan. 14, 1959, and that she be paid additional compensation at the rate of ten dollars ($10) a week during such service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION, OFFICE OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That due to the emergency clerical work involved in connection with the accumulation of employees' earnings records, the Business Manager is hereby authorized to pay additional compensation to the clerks employed thereon for overtime service on a time and one-half basis.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Messrs. John P. McMorrow, John P. Regan, Miss Madeleine L. Reilly, and Mr. John J. Tierney, Jr., members of the School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention of the National School Boards Association, Inc., to be held at San Francisco, California, Jan. 24 to 29, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed five hundred twenty-five dollars ($525) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Helen M. Moran, Director, Distributive Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention of the National Retail Merchants Association, to be held in New York City, Jan. 12 to 15, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred five dollars ($105).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0

GRANT OF SEARS ROEBUCK FOUNDATION

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That this Committee gratefully accepts the grant of the Sears Roebuck Foundation of not more than eighteen hundred dollars ($1800) to the Boston Home and School Association for the purpose of promoting a campaign to improve and beautify the city of Boston.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1958:

FROM

Administration, General Administration, Other Expenses $100.00

TO

Administration, General Administration, Salaries 100.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1958:

FROM

Operation of Plant, Heat for Buildings, Other Expenses $1,000.00.

TO

Operation of Plant, Office of Schoolhouse Custodian, Other Expenses $500.00.

Operation of Plant, Supply Room, Other Expenses $500.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

DISCONTINUANCE OF USE OF SCHOOL PROPERTIES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Jan. 15, 1959, the use of the Franklin School in the Rice-Franklin District for school purposes is hereby discontinued.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906:

Franklin School, Waltham and Ringgold Streets, Boston: Land and building, containing approximately 16,439 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Jan. 30, 1959, the use of the Frothingham School in the Harvard District for school purposes is hereby discontinued.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906:

Frothingham School, Prospect Street, Charlestown: Land and building, containing approximately 22,079 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Dec. 24, 1958, the use of the George T. Angell School in the Sherwin District for school purposes is hereby discontinued.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906:

George T. Angell School, Harrison Avenue, corner of Hunneman Street, Roxbury: Land and building, containing approximately 43,814 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named school property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906:

A parcel of land situated on the northerly side of Harbor View Street at the corner of Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester, the site of the former Cora L. Etheridge School, containing approximately 27,808 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

The following was offered:

ORDERED. That effective on or before Jan. 30, 1959, the apprenticeship and journeyman classes presently housed in the Frothingham School in Charlestown, be transferred to the old Rice Building, Dartmouth and Appleton Streets.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, transmitting in part, a list of candidates as a result of the examinations of Aug. 1958.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 20, 1958—Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as teachers — at the places indicated by the respective ratings.

1959
IV. High School Certificate
Chemistry

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
816	Victor A. McInnis**	June 30, 1962

—

Mathematics

790	Thomas J. Colbert**	June 30, 1962
827	Samuel Greenwald	June 30, 1962

—

Mathematics—Supplementary List
Re-Entrant

774	Robert P. Collins**	June 30, 1962

—

Physics

819	Norman Gordon	June 30, 1962

—

XXXIII. Junior High School Certificate
English
Men

800	Eugene F. Sullivan**	June 30, 1962
768	Henry E. Montane**	June 30, 1962

—

Women

810	Margaret Sullivan Jacoby**	June 30, 1962
931	Agnes Marsh Murray	June 30, 1962

—

Geography

874	Robert W. Hart**	June 30, 1962
788	Daniel E. O'Connell**	June 30, 1962

—

History
Men

800	William J. Leary*	June 30, 1962
765	Joseph M. Glynn*	June 30, 1962
808	Alfred J. Lennon**	June 30, 1962
789	Hugh M. Jenkins**	June 30, 1962

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires

Women

843	Elizabeth Dempsey Hughes	June 30, 1962
834	Patricia Trayers Brougham	June 30, 1962

—

Mathematics

791	Elden W. Bouton**	June 30, 1962

—

Science
Men

897	Michael F. Hurley*	June 30, 1962
846	Frederick E. Bradley	June 30, 1962

—

Women

901	Emma A. Murphy	June 30, 1962

—

VIII. Elementary School, Class B
Certificate
Men

835	Salvatore J. Cacciola*	June 30, 1962
811	Paul J. Moriarty #*	June 30, 1962
807	George P. Byrne*	June 30, 1962
781	Arthur F. Parnell #*	June 30, 1962
774	Henry C. Hynds*	June 30, 1962
844	William J. Murphy**	June 30, 1962
841	Daniel J. Byron**	June 30, 1962
836	David A. Sill**	June 30, 1962
808	Samuel J. Khirallah**	June 30, 1962
804	Robert E. Francis**	June 30, 1962
784	Warren I. Brown**	June 30, 1962
783	Joseph T. Joyce**	June 30, 1962
761	Donald J. Cusack**	June 30, 1962

—

Women

801	Catherine McDonnell Parker**	June 30, 1962
783	Elinor M. Collins**	June 30, 1962
934	Lillian Wernick Schindler	June 30, 1962
906	Alice Sweet Harrington	Oct. 2, 1960
887	Agnes Birmingham Mullin	Feb. 9, 1961
882	Margaret Barletto Pasquale	June 11, 1961
873	Katherine Coleman	June 30, 1962
873	Dorothy Tracey Goulart	Nov. 19, 1961
870	Clarissa Wall Roddy	June 30, 1962
869	Reva Fellman Wollock	Mar. 21, 1960
837	Dorothy Best McMahon	June 30, 1962
837	Esther Connolly Brewer	June 30, 1962

—

828	Marguerite Lindsay Low	June 30, 1962
823	Mary A. McManus	June 30, 1962
814	Eleanor McEleney Sullivan	June 30, 1962
802	Jean E. Glennon	June 30, 1962
795	Mary Downing Griffin	June 30, 1962
792	Sylvia Palder Franklin	June 30, 1962
789	Ina Balansky	June 30, 1962
789	Marion Heraty Elwood	June 30, 1962
786	Bessie Kanavos Stavropoulos	June 30, 1962
783	Myrtle V. Mealey	June 30, 1962
782	Barbara A. Hill #	June 30, 1962
780	Margaret A. Kelley	June 30, 1962
778	Vilma M. Montenigro	June 30, 1962
763	Mary P. Tracy	June 30, 1962
761	M. Tamao Sato Denniston	June 30, 1962

—

VIII. Elementary School Class B
Certificate
Supplementary List
(Re-Entrants)

929	Dorothy Blenkhorn Goodwin	June 30, 1962
900	Julia Matthes Power	Mar. 19, 1962
859	Catherine Connolly Eastman	Mar. 19, 1961
836	Barbara Sutton Casey	June 30, 1962

—

XI. Special: Certificates Valid In Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools
Special Classes
Men

832	Rocco A. Jesso**	June 30, 1962
775	William J. Kennedy**	June 30, 1962

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
	Women	
892	Nancy M. Keefe	June 30, 1962
888	Carol C. Kirby	June 30, 1962
885	Agnes W. Thompson	June 30, 1962
780	Marie T. Cunningham	June 30, 1962
779	Dorothy Sheinfeld Konowitz	June 30, 1962
	XXXI. Day and Evening Industrial Schools Certificate	
	Cabinetmaking	
877	Edward A. Lang**	June 30, 1962
779	Sebastian J. Gianino**	June 30, 1962
	Electricity	
794	Robert Michelson*	June 30, 1962
780	Philip A. Pirrone**	June 30, 1962
755	Maurice K. Connors**	June 30, 1962
	Machine Shop	
859	Myron C. Croteau*	June 30, 1962
946	Ralph W. Johnson**	June 30, 1962
830	Albert W. Gurner**	June 30, 1962
797	Wallace C. Babin**	June 30, 1962
789	Michael J. Petralia**	June 30, 1962
858	Joseph C. O'Dell	June 30, 1962
	XXXVI. School Librarian	
876	Kathleen B. Hegarty	June 30, 1962
834	Catherine H. Henry	June 30, 1962

*Disabled Veteran. **Veteran.
#Subject to State Certification.

Placed on file.

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, submitting the following appointments and reappointments to Advisory Committees for the term ending Aug. 31, 1961:

Agriculture

Dr. Donald Wyman, Horticulturist, Arnold Aboretum, Jamaica Plain 30.

Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades and Part-Time Trade Preparatory Classes

Austin S. Ford, Treasurer, Jarvis Engineering Co., 51 Ellery St., South Boston 27.

Ernest A. Johnson, State Commissioner of Labor, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Dept. of Labor and Industries, State House, Boston 33.

William G. Kiefer, President, E. Van Noorden Co., 100 Magazine St., Roxbury 19.

Frank M. McGowan, Vice President and Treasurer, William M. Bailey Co., 1 Court St., Boston 8.

David McSweeney, Business Representative and Manager of District No. 38, International Association of Machinists, 96 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton 35.

C. Stanley Whyte, President, Boston Typographical Union No. 13, 53 State St., Boston 9.

Art Education

Robert L. Bertolli, President, Massachusetts School of Art, 370 Brookline Ave., Boston 15.

William Germain Dooley, Head of Division of Education, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston 15.

Miss Alva B. Glidden, Artist, 247 Adams St., Milton 86.

Boston Trade High School

George H. Andrews, Paperhanger, 140 Ruskindale Road, Mattapan 26.

Joseph J. David, Foreman, Meldan Furniture Co., Inc., 100 Business St., Hyde Park 36.

Alfred Ellis, Business Agent, Sheet Metal Workers' International Association, Local No. 17, 351 Tremont St., Boston 16.

Walter J. Johns, Service Salesman, White Motor Co., 930 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15.

O. Carl Petersen, Superintendent, Blanchard Machine Co., 64 State St., Cambridge 39.

George A. Winch, Proprietor, Frederick Winch & Co., 10 Penniman Rd., Allston 34.

Food Trades School (Boston Trade High School Annex)

William J. Meade, Proprietor, 213 Boylston St., Jamaica Plain 30.

Charles L. Niles, Proprietor, 9 Park St., Boston 8.

Seth A. Wood, Manager, E. M. Noel Co., 238 Main St., Cambridge 42.

Cooperative Industrial Course Brighton High School

Clarence S. Robinson, Service Manager, Frank Battles, Inc., 208 Washington St., Newton 58.

James W. Smith, Service Manager, Clark & White, Inc., 1083 Commonwealth Ave., Newton Center 59.

Roy H. White, Financial Secretary, International Association of Machinists, Automotive Division, 96 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton 35.

Cooperative Industrial Course Charlestown High School

Cornelius A. McCarthy, President, Connie McCarthy, Inc., 129 Main St., Charlestown 29.

John C. Steverman, Owner, Ben Steverman Electric Co., 24 Harvard St., Brookline 46.

Cooperative Industrial Course
Dorchester High School
Course in Cabinetmaking

Frank B. Curry, Jr., President, Frank B. Curry Co., 560 Harrison Ave., Boston 18.

Walter Ross, Jr., Treasurer and Acting Financial Secretary, Carpenters' Local Union No. 67, 184 Dudley St., Roxbury 19.

—

Course in Upholstery

Joseph C. Simmons, Treasurer, Duggan Simmons Co., 131 Portland St., Boston 14

—

Cooperative Industrial Course
East Boston High School

Wilfred W. Anderson, Superintendent, Boston & Lockport Block Co., 100 Condor St., East Roxbury Memorial High School Boston 28

—

Cooperative Industrial Course
Hyde Park High School

Richard Bechtner, Superintendent of Maintenance, Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Co., 1344 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park 36

William B. Harlow, President, William H. Harlow & Sons, Inc., 95 Pierce St., Hyde Park 36

Bradford H. Mathewson, President, Mathewson Machine Works, 2 Hancock St., North Quincy 71

—

Cooperative Industrial Course
Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys)

Anthony L. Mondello, Owner, Bowdoin Print, 105 Washington St., Boston 8

—

Cooperative Industrial Course
South Boston High School
Course in Sheet Metal Work

James E. Brooks, Secretary-Treasurer, Sheet Metal Workers' International Assocation, Local No. 17, 351 Tremont St., Boston 16.

—

Course in Auto Body and Fender Work

Joseph Susi, Owner, Associated Auto Body, 625 East Fourth St., South Boston 27.

—

Distributive Education

James H. Fairclough, Jr. Vice President, Jordan Marsh Co., 450 Washington St., Boston 11.

J. Kenneth Bennett, Store Manager, R. H. Stearns Co., 140 Tremont St., Boston 11.

Dean C. Cushing, Executive Vice President, Retail Trade Board, 80 Federal St., Boston 10.

Peter C. Quinn, Personnel and Training Manager, Industrial Relations Department, First National Stores, 5 Middlesex Ave., Somerville 45.

Earl Webb, Director of Industrial Relations, Star Market, 699 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge 38.

—

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Miss Frances Cullen, Head of Home Services Division, Boston Edison Co., 178 Tremont St., Boston 11.

Miss Anne M. Danaher, Editorial Staff, Record-American (Women's Features) 5 Winthrop Square, Boston 6.

—

Extended Use of Public Schools

Very Reverend John P. Carroll, Catholic Youth Organization, 25 Granby St., Boston 15

—

Military Science

Maj. Gen. William H. Harrison, Jr., The Adjutant General, Massachusetts National Guard, 905 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15

Col. Daniel J. Murphy, Jr., The Adjutant General's Office, Massachusetts National Guard, 905 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15

Brig. Gen. Richard J. Quigley, Assistant Division Commander, 26th (Yankee) Infantry Division, Massachusetts National Guard, 905 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15

—

Safety Education

John E. Clougherty, Assistant Fire Chief in Charge, Fire Prevention Division, Boston Fire Department, 115 Southampton St., Boston 18

E. Forest Hallet, Director, First Aid Service, The American National Red Cross, Boston Metropolitan Chapter, 17 Gloucester St., Boston 15.

Miss Mary E. Horgan, Counselor for Women's Safety, New England Division, Engineering Department, American Mutual Liability Insurance Co., 536 South Station Bldg., Boston 10

Clement A. Riley, Registrar, The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Registry of Motor Vehicles, 100 Nashua St., Boston 14

—

School Hygiene

Edgar E. Baker, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Microbiology, Boston University School of Medicine, 80 East Concord St., Boston 18

Charles Boyers, M.D., Pedodontist, Children's Medical Center, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston 15

R. Cannon Eley, M.D., Chief, Communicable Disease Section, Children's Medical Center, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston 15

J. Roswell Gallagher, M.D., Chief, Adolescent Unit, Children's Medical Center, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston 15

Philip W. Johnston, Ph.D., Head, Child Growth and Development, The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health, 88 Broad St., Boston 10

Lendon Snedeker, M.D., Assistant Administrator, Children's Medical Center, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston 15

—

Special Classes

Charles E. Cunningham, Attorney at Law, 100 Milk St., Boston 9

Mrs. Ben A. Feinberg, Secretary, Boston Association for Retarded Children, Inc., 50 Lane Park, Brighton 35

—

School Lunches

Miss Dorothy Crandall, Editor, Women's Pages, Boston Globe, Morrissey Blvd., Boston 25

Sallie Saunders, M.D., Director, Division of Maternal and Child Health, The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health, State House, Boston 33

—

Trade High School For Girls

Joseph DiLorenzo, President, M. H. Gerrits & Co., 59 Temple Place, Boston 11.

Richard Johnson, Vice President, Arthur L. Johnson Co., 195 Devonshire St., Boston 10.

George Mover, President, George Mover Co., 33 Harrison Ave., Boston 11.

Placed on file.

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
To Dec. 1, 1958

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eleven drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first eleven drafts of the fiscal year 1957, and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 12, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect Jan. 7, 1959:

Leo J. Powell, from Joseph Tuckerman to Gilbert Stuart School.

Francis A. Condon, from Choate Burnham to Benjamin Dean School.

Martin W. Foley, from Harriet Baldwin to John Lothrop Motley School.

Walbert J. LaPlante, from Benjamin Cushing to Williams School.

John F. Foley, from George T. Angell to George Bancroft School.

Francis X. Groezinger, from John Greenleaf Whittier to Dudley School.

Frederick J. Donlan, from Oliver Holden to Charles Sumner School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENT OF JUNIOR BUILDING CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, two junior building

custodians holding firemen's licenses are hereby assigned to the Boston Trade High School and are to be allowed and paid, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, the sum of seven dollars ($7) per week while they are working in that capacity.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 22, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12.20 A.M., the Chairman presiding.

—

ROXBURY MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street
Boston 14

January 15, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of January 12, 1959 you forwarded the following proposed appropriation order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, an appropriation of $948,239.83 is hereby made on account to meet in part the cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1959, said funds to be used solely for the remodeling of the Roxbury Memorial High School buildings to accommodate the Boston Technical High School upon the failure of the Legislature to grant the necessary funds from a Bond Issue to the Boston School Department.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed order in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings:
Very truly yours,
(Signed)
Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr.,
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, an appropriation of $948,239.83 is hereby made on account to meet in part the cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1959, said funds to be used solely for the remodeling of the Roxbury Memorial High School buildings to accommodate the Boston Technical High School upon the failure of the Legislature to grant the necessary funds from a Bond Issue to the Boston School Department.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the School Department who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

George W. Gammon, principal emeritus, Thomas A. Edison Junior High School, Jan. 13, 1959.

Mary A. Hagerty, English High School, Dec. 13, 1958.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, reporting the resignations of the

following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Pauline H. Jennings, provisional teacher, Jan. 16, 1959.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Walter J. Egan, teacher, junior high, Jan. 23, 1959.

Rice — Franklin District — Vilma Sozio Gallon, provisional teacher, Jan. 16. 1959.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates indicated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Irene H. Hurley, teacher, elementary, Jan. 31, 1959.

Harvard District—Hazel L. Hyde, assistant, special class, Jan. 31, 1959.

Lewis Junior High School—Pauline A. Vanderhoop, assistant, special class, Dec. 31, 1958.

Rice-Franklin District—Ruth E. Clarke, vice principal, Jan. 31, 1959.

Department of Industrial Arts—Harry J. Tobin, shop foreman, Jan. 31, 1959.

Department of Music—Edward P. Illingworth, assistant director, Jan. 31, 1959.

Department of School Lunches—Cecilia Enright, cafeteria attendant, Jan. 31, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Barbara A. Bernard, John Burke, Joseph L. Carson, Eleanor C. Kieran Connors, James H. Corbett Jr., William M. Earle, Edmund F. Enos Jr., Sylvia Hickson Fahey, Thomas J. Flanagan, Jr., Doris Corbett Foley, Lorraine F. Foley, Emily Nelles Freeman, John M. Furlong, Lucilla Latham Graf, Eileen McLean Graham, Donald S. Gropman, John J. Harrington, Dorothy Egan Kelleher, Charles J. Kelly, James M. Kelly, Annastatia Kelly Lawlor, Jeanne M. Linnehan, Thomas A. Lynch, Barbara A. MacDonald, John J. MacDougall, Genevieve McCready McElaney, Caroline L. McHugh, Anna Golden Morris, Kathleen McCabe Rice, Marguerite R. Riley, Ida Silverman Sherwin, Grace White Smith, James M. Stafford, Margaret Logue Tighe, Vasiliki Economou Tryphonas, William B. Wharton.

On roll call the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Industrial Arts—Gerard E. Hurley, shop instructor, Jan. 16, 1959

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Evening Schools

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1958-59:

Assistants

Francis J. Graham, Jan. 13, 1959; Patrick J. McDonough, Jan. 8, 1959; Labeebee Saquet, Jan. 6, 1959; Thomas H. Wall, Jan. 13, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has

assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1958-59:

Assignment
Acting Manager

Herbert C. Hambelton, Jan. 14, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1958-59:

Assignment
Club Leader

Mary Desmarais, Jan. 14, 1959.

—

Re-assignment
Club Leader

Primo Lorenzoni, Jan. 21, 1959.

—

Assignment
Club Leader - Gym

Coleman P. Flaherty, Jan. 21, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments and reassignment were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teacher for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect Jan. 13, 1959:

Isabel C. Akstens

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor—Alvin K. Milch —Jan. 17, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named persons, to take effect on the dates indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Paul A. Dever District—Ann C. Laing, teacher elementary, Dec. 24, 1958

Department of School Hygiene —Helen J. Bonner, school nurse, Jan. 12, 1959

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval

of the School Commitee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay, be granted to the following named teacher for the term specified:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Mary T. Hern, teacher, elementary, Jan. 1 to Aug. 31, 1959

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Ruth L. Kass, provisional teacher, Agassiz District, to the Department of Practice and Training, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Jan. 15, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1959:

Bigelow District—William A. O'Shea, submaster, as acting principal (vice Gerald F. O'Donnell, absent on leave), Jan. 5, 1959; John A. Bosworth, teacher, elementary, as acting submaster, Jan. 5, 1959.

Emily A. Fifield — Gilbert Stuart District—Grace N. Hickey, teacher, elementary, as acting vice principal (vice Alice M. P. Lanigan, absent on leave), Jan. 5, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

PRINTING OF COURSES OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Senior High School English—Grades X, XI, XII, is hereby adopted, and that one thousand (1000) copies be printed as School Document No. 1—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Curriculum Guide in United States History for Senior High Schools is hereby adopted, and that one thousand (1000) copies be printed as School Document No. 2—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the compensation of temporary school physician, Department of School Hygiene, is hereby established at the rate of fifteen dollars ($15) a day, to take effect Jan. 12, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salaries of school nurses in the summer review schools are hereby established as follows:

Summer Review High Schools	
School Nurses, per session (four hours)	$12
Summer Review Junior High Schools	
School Nurses, per session (three hours)	$9

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Daniel F. O'Connell, head of department, Dorchester High School, on his attendance at the Convention of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, held in New York City, Dec. 28 to 30, 1958, inclusive.
Placed on file.

—

LAURA FISHER TAUSSIG MEMORIAL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial Fund for the year ending Dec. 31, 1958, as submited by the Treasurer of the Corporation, Mr. John P. Regan, was presented, the balance to new account being $2,620.33.
Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

MABEL E. ADAMS-HANNAH T. OSGOOD BEQUEST

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest for the year ending Dec. 31, 1958, as submited by the Treasurer of the Corporation, Mr. John P. Regan, was presented, the balance to new account being $10,069.09.
Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

DEATH OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, reporting the death on Jan. 9, 1959, of Henry J. Fitzgerald, junior building custodian, Frank V. Thompson School, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.
Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

EXTENSION OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following-named senior building custodian is hereby granted additional leave of absence without loss of pay for the period indicated:
Thomas A. Barbour, William H. Kent School, four weeks beginning Dec. 29, 1958.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodian who, by seniority and merit stands at the head of his respective list, be transferred to the school indicated, to take effect Jan. 7, 1959:
Edward B. McDonnell, from Winchell to Sarah J. Baker School.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

ELECTION OF COMMISSIONER OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The Chairman announced that the term of office of Matthew T. Connolly, Commissioner of School Buildings, and the School Committee's representative on that Board, expired Dec. 1, 1958. The election of a Commissioner is, therefore, now in order.
A roll call being ordered, the members voted as follows:

For THOMAS H. BUCKLEY —Messrs. McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—3.

For MICHAEL J. WARD—Mr. Hurley, and Miss Reilly—2.

The Chair declared Mr. Thomas H. Buckley duly appointed as Commissioner of School Buildings for the term of three years ending Dec. 1, 1961.

—

In connection with the foregoing election of Commissioner of School Buildings, it was agreed that the following discussion of this item in the Conference today would be printed in full in the minutes of this meeting:

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, some time ago I asked you if we could dispose of Item 6 on the agenda before the Committee adjourns.

Chairman: The Chair wants to adjourn. We will revert to Item No. 6—Election of School Committee's representative of Board of Commissioners of School Buildings. At the conference on Jan. 12, 1959, nominations were opened for School Committee representative on the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings and Mr. Hurley nominated Mr. William F. Carr at that time. Any further nominations?

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, I think this is an extremely important position, and for at least the time that I have been on the School Committee I have tried to see to it that the Department of School Buildings has conducted its affairs in a very efficient and proper manner.

I think that it's necessary that we have as our representative on this board a person who has had some experience in this field, a person who would serve as our representative in areas where, as we saw tonight, we are going to need a great deal of assistance.

Therefore I have tried to find in this city a person who would meet the qualifications that I felt were important and necessary in this position.

I think that the person whom I would like to nominate is without a doubt one of the finest appointees that this Committee might have the privilege of naming to that important commission. I feel that if the Committee would consider the qualifications of this nominee all members would be of the opinion that he should serve as our representative on that board.

With that in mind, Mr. Chairman, I would like to nominate a resident and property owner of this city who resides at No. 34 Arborway, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Massachusetts; a man who is married and the father of two children; a World War II Naval officer; a graduate of Boston College; a person who served as chief cost accountant with five years of construction experience; a member of the Boston College Alumni Association; now an insurance executive; member of the Boston College Varsity Club; member of the Gridiron Club of Boston; and a member of St. Andrews Guild, Campion Hall.

The person I refer to is Mr. Thomas H. Buckley. I do now nominate, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Thomas H. Buckley for the position of representative of the School Committee on the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings.

Chairman: Mr. McMorrow nominated Mr. Thomas H. Buckley. Any further nominations?

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman, two weeks ago I had the pleasure of nominating a man I thought eminently qualified for the position, Mr. William F. Carr, who served several years on the School Committee.

I learned today that Mr. Carr probably does not have the necessary votes. I now therefore would like to place in nomination the name of another gentleman who I feel is eminently qualified to serve on the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings as the representative of the School Committee.

He is a man with 35 years of public service, a citizen of Boston, a former state senator, and a former secretary to a mayor of the city. He is a former city councillor. He is a former member of this Committee.

I would like to nominate the Honorable Michael J. Ward to serve as the School Committee representative on the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings.

Chairman: Mr. Hurley has nominated Mr. Michael J. Ward. Mr. McMorrow?

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, while I know both the gentlemen whom Mr. Hurley has nominated, both the previous

nominee and tonight's nominee, and while I enjoy, I am sure, a very excellent personal friendship with both individuals, and while I think both of them are good persons, I doubt very much whether the nominee tonight is interested. I have received no word that he is interested in the position, and I feel very strongly, Mr. Chairman, as I have said before, that I think that this nominee and this person to serve on this Commission should be the person that I have suggested to you: not that we don't have the kindest feelings whatsoever toward both our former Committee members. I am sure that they are both fine gentlemen.

The reason I have nominated Mr. Buckley is because I think that his experience in the field and the general knowlede that he has in this field will be of inestimable value as we attempt to track our way through such problems as the David A. Ellis and kindred affairs.

So, Mr. Chairman, as much as I esteem both gentlemen, I intend to cast my vote, of course, for the person I have nominated, Mr. Buckley.

Chairman: Any further nominations?

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, may I ask a question on the nomination? This is the first time that Mr. Ward's name has been mentioned to me, Mr. Hurley. Would you tell me when he expressed his interest in this?

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman and Mr. Tierney, I think Mr. Ward has always been interested in School Department matters. I recall not a few months ago when he took the trouble to come in and appear before this Committee on a Saturday, I believe, on a School Department matter in which he was vitally interested.

To answer your question, Mr. Tierney, it has been stated that this is the first you people have heard about Mr. Ward's interest in the position. I'd like to state that I have known Mr. Ward for many, many years. I know he is ready, willing, able, and anxious to serve us on the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings.

I can state with all honesty that until today I never heard the name of Thomas F. Buckley. I am sure he is an honorable gentleman. I am sure that if he is elected I will certainly get along with him.

I certainly agree with Mr. McMorrow that from his background he is undoubtedly qualified to serve this Committee, but I want to see a man there whom I know, Mr. Chairman and Mr. Tierney. I have known Mr. Ward for many years. I have known Mr. Carr for many years. The first I ever heard of Mr. Buckley was some time this morning.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Hurley, pinpointing it down, I have heard Mr. Ward's name mentioned before, but this is the first time I have heard him express an interest in this. Now could you answer me? Did Mr. Ward communicate with you in the last week and ask you to nominate him for this position?

Mr. Hurley: Let me state this. It has been brought to my attention, Mr. Tierney, that Mr. Ward would be willing to serve the Committee in this capacity.

Mr. Tierney: But he has never asked you to nominate him?

Mr. Hurley: I wouldn't go as far as to say that, Mr. Tierney.

Mr. Tierney: I move that nominations be closed, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: Nominations have been closed. Mr. McMorrow?

Mr. McMorrow: Assuming that nominations have been closed, I simply want to say that if my good brother and friend will check with his family I think he will find that his family is well acquainted with Mr. Buckley's family and that his late father, the esteemed chairman for whom we hope to name a school shortly, was a very great friend of this gentleman's entire family. So I hope the former chairman will see his way clear toward voting for this nominee.

Chairman: The Chair would state at this time that he is personally acquainted with William F. Carr, and Thomas H. Buckley, from personal experience both as Boston College men and in the case of Mr. Buckley as a member of the class of 1939; and while he has expressed an opinion in the past as being in favor of Michael J. Ward as a favorite son he will vote on the basis that if he was asked to consider his qualifications he would cast his first vote in favor of Michael J. Ward; but having not received any communication from Michael J.

Ward, it is my specific wish to select one of the two Boston College graduates, and I would be in favor, in spite of the great respect I have for Mr. Carr, at this particular time of voting for Mr. Buckley. Mr. Tierney? Miss Reilly, do you have any statement to make?

Miss Reilly: I would be very happy to vote for Mr. Michael J. Ward.

Chairman: Nominations have been closed. Mr. Hurley?

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman, I probably do know Mr. Buckley. I just can't picture what he looks like. Could you describe him to me, Mr. Chairman?

Chairman: Yes, He is a man of about 40 years of age. He attended Boston College. He is a man of medium stature, dark hair, and he lives on the Arborway.

Mr. Hurley: What does he look like, Mr. Chairman? Do you know what he looks like?

Chairman: Yes. Could I ask you this? I had an interview with this gentleman, and I can tell you, as I stated, that he is a man of 40 years of age, dark hair, and medium build. I remember him in my days at Boston College. He was in the class of 1938, and I know of his background and I know of his experience.

The Chair is prepared to have Miss Reynolds call the roll.

Mr. Tierney: May I just say one final word? I have made inquiries as to Mr. Ward's availability. I am not so sure that Mr. Ward would accept. In fact, I am quite sure that he wouldn't. Therefore I am going to cast my vote for Mr. Buckley.

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, I think we have had enough discussion. I move the previous question.

Chairman: The previous question has been called for. Can we have a vote on the question whether it will be moved?

Secretary: What is the question, please?

Mr. Tierney: Shall the vote be taken.

Secretary: Shall the vote be taken.

Mr. McMorrow: Shall the question now be put.

Chairman: Call the roll.

—

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Hurley: No.
Mr. McMorrow: Yes.
Miss Reilly: No.
Mr. Tierney: Yes.
Chairman: Yes.

Secretary: Passed. Mr. Carr's nomination has been withdrawn by Mr. Hurley. I have two nominations, one for Thomas H. Buckley and one for Michael J. Ward. When I read your name, will you please say for whom you vote.

Mr. Hurley: Michael J. Ward.
Mr. McMorrow: Thomas H. Buckley.
Miss Reilly: Michael Ward.
Mr. Tierney: Mr. Buckley.
Chairman: Thomas H. Buckley.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 2, 1959

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 6.05 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings,
26 Norman Street

January 30, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

As of January 27, 1959 you forwarded the following draft of proposed expenditures for 1959 for land and buildings to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949:—

Land and Buildings

Administration Expenses, Salaries	$ 96,000.00
Rent of Hired Accommodations	9,000.00
Additions to buildings for storage of power equipment	100,000.00
Total	$205,000.00

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed draft as provided by Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings:—
(Signed)
Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr.,
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings,
26 Norman Street

January 30, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

As of January 27, 1959 you forwarded the following draft of proposed expenditures for 1959 for alterations and repairs to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949:

Alterations and Repairs

Administration Expenses:	
Salaries	$385,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	600.00
Veterans' Retirement Roll	16,600.00
Administration Expenses:—	
Office expenses and other items	30,000.00
Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for	
Special Educational Needs	1,000,000.00*
General Alterations and Repairs	1,108,708.00
Total	$2,540,908.00

A balance from the 1958 appropriation is included in these proposed estimates.

*On January 21, 1959 an appropriation of $948,239.83 was made on account solely for the remodeling of the Roxbury Memorial High School buildings to accomodate the Boston Technical High School upon the failure of the Legislature to grant the necessary funds from a bond issue to the Boston School Department.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed draft as provided by Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings:
(Signed)
Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr.,
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

It was agreed by the School Committee that the following letter, embodying the estimates of proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1959 be forwarded to His Honor, the Mayor, John B. Hynes:

February 2, 1959
Honorable John B. Hynes
Mayor of Boston
City Hall, Boston, Massachusetts
My dear Mayor Hynes:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945 and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and subject to favorable action of the General Court on the petition of the School Committee for increased appropriating power, the School Committee submits its estimates of the proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1959, as follows:

Construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use and for rent of hired school accomodations $205,000.00

The above sum of $205,000. may be obtained in part by the appropriation of an unexpended balance from 1958 of approximately $2115.00.

—

Alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards $2,515,329.00.

The above sum of $2,515,329.00 may be obtained in part by the appropriation of unexpended balances from 1958 totalling approximately $64,000.00.

—

General School Purposes $32,322,986.00.

The above sum of $32,322,-986.00 may be obtained in part by the appropriation of unexpended balances totalling approximately $509,000.00 and estimated income totalling approximately $1,100,000.00.

In addition to the estimated income the School Committee will receive credit for approximately $1,981,133.00 which is the estimated amount to be received by the City and credited to the School Committee in 1959 in order to reduce the amount to be raised by taxation for the support of the schools, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70.

Total $35,043,315.00

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary

On roll call, the members agreed by the following vote to submit the foregoing communication to His Honor, the Mayor:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

RECESS

The meeting recessed at 6:10 P. M.

—

The meeting was again called to order at 10:50 P. M., the Chairman presiding.
Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

ACCEPTANCE OF NEW SCHOOL

A communication was received from the Superintendent of Construction, under date of Dec. 12, 1958, reporting that as of Dec. 15, 1958, on the recommendation of Thomas F. McDonough, architect, and subsequent to an inspection by members of that department, the department is accepting for occupancy only the new elementary school, Rice-Franklin District, Boston, Massachusetts.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call the School Committe approved by the following vote, Mr. Callanan's acceptance of the building indicated:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 14, 1958, of Marion B. Tombaugh, assistant, Jamaica Plain High School.
Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Jan. 21, 1959 of Emma F. Jenkins, principal emerita, Robert Treat Paine District, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.
Placed on file.

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Jan. 24, 1959 of Bernard F. Donovan, Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys), who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.
Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Jan. 28, 1959 of Ida M. Curtis, who had been retired on pension.
Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Hugh O'Brien District—Evelyn M. Dillon, teacher, elementary, Jan. 17, 1959.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Catherine M. Hart, teacher, junior high, Jan. 26, 1959.

Department of Physical Education — Jack E. Robinson, teacher, junior high, physical education, Jan. 19, 1959.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service because of ordinary disability of Paul W. Hutchins, senior building custodian, Amos Webster School, a member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Jan. 29, 1959, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board.
Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Principal

M. Gertrude Godvin School—Frank A. Hurley, principal (from submaster), Feb. 17, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Trade High School—Joseph Doherty, division head (from senior instructor), Feb. 17, 1959.

South Boston High School—Joseph F. Callahan, head of department (from master), Feb. 17, 1959.

Department of Industrial Arts—Habib C. Deratany, shop foreman (from master, Dorchester High School), Feb. 17, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School—Maurice K. Connors, trade instructor — $6420 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Philip A. Pirrone, trade instructor — $6420 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Charlestown High School — Robert Michelson, cooperative instructor—$6420 (anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1959.

Dorchester High School—Edward A. Lang, cooperative instructor — $6420 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Sebastian J. Gianino, cooperative instructor — $6420 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

East Boston High School—Ralph W. Johnson, cooperative instructor — $6420 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

South Boston High School—Myron C. Croteau, senior instructor, mechanic arts—$5460 (anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School—Thomas J. Colbert, junior master (from

teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School), Feb. 17, 1959.

Boston Technical High School —Robert P. Collins, junior master (reentrant, resigned from English High School, Jan. 30, 1957), $5460—anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Norman Gordon, junior master—$4740 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Agassiz District—Esther Connolly Brewer, teacher, elementary—$4500 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Dorothy Best McMahon, teacher, elementary — $4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Beethoven District — Clarissa Wall Roddy, teacher, elementary —$4500 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Bigelow District—Marguerite Lindsay Low, teacher, elementary—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Dearborn District—Warren I. Brown, teacher, elementary—$5220 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Dillaway District — Carol C. Kirby, assistant, special class—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Dudley District — Samuel J. Khirallah, teacher, elementary —$4980 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Edward Everett District — Myrtle V. Mealey, teacher, elementary — $4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Francis Parkman District—Eleanor McEleney Sullivan, teacher, elementary—$4980 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Margaret Sullivan Jacoby, teacher, junior high—$4980 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Henry E. Montane, teacher, junior high—$4740 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Mary P. Tracy, teacher, elementary — $4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Henry Grew District—M. Tamao Sato Denniston, teacher, elementary—$4500 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959. Sylvia Palder Franklin, teacher, elementary—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Reva Fellman Wollock, teacher, elementary—$5460 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Michael F. Hurley, teacher, junior high—$4740 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Alfred J. Lennon, teacher, junior high—$5220 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Jefferson District—Daniel J. Byron, teacher, elementary—$4740 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Mary A. McManus, teacher, elementary—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Margaret Barletto Pasquale, teacher, elementary—$4500 (anniversary date June 1), June 1, 1959.

John Marshall District — Katharine Coleman, teacher, elementary—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Dorothy Tracey Goulart, teacher, elementary—$5940 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959. Lillian Wernick Schindler, teacher, elementary—$4980 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

John Winthrop District—George P. Byrne, teacher, elementary—$4740 (anniversary sary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Salvatore Cacciolo, teacher, elementary—$4500 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Joseph T. Joyce, teacher, elementary—$4740 (anniversary

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Rocco A. Jesso, assistant, special class—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Julia Ward Howe District—Barbara A. Hill, teacher, elementary—$4980 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Lewis Junior High School—Patricia Trayers Brougham, teacher, junior high—$5220 (anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1959.

Longfellow District — Julia Matthes Power, teacher, elementary—$5940 (reentrant, resigned from Edward Everett District, Aug. 31, 1942) anniversary date Feb. 1, Feb. 17, 1959.

Lowell District—Jean E. Glennon, teacher, elementary—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Bessie Kanavos Stavropoulos, teacher, elementary—$4500 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Robert W. Hart, teacher, junior high—$4500 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Mary Hemenway District—Alice Sweet Harrington, teacher, elementary—$4500 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Agnes Birmingham Mullin, teacher, elementary—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Michelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District—Vilma M. Montenigro, teacher, elementary—$4740 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—William J. Kennedy, assistant, special class—$4740 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Daniel E. O'Connell, teacher, junior high—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—William J. Leary, teacher, junior high—$5220 (anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 17, 1959.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Catherine Connolly Eastman, teacher, elementary—$5700 (anniversary date Feb. 1), reentrant, resigned from Hugh O'Brien District, Aug. 31, 1933, Feb. 17, 1959.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Hugh Jenkins, teacher, junior high—$4740 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Paul A. Dever District—Margaret A. Kelley, teacher, elementary—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Phillips Brooks District—Elinor M. Collins, teacher, elementary—$4020 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Robert E. Francis, teacher, elementary—$4740 (anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1959.

Phillips Brooks District—Nancy M. Keefe, assistant, special class—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Prince District—Rose L. Nolfi, teacher, elementary—$4020 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Rice-Franklin District—Donald J. Cusack, teacher, elementary—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Catherine McDonnell Parker, teacher, elementary—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959; Agnes W. Thompson, assistant, special class—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959;

Robert Treat Paine District—Ina Balansky, teacher, elementary—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Roger Wolcott District—Marie T. Cunningham, assistant, special class—$4260 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959. William J. Murphy, teacher, elementary—$4980 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Elizabeth Dempsey Hughes, teacher, junior high—$5940 (anniversary date Feb. 1,), Feb. 17, 1959.

William E. Russell District—Joseph M. Glynn, teacher, junior high—$4500 (anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 17, 1959.

Department of Music—W. Raymond McClure, assistant director (from teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School), Feb. 17, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Jonia J. Avilino, Marion Bean, John A. Berlo, Eleanor Ogar Bobrick, Madeline Williams Bonney, Katherine T. Brennan, Geraldine Callahan Burgess, Florence Hughes Carroll, Frederick C. Cheney, John J. Chisholm, Jr., William I. Connelly, Edwin J. Cook, John J. Corrigan, John J. Cullinane, Roland E. Daignault, Jr., Catherine O'Connor Daly, Richard E. deCosta, Bernard L. Desmarais, John F. Desmond, Jr., Mary Cogavin Desmond, James M. Dewire, Edward J. DeModico, Joan Carroll Donovan, Elizabeth Kohler Dorion, Catherine Conroy Duffy, Nina F. Ellington, Clarence E. Faulk III, Gertrude L. Feeley, Barbara Alkon Feinberg, Norman G. Gear, William G. Gormley, Mary Cropper Gourley, Kathleen L. Hayes, Martha Kreidel Herdt, Patricia S. Herlihy, Geraldine Tisdale Heyward, Venita Baker Higgins, Audrey Taylor Holmes, Vincent J. Hoye, Jr., Ada Ascari Kahl, Mildred Ingalls Kittredge, Dorothy Rose Knight, Mary L.

Knodell, Susan E. Kramer, Anne C. Lawlor, Shirley Alkon Leventhal, Gloria A. Lindsay, Charles H. Logue, Jr., Daniel M. Lyons, Jr., William R. MacDougall, Paul E. Mahoney, Ione M. Malloy, Joan M. McAuliffe, Leo J. McCormack, Conrad T. McKenney, Ruth Lima McMahon, Dolores Mulcahy McManus, Anne Kenny Mitchell, Venette Robichaud Motyl, Janet E. Moynihan, Mary E. Murrill, Lorna Hermes Nelson, John F. Norton, Thomas E. O'Brien, Burton Penn, Margaret M. O'Connell, Frank Pike, Alice Koval Raphaelson, Louise Linehan Roopenian, Beverly Gray Roye, Philip Rubenstein, Francis Harris Ryce, Theresa Bufalo Sage, Alice Taylor Sanford, Carmela Forgione Schipani, Julius Nicolai Schmidt, Frances Sessoms, William Shillue, Johnnie P. Simmons, Jr., Hattie Jones Steward, Joseph F. Sullivan, Jr., Marguerite E. Sullivan, Albert M. Supple, Patricia Russo Sweeney, Eleanor McNulty Sylvia, Thomas J. F. Teehan, Helen Butler Towne, John Holland Treanor, Jr., Louis A. Vangel, Brian B. Wallace, Priscilla Bradford Watson, Anna Whelton.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Industrial Arts—Charles W. Howard, shop instructor, Jan. 12, 1959.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs, Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons in the evening schools for the term 1958-59:

Assistants

John A. Bosworth, Jan. 22. 1959.

John S. Bowes, Jan. 20, 1959.

Margaret L. Murphy, Jan. 22, 1959.

Freida G. White, Jan. 29, 1959.

—

Clerical Assistant

Mary C. Larkin, Jan. 27, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs, Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons in the evening schools for the term 1958-59:

Clerical Assistants

Frances W. Koretz, Feb. 3, 1959.

Kathleen Tierney, Feb. 3, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1958-59:

Assignment

Attendant—Rentals

William Balch, Jan. 28, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyma Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Toolkeeper — Frederick M. Currier. Jan. 10, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESCINDING OF APPOINTMENT OF PROVISIONAL TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has rescinded the appointment of Charles W. Howard, provisional teacher, as presented and approved at the meeting of July 1, 1958, because of his failure to report for duty.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Henry F. Bindbeutel, cooperative instructor, East Boston High School, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School, Feb. 17, 1959.

John H. Hegarty, assistant, special class, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Martin District, Jan. 1, 1959.

Mary L. Lucey, teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Thomas Gardner District, Mar. 1, 1959.

Edythe M. McKelligett, vice principal, special class, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, Jan. 1, 1959.

Anna E. Murphy, assistant, special class, Sherwin District, to the same position in the James P. Timilty Junior High School, Jan. 1, 1959.

Marie F. Murphy, assistant, special class, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Dearborn District, Jan. 1, 1959.

William Nash, assistant, special class, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Dearborn District, Jan. 1, 1959.

Laurence O'Rourke, provisional teacher, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Dwight District, Jan. 1, 1959.

John P. Slattery, provisional teacher, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District, Jan. 5, 1959.

Rhoda H. Thomas, assistant, special class, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Dearborn District, Jan. 1, 1959.

Anneharriette Waldron, assistant, special class, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, Jan. 1, 1959.

Doris Hines Walsh, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District, Feb. 9, 1959.

Anne W. Westbrooks, assistant, special class, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Ellis Mendell District, Jan. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignments of Louis J. Goldrick, and Donald J. Fitzpatrick, shop in-

structors, Department of Industrial Arts, to the Department of Special Classes, to take effect Dec. 31, 1958.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of assignments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Dillaway District—Carol C. Kirby, assistant, special class, to the John Marshall District, Feb. 17, 1959.

Francis Parkman District—Eleanor McEleney Sullivan, teacher, elementary, to the Patrick F. Lyndon District, Feb. 17, 1959.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Margaret Sullivan Jacoby, teacher, junior high, to the Abraham Lincoln—Quincy District, Feb. 17, 1959.

Henry Grew District—Sylvia Palder Franklin, teacher, elementary, to the Francis Parkman District, Feb. 17, 1959.

John Marshall District — Katharine Coleman, teacher, elementary, to the Mather District, Feb. 17, 1959.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Daniel E. O'Connell, teacher, junior high, to the Abraham Lincoln—Quincy District, Feb. 17, 1959.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — William J. Leary, teacher, junior high, to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School, Feb. 17, 1959.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Hugh M. Jenkins, teacher, junior high, to the Sherwin District, Feb. 17, 1959.

Paul A. Dever District—Margaret A. Kelley, teacher, elementary, to the William E. Russell District, Feb. 17, 1959.

Phillips Brooks District—Elinor M. Collins, teacher, elementary, to the Bigelow District, Feb. 17, 1959.

Department of Home Economics—Hazel G. Fleming, teacher of clothing, junior high, to the Horace Mann School for the Deaf, Sept. 1, 1958.

Department of Industrial Arts —Donald J. Fitzpatrick, shop instructor, to the Department of Special Classes, Feb. 2, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designation of a person to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1959:

Brighton High School—Margery F. Marshall, assistant, as acting head of department (vice Marion C. Gilman, absent on leave), Dec. 16, 1958.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Dwight District—Elizabeth H. Johnson, teacher, elementary, married Aug. 23, 1958, new name Elizabeth H. Goodwin.

Mary Hemenway District — Alice G. Shea, provisional teacher, married Dec. 27, 1958, new name Alice G. Lund.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow offered the following:

ORDERED, That Marguerite G. Sullivan, Assistant Superin-

tendent, is hereby authorized to investigate the Special Guidance Program conducted in the public schools in the city of New York, Feb. 17 to 19, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow offered the following:

ORDERED, That Maurice J. Downey, Director, Department of Vocational Guidance, is hereby authorized to investigate the Special Guidance Program conducted in the public schools in the city of New York, Feb. 17 to 19, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Helen M. Moran, Director, Distributive Education, on her attendance at the Annual Convention of the National Retail Merchants Association, held in New York City, Jan. 12 to 15, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANTS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified a list of persons eligible to fill two positions as Assistant (Clerk and typist) in this department.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first two on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of Assistant (Clerk and typist) in the departments indicated, to take effect on the dates stated:

Clementine D. Gibson, Department of Practice and Training, Mar. 3, 1959

Emily M. Larner, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, Feb. 11, 1959

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Clementine D. Gibson and Emily M. Larner, Assistants (Clerk and typist), is hereby established at the rate of forty-nine dollars ($49) a week, to take effect Mar. 3, 1959, and Feb. 11, 1959, respectively.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENT OF ASSISTANT, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, she has assigned Margaret E. McGrath, Assistant (Stenographer), Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to the Department of School Hygiene, to take effect Feb. 11, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified a list of persons eligible to fill eleven positions as permanent cafeteria attendant in this department.

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first eleven on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria attendant, to take effect Mar. 2, 1959:

Mary Hunt, Mary F. Verrochi, Jane E. Curtin, Anna L. Butler, Henrietta M. Bruyneel, Judith T. Golden, Margaret M East, Edith A. McCarthy, Mary L. Logan, Rose L. Devine, Mafalda Carriere.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, submitting the following appointment to an Advisory Committee:

Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades and Part-Time Trade Preparatory Classes

To serve for the term ending Aug. 31, 1961 (to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Austin S. Ford).

Donald W. Blair, President, H. E. Whitten Associates, 115 Brookside Avenue, Jamaica Plain 30.

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect Feb. 4, 1959:

Francis X. Groezinger, from Dudley to Joseph Tuckerman School.

Francis A. Condon, from Benjamin Dean to Choate Burnham School.

Michael Kennedy, from Unassigned to Winchell School

Leo R. Howe, from Sarah Greenwood to Harriet Baldwin School.

James F. Lally, from Unassigned to Benjamin Cushing School.

Joseph P. Tardanico, from Quincy Dickerman to John Greenleaf Whittier School.

James P. Monahan, from Copley to Oliver Holden School.

The communication was placed on file an on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named senior building custodian is hereby granted additional leave of absence without loss of pay for the period indicated:

William J. Kearns, senior building custodian, Administration Building Annex, Feb. 5 to Mar. 20, 1959, inclusive.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY ORDER, JUNIOR BUILDING CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Joseph L. Shea, junior building custodian, temporarily assigned to the Administration Building Annex, is hereby established at the rate of ninety-five dollars and fifty-two cents ($95.52) per week, to take effect Jan. 21, 1959, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 18, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon St., at 12:25 A.M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

SECRETARY PRO TEMPORE

In the absence of the Secretary, the Committee proceeded to the election of a Secretary pro tempore.

A roll call was ordered and the members as their names were called stated that they voted as follows:

For EDWARD J. WINTER—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

The Chairman declared Edward J. Winter elected secretary pro tempore.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Jan. 12 and Jan 22, 1959, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

TRIBUTE TO JOHN FOSTER DULLES

The following preamble and resolutions were offered:

WHEREAS, John Foster Dulles, our beloved Secretary of State, has been an inspiration to school children everywhere, and

WHEREAS, His unselfish and untiring efforts have contributed greatly to the peace of the world, be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Department extends to him its best wishes and sincere hopes for a complete and speedy recovery, and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of this preamble and resolution be sent to John Foster Dulles.

On roll call, the preamble and resolutions were adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LETTER FROM CIVIL SERVICE PERTAINING TO JACOBS SURVEY

The following communication from the Director of Civil Service, under date of Feb. 9, 1959, was presented:

Feb. 9, 1959

Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In connection with the establishment of a Classification Plan for the Boston School Department, I have given careful consideration to the requests for changes in allocation made in your recent letters.

It is my decision that no change should be made in the allocation of the position occupied by the following-named employee:

Name of Incumbent: Hanley, Mary B. Allocation of Position: Clerk and Typist.

—

It is my decision that changes should be made as indicated below in the allocation of the positions occupied by the following-named employees:

Curran, Eleanor A., Administrative Secretary.

D'Arcy, Catherine G., Senior Clerk and Typist (On Temporary Transfer to Principal Clerk-School Secretary).

Devlin, Mary T., Principal Clerk and Typist.

Donovan, Margaret E., Administrative Secretary.

Holle, Catherine V., Principal Clerk and Stenographer.

Johnson, Alice L., Principal Account Clerk*.

McSheffrey, Imelda V., Principal Clerk and Stenographer.

Murray, Katharine G., Administrative Secretary.

O'Neil, Grace V., Principal Clerk and Stenographer.

Shaughnessy, Mary G., Administrative Secretary.

Walsh, Mary A., Principal Clerk and Stenographer.

—

* Subject to qualifying examination.

The following-named employees have filed an appeal from the allocation of their

position. It is my decision that a change in the allocation of their position should be made as indicated below:

Davern, Frances C., Secretary to Assistant Superintendent.

Fenton, Edward E., Assistant Chief Storekeeper.

Harris, Louise D., Senior Account Clerk.

Johnson, Herbert F., Head Bookbinder.

Kendrick, William L., Fuel Engineer.

Kerrigan, Margaret V., Telephone Operator and Senior Clerk.

Mahoney, Josephine M., Head Account Clerk.

McCready, William M., Clerk.

McKendry, George A., Chief Storekeeper.

Mooney, Paul W., Assistant Structural Engineer.

Murray, Beatrice C., Senior Clerk and Typist.

Owens, Walter F., Bookbinder.

Quinn, Alice B., Principal Clerk and Stenographer.

Sperry, John J., Principal Account Clerk.

Wenzler, Rosemary F., Senior Clerk and Stenographer.

—

In the cases of the following-named employees who were transferred from senior clerical grade positions in other departments to positions in the Boston School Department, from the information now before me, the duties of the positions they occupy are in the senior clerical grade. It is my decision that the positions occupied by these employees be allocated as indicated below:

Groh, Marilyn, Senior Clerk and Typist.

Heffernan, Mary E., Senior Clerk and Typist.

Hynes, Mary J., Senior Clerk and Stenographer.

Murphy, Anna C., Senior Clerk and Typist.

O'Meara, Jennie, Senior Clerk and Typist.

Under the Classification Plan, my decision in each case may be appealed to the Civil Service Commission within two weeks from the date of this letter.

Very truly yours,
(Signed)
Thomas J. Greehan
Director of Civil Service

Placed on file.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Feb. 6, 1959 of John E. S. Prendergast, supervisor of attendance, Department of Attendance.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 18, 1959, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Ruth F. Byrne, teacher, junior high, Jan. 19, 1959.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 18, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—James L. Shaughnessy, senior building custodian, Feb. 10, 1959, $4,207.32 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations, by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Industrial Arts, Joseph O. Cicciu, shop instructor, Feb. 12, 1959.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent,

under date of Feb. 18, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons in the evening schools for the term 1958-59:

Assistants

Dorothea T. Callahan, Feb. 3, 1959.
Paul H. Donovan, Feb. 12, 1959.
Katherine E. Holland, Jan. 29, 1959.
Irene A. Mickunas, Feb. 10, 1959.
Robert F. Murphy, Jan. 29, 1959.

Toolkeepers

Manuel Lopes, Jan. 29, 1959.
Robert W. Mason, Feb. 3, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the sessions of all evening schools be suspended on Thursday evening, March 26, 1959.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 18, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1958-59:

Re-assignments
Club Leader

Josephine A. Dee Lilla DeMar
Jacqueline Elias

(To take effect Feb. 6, 1959.)

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the reassignments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Charles H. Logue, Jr., special assistant, Feb. 4, 1959.
John M. Scanlon, special assistant, Feb. 11, 1959.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

GARDENING

Season of 1959

(To take effect Feb. 16, 1959.)
Garden Supervisor — Henry G. Wendler.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSE

Department of School Hygiene —Rosemary McCusker Farrell, Feb. 16, 1959.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 18, 1959, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Edward Everett District — Jeanne W. Dumas, teacher, elementary, Dec. 24, 1958.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Barbara G. Litif, assistant, Jan. 12, 1959.

William E. Endicott District —Janet Manning, assistant, special class, Jan. 26, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 18, 1959, recommending that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Jefferson District — Cecile B. Duffy, teacher, elementary, Feb. 1, 1959 to Jan. 31, 1960, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 18, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay, be granted to Marcella C. Barth, teacher, elementary, Minot District, for five days, Mar. 12 to 20, 1959, inclusive, in order to participate in a television program, sponsored by her church, in Los Angeles, California.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 18, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay, be granted to Sally A. Quinn, vice principal, Ride-Franklin District, for five days, Mar. 30 to Apr. 3, 1959, inclusive, in order to participate in the National Convention of the Catholic Library Association in Chicago.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 18, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of Mary M. Giblin, head of department, Trade High School for Girls, to the Department of Home Economics, as submitted and approved at the meeting of June 23, 1958 (p.113), to take effect Dec. 31, 1958, and has reassigned her, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Jan. 1, 1959, to the Hyde Park High School, to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of assignment and reassignment were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 18, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Agassiz District — Ruth L. Kass, provisional teacher, to the Department of Practice and Training, Feb. 15, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 18, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of persons to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1959:

Department of Practice and Training—Mary M. Cronin, assistant director, as acting director, Jan. 5, 1959.

South Boston High School—Joseph F. Callahan, master, as acting head of department, Jan. 5, 1959.

Rice-Franklin District — Evelyn J. Martin, teacher, elementary, as acting vice principal, Feb. 2, 1959.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Paul M. Donovan, teacher, junior high, as acting submaster, Jan. 19, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

GARDENING SEASON

The following five orders were offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct instruction in gardening during the season 1959 from February 16 to December 31, 1959, the summer term of which shall coincide with the summer vacation period.

—

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to appoint teachers of gardening to the following ranks for service during the season 1959:

Supervisor of Gardening.
Garden Assistant.

—

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments as may be necessary for service in the gardens during the season 1959.

—

ORDERED, That any teacher of gardening appointed for the season 1959 may be transferred by the Superintendent from one position to another for which said teacher holds the required license, and said teacher shall be paid according to the schedule established for the position actually filled during any session certified to by the Director of Industrial Arts.

—

ORDERED, That the hours of service of teachers and custodians employed in gardening during the season 1959, unless otherwise specified, shall be such portion of the time between seven o'clock A.M. and eight o'clock P.M. as the Superintendent may direct.

On roll call, the five orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Feb. 18, 1959, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified the following named persons as eligible to fill one position as permanent school physician, part time, in this department:

James H. Walsh.
J. William Hite.
Joseph E. Pandolfino.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That J. William Hite, the first person on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of school physician, part time, to take effect Feb. 18, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

JACOBS COMPENSATION PLAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective March 1, 1959, each school physician, each supervisor of attendance, and each principal clerk-school secretary, be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which his years of employment under Civil Service entitle him, pro-

vided that no such employee shall receive more than a seven dollar ($7) a week increase in pay.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective March 4, 1959, each secretarial, clerical, and Supply Room employee; each employee in the Department of School Lunches; and each school medical aid; be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which his years of employment under Civil Service entitle him, provided that no such employee shall receive more than a seven dollar ($7) a week increase in pay.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, the Tentative Classification Plan set up by the J. L. Jacobs Company in connection with its survey of non-academic employees in this Department is hereby amended as follows:

Administrative and Finance Group Typing, Stenographic and Secretarial Series Clerk and Stenographer — Salary Grade #13—instead of Salary Grade #8.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY GRADES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, the following Salary Grades are hereby established for the titles indicated:

Administrative and Finance Group

Accounting and Fiscal Series

Statistical Machine Operator 13

Principal Statistical Machine Operator . . . 17

—

Typing, Stenographic and Secretarial Series

Clerk and Messenger . . . 8

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That, effective Feb. 18, 1959, Mary P. McGillicuddy be temporarily transferred to the position of Administrative Secretary to School Committee Member, Salary Grade 19.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons are hereby given temporary transfers to the positions indicated, to take effect Feb. 18, 1959:

Mary B. Hanley, clerk and typist, to senior clerk and typist.

William M. McCready, clerk, to senior account clerk.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS SCHOOL SECRETARIES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective March 1, 1959, the following-named employees be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk—School Secretary—Salary Grade #15.

M. Mildred Coughlin—Charlestown High School and Trade High School for Girls.

Margaret M. Peatridge—Edward Everett and William E. Russell Districts.

Margaret M. Connell — Dorchester High School.

Florence C. McNulty—Boston Latin School.

Catherine G. D'Arcy—Boston Technical High School.

Alice W. Mahony—Roslindale High School.

Grace V. O'Conner—Jamaica Plain High School and Charles Summer District.

This order supersedes previous action of the School Committee temporarily transferring these employees to these positions.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfer of Grace V. O'Conner to the position of principal clerk—school secretary, Jamaica Plain High School and Charles Sumner District, is hereby changed to the Charles Sumner and Jefferson Districts, to take effect Mar. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Regina I. Driscoll, assistant in charge, Conservation of Eyesight Classes, is hereby authorized to attend the 1959 Conference of the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, to be held in New York City, Feb. 25 to 27, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed seventy-five dollars ($75).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, principal, Henry L. Higginson District, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention of the Department of Elementary School Principals, National Education Association, to be held in Los Angeles, California, Feb. 28 to Mar 4, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed three hundred and seventy-five dollars ($375).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

PRINTING OF SCHOOL DOCUMENTS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Guidance, Educational and Vocational, Grade VIII, is hereby adopted and that seven hundred (700) copies be printed as School Document No. 3—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying pamphlet "Unit on Communism—Enemy of Democracy" is hereby adopted, and that one thousand (1,000) copies be printed as School Document No. 4—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying pamphlet "Organization and Direction of Science Fair Activities by the Classroom Teacher" is hereby adopted, and that eight hundred (800) copies be printed as School Document No. 5—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Curriculum Guide in Basic Mathematics for Senior High Schools is hereby adopted, and that five hundred (500) copies be printed as School Document No. 6—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CHARLESTOWN FREE SCHOOL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Charlestown Free School Fund for the year ending Dec. 31, 1958, as submitted by the Treasurer of

the Corporation for that year, Mr. John P. Regan, was presented the balance to new account being $10,317.83.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee, as President of the Corporation, is hereby authorized to certify to the transfer of the custody of bank books, and cash belonging to the Charlestown Free School Fund, amounting to $10,317.83 from the former Treasurer, John P. Regan, to the present Treasurer, John J. Tierney, Jr.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mr. John J. Tierney, Jr., Treasurer of the School Committee of the City of Boston, shall have the right of access to Safe No. 6238 in the vaults of the Fiduciary Trust Company, standing in the name of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

INDIVIDUAL ANNIVERSARY DATE FOR CUSTODIANS

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, each custodian shall have an individual anniversary date which is the date of permanent appointment to the Boston School System or the adjusted payroll date (because of prior Civil Service employment in City County or State), and that any longevity increase be effective as of the beginning of the pay week which is nearest to but not before the individual anniversary date; and provided further, that in no case shall a custodian receive a longevity increase greater than seven dollars ($7) per week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named custodians are hereby granted leave of absence, without loss of pay, for the periods indicated:

Martin W. Foley, senior building custodian, John L. Motley School, three weeks from Feb. 10, 1959.

Thomas C. Callanan, junior building custodian, Prescott Group, sixty days aditional from March 10, 1959.

Anthony DeFrancisco, junior building custodian, Brighton High School, three weeks addition from Jan. 26, 1959.

Angelo Muglini, junior building custodian, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School, ten days additional from Feb. 3, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary pro tempore.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

March 2, 1959

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 10.40 P.M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney.

—

SECRETARY PRO TEMPORE

In the absence of the Secretary, the Committee proceeded to the election of a Secretary pro tempore.

A roll call was ordered and the members as their names were called stated that they voted as follows:

For EDWARD J. WINTER—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

The Chairman declared Edward J. Winter elected Secretary pro tempore.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meeting of Feb. 2, 1959 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Feb. 23, 1959 of Edward J. Scollins, master, South Boston High School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretory pro tempore be sent to the bereaved family.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date indicated:

Rice-Franklin District—Ruth J. Mulroy, teacher, elementary, Feb. 25, 1959.

Accepted.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations, by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Department of Practice and Training — Mary M. Cronin, director (from assistant director), March 3, 1959.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, and Miss Reilly—3.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT — Messrs. McMorrow, and Tierney—2.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons in the evening schools for the term 1958-59:

Assistants

Agnes H. Benander, Feb. 17, 1959.

William J. Connor, Feb. 10, 1959.

Joseph P. Ferrara, Feb 3, 1959.

Toolkeeper

Dennis G. Van Minden, Feb. 12, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1958-59:

Assignment
Club Leader—Gym

Paul R. Tierney, Feb. 18, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of John B. Morris, teacher, elementary, Jefferson District, to the Boston Technical High School, as submitted and approved at the meeting of June 23, 1958 (p. 114), to take effect Feb. 28, 1958, and has reassigned him, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Mar. 1, 1959, to the Roslindale High School, to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of assignment and reassignment were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1959:

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement
Cecilia A. O'Shea, research assistant, as acting director (vice Mary B. Cummings, absent on leave), Feb. 9, 1959.

Chapman District — Doris A. McCarthy, teacher, elementary, as acting vice principal (vice Mary B. Gleason, absent on leave), Feb. 6, 1959.

Placed on file.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Sherwin District—William G. Maguire, teacher, junior high, Feb. 1 to Aug. 31, 1959.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John M. Canty, Director, Business Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Sixty-second Annual Convention of the Eastern Business Teachers, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Mar. 26 to 28, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed ninety dollars ($90).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joanna T. Daly, Director, Elementary Supervisors, is hereby authorized to attend the Fourth Elementary Education Conference, to be held in Washington, D. C., Mar. 24 to 27, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred ten dollars ($110).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Maurice J. Downey, Director, Department of Vocational Guidance, is hereby authorized to attend the Convention of the American Personnel and Guidance Association, to be held in Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 20 to 27 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred sixty dollars ($160).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Elizabeth H. Gilligan, Director, Department of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the 1959 National Art Education Association Convention, to be held in New York City, Mar. 9 to 14, 1959, inclusive at an expense to the city not to exceed seventy-five dollars ($75).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Martin H. Spellman, M. D., Director, Department of School Hygiene, is hereby authorized to attend the National Catholic Educational Association Convention, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Mar. 31, to Apr. 3, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed ninety dollars ($90).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Assistant Secretary, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, he has appointed Ellen B. Wallace as Assistant (clerk and typist), Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, by transfer from the Boston State Hospital, Department of Mental Health, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to take effect Mar. 15, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the salary of Ellen B. Wallace, Assistant (clerk and typist), Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, is hereby established at the rate of sixty dollars ($60) a week, to take effect Mar. 15, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS, SCHOOL SECRETARIES

A communication was received from the Assistant Secretary, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, he has transferred the following-named persons to the positions indicated, to take effect Mar. 1, 1959:

Ellen T. Delaney, Assistant (stenographer), Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Girls' Latin School.

Mary J. Hynes, Assistant, Office of the Business Manager, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Dorchester High School.

Lillian Koven, Assistant (stenographer), Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, East Boston High School.

Barbara A. Maraggia, Assistant (stenographer), Division of Statistics and Publicity to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, English High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfers were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Assistant Secretary, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and with the approval of

the Division of Civil Service, the provisional promotion of Emily M. Larner, Assistant (clerk and typist), Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Dorchester High School and Boston Trade High School Annex, to take effect Mar. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the provisional promotion was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATION OF PERSONS SERVING AS SECRETARY TO A DIRECTOR

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the designation of persons serving as secretary to a Director shall be not lower than Principal Clerk and Stengorapher, with a salary grade of not less than No. 17, to take effect Mar. 4, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of Civil Service, the following-named persons are hereby temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect Mar. 4, 1959:

Rosemary Wenzler, senior clerk and stenographer, Business Education.

Marian A. Chase, assistant (stenographer), Speech Improvement Classes

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

SALARY GRADES, SCHOOL MEDICAL AIDS

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That salary grade No. 11 is hereby established for the position of School Medical Aid, to take effect Mar. 4, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

CHANGE IN TITLE

The following three orders were offered:

1. ORDERED, That, without change in the duties thereof or the compensation therefor, the positions now known by the title of Submaster be hereafter known by the title of Assistant Principal.

2. ORDERED, That, without change in the duties thereof or the compensation therefor, the positions now known by the title of Vice Principal be hereafter known by the title of Assistant Principal.

3. ORDERED, That the two foregoing orders take effect Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the three orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1958, submitting the seventy-sixth annual report of the Superintendent of Public Schools.

The report covers the school year ending August 31, 1958.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That this Committee hereby adopts as its Annual Report for the school year 1957-58, the Annual Report of the Superintendent.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1958.

FROM

Operation of Plant, Heat for Buildings—$9,946.19

TO

Food Services (Deficit Appropriation)—$9,946.19

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect March 4, 1959:

John J. O'Donnell
William F. Lovett
John T. Doherty

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named junior building custodians who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed permanent intermittent senior building custodians, to take effect as needed:

William J. Newton
Thomas S. Manning
William P. Quirk
Michael J. Kane
Matthew M. Mallen
Cecil J. Campbell
Joseph W. Fitzgerald
Charles J. Bellevue
James F. Griffin
Conrad H. Ohman

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect March 4, 1959:

Francis J. Flaherty
John J. Hillen, Jr.
Edmund L. Peterson
John G. Long
Charles J. DiPietro
Salvatore Pizzo
Karl A. Zollinger
Charles S. Pellegrino
Alexander J. Beaton, Jr.
Ramo Imperioso

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect March 4, 1959:

Frederick J. Donlan, from Charles Sumner to Amos Webster School

John J. Adams, from Patrick J. O'Hearn to William Barton Rogers Junior High School

William A. Riley, from Bowditch to Dudley School

Chester M. Hanson, from Unassigned to Benjamin Dean School

Joseph B. Madden, from Rice to Sarah Greenwood School

Bruce C. MacMaster, from Mary Hemenway to Quincy E. Dickerman School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

March 16, 1959

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building 15 Beacon Street, at 11.37 P.M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meeting of Jan. 5, 1959 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers:

Dora S. Kriegsman, teacher, elementary, Edmund P. Tileston District, Mar. 10, 1959.

William F. Minihan, submaster, Warren District, March 7, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named persons who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Edward Everett District — Rose B. Good, Mar. 4, 1959.

Hugh O'Brien District—Mary F. MacGoldrick, Mar. 4, 1959.

Department of Physical Education—Frank N. Zuke, Mar. 6, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Agassiz District — Evelyn L. Houghton, vice principal (from teacher, elementary, Patrick F. Lyndon District), Apr. 1, 1959.

Bennett District — John R. Ferry, submaster (from teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), Apr. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Agnes Marsh Murray, teacher, junior high ($4500 —anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1959.

Department of Home Economics — Louise Roycroft Dunn, teacher of clothing, junior high ($5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 27, 1959; Margaret Cussen Dempsey, teacher of clothing, elementary ($4260 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Maureen McGarry Aversa
Grace Goldstein Brown
Gerard E. Cinq Mars
Joseph H. Claffey
Florence McCartny Connolly
Marie Spillane Cronin
Frank A. DeCola
Frances McCarron Donaghy
Michael J. Fay
Bette Warm Feingold
Nina Nabatoff Frankman
Tredwell A. Harrison
Anna Glickstein Kaden
John T. Keane, Jr.
Gertrude Reinartz Kuell
Vincent L. Liuzzi
Edward L. Logan

John J. Lydon
Philip B. Lyons
Fiore A. Masse
Myrtice McMullen Messina
Lillian McCarthy Mitchell
John M. Moran
Robert W. Muir
Walter Murphy
James H. Noel Jr.
Bruce L. O'Brien
Robert F. O'Neil
Alexander Pecevich
John M. Reynolds
Eleanor H. Sher
Cynthia Mead Van Law
William M. Vitagliano
Thelma Feinstein Weinberg
James F. Wells

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High Schools

(To take effect Mar. 11, 1959)

Baseball

Boston Latin School—Charles S. FitzGerald.

Boston Technical High School —Herman G. McGrath.

Boston Trade High School—George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School—Loran T. Sanford.

Charlestown High School — Francis G. Power.

Dorchester High School — Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School — Edward E. Kelleher.

English High School—William J. Stewart.

Hyde Park High School—John M. Kilroy.

Jamaica Plain High School—William J. Bond.

Roslindale High School — James C. Murphy.

Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys)—Thomas Campbell.

South Boston High School — Joseph A. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

High Schools

(To take effect Mar. 11, 1959)

Baseball

Boston Latin School—Walter W. McCarthy.

Boston Technical High School —William H. Powers.

Boston Trade High School—Walter D. Fitzgerald.

Brighton High School—Robert V. McCabe.

Charlestown High School — Jeffrey J. Keating.

Dorchester High School — Francis O. Tracy.

East Boston High School — William J. Dee.

English High School—William F. Duffy.

Hyde Park High School — John T. Ryan.

Jamaica Plain High School—Edward J. Murphy.

Roslindale High School—John B. Morris.

Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys)—John F. Keane.

South Boston High School — Joseph F. Callahan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES, JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Junior High Schools

(To take effect Apr. 1, 1959)

Baseball

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Joseph F. Gaffey.

Donald McKay Junior High School—Everett J. Ford, Jr.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Francis P. O'Brien.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Frederick J. Gumbs.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Julius Vennochi.

Lewis Junior High School—George A. Johnson.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—William F. Allen.

Michelangelo Junior High School—Raymond F. Higgins.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—George L. O'Connell.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—David J. Burns.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John W. Molloy.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Lionel H. Buckley.
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.
Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Nicholas J. Najjar.
Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long.
William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Michael Pano.
William Blackstone Junior High School—Ralph E. Mann.
William Howard Taft Junior High School—Thomas J. Carty.
Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Charles F. O'Hara.
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

Outdoor Track

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—John A. Joyce.
Donald McKay Junior High School—Everett J. Ford, Jr.
Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Francis P. O'Brien.
James P. Timilty Junior High School—Frederick J. Gumbs.
Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Julius Vennochi.
Lewis Junior High School—George A. Johnson.
Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Walter E. Shaughnessy.
Michelangelo Junior High School—Raymond F. Higgins.
Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—George L. O'Connell.
Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—David J. Burns.
Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John W. Molloy.
Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Lionel H. Buckley.
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.
Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Nicholas J. Najjar.
Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long.
William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Michael Pano.
William Blackstone Junior High School—Ralph E. Mann.
William Howard Taft Junior High School—Thomas J. Carty.
Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Charles F. O'Hara.
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

Elementary Schools with Junior High Classes

(To take effect Apr. 1, 1959)

Baseball

Abraham Lincoln — Quincy District—Herbert C. Hambelton.
Blackinton — John Cheverus District—Frederick L. Sweeney.
Boston Latin School (5th and 6th classes)—J. Stephen Patten.
Dearborn District — John D. Callahan.
Dwight District — James F. Hughes.
Francis Parkman District—Laurence F. Greene.
Martin District—Giovanni H. Nobile.
M. Gertrude Godvin School—Francis R. Coen.
Prince District—James S. Celeste.
Rice-Franklin District—Austin R. Freeley.
Sherwin District—Angelo A. DiMattia.
William E. Russell District—Francis A. Hurley.
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

Outdoor Track

Abraham Lincoln — Quincy District—Herbert C. Hambelton.
Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Frederick L. Sweeney.
Boston Latin School (5th and 6th classes)—J. Stephen Patten.
Dearborn District—John D. Callahan.
Dwight District — James F. Hughes.
Francis Parkman District — Laurence F. Greene.
Martin District — George F. Guptill.
M. Gertrude Godvin School —Francis R. Coen.
Prince District — James S. Celeste.
Rice-Franklin District — Austin R. Freeley.
Sherwin District—Angelo A. DiMattia.
William E. Russell District—Francis A. Hurley.
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

PLAY TEACHERS

(To take effect Apr. 1, 1959)
Golf

Department of Physical Education—Edward J. Golden, Arthur Green, Peter F. Keane, Edward F. Murphy, Robert G. Simmons.

—

Tennis

Department of Physical Education—Joseph T. Casey, Frank N. Famulari, Morris Greyser, Frank E. Sullivan, Benjamin Wolk.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1958-59:

Assignment
Club Leader

Hazel F. Kingston, Mar. 6, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Mary Hemenway District—D. Elaine Lovett, teacher, kindergarten, Mar. 3, 1959

Paul A. Dever District—Katherine T. Coughlin, teacher, elementary, Mar. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect Apr. 1, 1959:

Leo E. Raftery, submaster, Henry Grew District, to the same position in the M. Gertrude Godvin School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned M. Grace Farley, vice principal, Edward Everett District, to the same position in the Prince District, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Mar. 23, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Margaret Cussen Dempsey, teacher of clothing, elementary, Department of Home Economics, to teacher of foods, junior high, without change of salary, to take effect Apr. 1, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of Mildred L. Houlihan, vice principal, special classes, Sherwin District, to the Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to take effect Mar. 2, 1959, and has reassigned her without change of rank or salary, to the John Marshall District, to take effect Mar. 3, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of assignment and reassignment were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dennis C. Haley, Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the Meeting of Superintendents of Schools in Cities with Population over 200,000, to be held in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 8 to 11, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed three hundred seventy-five dollars ($375.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Frederick J. Gillis, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the Convention of the International Council for Exceptional Children, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Apr. 8 to Apr. 11, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed ninety-five dollars ($95).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Director, Department of Phyical Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Eastern District Convention of the American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Apr. 19 to 23, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed ninety dollars ($90).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Daniel D. Tierney, Jr., Director of Music, is hereby authorized to attend the Meeting of the Southern Division of Music Educators National Conference, to be held in Roanoke, Virginia, Apr. 3 to 7, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty dollars ($150).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Marguerite G. Sullivan, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, on her investigation of the Special Guidance Program conducted in the public schools in the city of New York, Feb. 17 to 19, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Maurice J. Downey, Director, Department of Vocational Guidance, on his investigation of the Special Guidance Program conducted in the public schools in the city of New York, Feb. 17 to 19, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Regina I. Driscoll, assistant in charge, Conservation of Eyesight Classes, on her attendance at the 1959 Conference of the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, held in New York City, Feb. 25 to 27, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

GRADUATING EXERCISES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Department of School Buildings is hereby requested to secure the use of the accommodations indicated for the graduating exercises of the several schools on the dates specified:

Brighton High School—Capitol Theatre, Tuesday morning, June 2, 1959.

Charlestown High School — Faneuil Hall, Tuesday evening, June 2, 1959.

Dorchester High School — Symphony Hall, Friday afternoon, June 5, 1959.

English High School—Northeastern University, Thursday evening, June 4, 1959.

Girls' High School—Symphony Hall, Tuesday afternoon, June 2, 1959.

Hyde Park High School — Oriental Theatre, Thursday morning, June 4, 1959.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Symphony Hall, Wednesday afternoon, June 3, 1959.

Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls)—Symphony Hall, Thursday afternoon, June 4, 1959.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Oriental Theatre, Monday morning, June 15, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

COURSES OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Curriculum Guide, Elementary Education, Grades IV, V, VI is hereby adopted, and that three thousand (3,000) copies be printed as School Document No. 7—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Industrial Arts, Handcrafts for Grades IV and V, is hereby adopted, and that twelve hundred (1,200) copies be printed as School Document No. 8—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study, Classroom Instruction in Driver Education, is hereby adopted, and that one thousand (1,000) copies be printed as School Document No. 9—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly,

and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

SUSPENSION OF SESSIONS

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the sessions of all day schools are hereby suspended on Thursday, Mar. 26, 1959, at twelve o'clock noon.
On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

OVERTIME COMPENSATION, OFFICE OF BUSINESS MANAGER

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That due to the emergency clerical work involved in connection with the preparation of payrolls, the Business Manager is hereby authorized to pay additional compensation to the clerks employed thereon for overtime service on a time and one-half basis during the month of March 1959.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, submitting the following appointment to an Advisory Committee for the term ending Aug. 31, 1961:

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE, HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL

Charles W. Zylinsky, Plant Manager, Hicks Corporation, 1671 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park 36.
Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the fiscal year 1959, the expenditures for the fiscal year 1957, and the increases and decreases in the several items.
Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16. 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the person concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of John J. Hillen Jr., junior building custodian, as presented and approved at the meeting of Mar. 2, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF TEMPORARY JUNIOR BUILDING CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 16, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons, who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as temporary junior building custodians, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Francis J. Doyle, Mar. 2, 1959.

Paul V. Kelley, Edward G. Moran, Mar. 3, 1959.

James A. Kelley, Norman R. MacCormack. Gerard J. Neas, Mar. 4, 1959.

Thomas E. Newcomb, Mar. 16, 1959.

Richard A. Hogan, John J. Teehan, Joseph B. Noonan, Mar. 18, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

SALARY ORDER, TEMPORARY JUNIOR BUILDING CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the rank of temporary junior building custodian is hereby established at the rate of seventy-two dollars ($72) per week, to take effect Mar. 2, 1959, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named senior building custodian is hereby granted additional leave of absence without loss of pay for the period indicated:

William J. Kearns, senior building custodian, Administration Building Annex, Mar. 23 to May 1, 1959 inclusive.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ANNIVERSARY DATE, CUSTODIANS

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That any custodian whose anniversary date occurred between Dec. 26, 1958 and Feb. 18, 1959, shall be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which his years of service entitle him, but not to exceed seven dollars ($7) per week, to take effect Feb. 18, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 24, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:13 A.M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Feb. 18, and Mar. 2, 1959 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 21, 1959 of Joseph A. Hennessey, director, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 14, 1959 of Cornelius A. O'Keefe, master, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Placed on file.

—

The Secretary regretfully reported the death on Mar. 19, 1959 of Mary A. O'Brien, administrative secretary, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 14, 1959 of William F. Linehan, The Teachers College, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired on pension:

J. Helen Bartholomew, Donald McKay Junior High School, Mar. 12, 1959.

Isabella M. Duguid, Hugh O'Brien District, Mar. 14, 1959.

Blanche F. Kingsley, Samuel Adams District, Mar. 14, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 24, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Department of Attendance — Joseph W. Gaughan, supervisor of attendance, Mar. 30, 1959, $4207.32 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Department of Practice and Training — Mary T. Sullivan, assistant director (from vice principal, Henry L. Higginson District), Apr. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named person in the evening schools for the term of 1958-59:

Assistant

Robert G. Messer Mar. 5, 1959

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Mary W. Crowley, special assistant, Mar. 18. 1959.
On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teacher for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect March 9, 1959:

Mary L. Crowley.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Toolkeepers — Robert A. Fortunati, Mar. 4, 1959; Arthur W. Collings, Mar. 21, 1959

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSE)

Department of School Hygiene —Kathryn C. Yager, Mar. 23, 1959.
On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

PLAY TEACHERS

Rowing
High Schools

(To take effect Apr. 15, 1959)
Boston Latin School—Joseph F. Fielding.
Boston Technical High School —Thomas H. Wall.
Boston Trade High School—John C. Tragakis.
English High School—Frederick J. Gillis, Jr.
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 24, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay, be granted to John H. Treanor, Principal, Francis Parkman District, for two days, April 2 and 3, 1959, in order to attend the National Catholic Education Association Convention in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take

effect Apr. 1, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Bennett District — John R. Ferry, submaster, to the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 24, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1959:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — John M. Hughes, teacher, elementary, as acting submaster, Mar. 9, 1959.

Warren District — John J. Healey, teacher, elementary, as acting submaster, Mar. 3, 1959.

Placed on file

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Mar. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the person concerned, she has withdrawn the appointment of Rose N. Devine, cafeteria attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Mar. 2, 1959, as submitted and approved at the meeting of the School Committee held on Feb. 2, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

CLOSING OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Administrative Offices and the Supply Room be closed on Thursday, Mar. 26, 1959, at 12 o'clock noon, and on Friday, Mar. 27, 1959, all day.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION EDWARD E. FENTON

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Edward E. Fenton, Assistant Chief Storekeeper, be allowed and paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) per day for such days as he shall serve as Chief Storekeeper in place of George A. McKendry, to take effect March 23, 1959 and to continue during the absence of Mr. McKendry.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That James J. Cuneo, Jr., senior building custodian, James J. Storrow School, is hereby granted an additional thirty days' leave of absence on full pay because of personal illness, to take effect Apr. 13, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 24, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following-named senior building custodian, who by seniority and merit stands at the head of his respective list, be transferred to the school indi-

cated, to take effect Mar. 23, 1959.

Francis J. McIntosh, from unassigned to Copley School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROPOSED TEMPORARY REORGANIZATION OF HENRY L. HIGGINSON DISTRICT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That during the period of construction at the David A. Ellis School Building, the pupils of the Henry L. Higginson District be distributed as follows:

a) Three Grades V and four Grades VI in the Henry L. Higginson Building to be relocated in and transported to the Frank V. Thompson Building as of April 6, 1959.

b) One Grade III, four Grades IV, and one Grade V from the Henry L. Higginson Building and three Grades III from the David A. Ellis Building to be relocated in and transported to the Florence Nightingale Building as of April 6, 1959.

c) Two kindergartens, five Grades I, four Grades II, and two special classes from the David A. Ellis School to be relocated in the Henry L. Higginson School Building as of April 13, 1959.

d) The three Grades V and the four Grades VI relocated in the Frank V. Thompson Building to be transferred to the Roxbury area and relocated in the Lewis Building on or about May 1, when alteration work on the Lewis Building is completed.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4

NAYS — 0

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

March 30, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:05 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS, DAVID A. ELLIS SCHOOL ADDITION

The following communication was received:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston

March 30, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary, Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Miss Reynolds:—

Under date of March 24, 1959 you forwarded the following order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:—

ORDERED, That the order of March 11, 1957, allocating out of the 1956 Bond Issue the sum of $43,000.00 for plans for an addition to the David A. Ellis School in the Henry L. Higginson District, Roxbury, is hereby amended to read as follows:—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $463,000.00 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the David A. Ellis School in the Henry L. Higginson District, Roxbury, to accommodate 315 pupils and to contain ten classrooms.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:—
(Signed) Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr.
Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order of March 11, 1957, allocating out of the 1956 Bond Issue the sum of $43,000.00 for plans for an addition to the David A. Ellis School in the Henry L. Higginson District, Roxbury, is hereby amended to read as follows:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $463,000.00 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the David A. Ellis School in the Henry L. Higginson District, Roxbury, to accommodate 315 pupils and to contain ten classrooms.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired on pension:

Brighton High School — Ida M. Curtis, Jan. 28, 1959.

Bennett District — Mary V. Cronin, Feb. 3, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 30, 1959, reporting the resignation of D. Bradley Sullivan, Jr., junior master, English High School, to take effect Mar. 26, 1959.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 30, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Brighton High School—Anthony DeFrancesco, junior building custodian, Mar. 24, 1959, $2783.30 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT

The following nomination by the Superintendent, certified by him to be in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated was presented:

PROVISIONAL TEACHER

(School Year—Sept. 1, 1958 through Aug. 31, 1959.)

Junior High School—John G. Malloy.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 30, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study, study and travel, or for rest, be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Girls' Latin School—Kathryn E. MacNamara, assistant, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, inclusive, for rest.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Kenneth F. Gray, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, inclusive, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A commuunication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 30, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence for study, be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School—Charles K. Avery, junior master, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for study; Benjamin Liberfarb, master, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for study.

Boston Technical High School—Allan Furber, master, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for study.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Victor A. McInnis, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leaves of absence for study granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

NOTIFICATION OF TERMINATION OF SERVICES OF TEMPORARY TEACHERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee, Agnes E. Reynolds, be, and she hereby is, authorized and directed to give, in the name and behalf of this Committee, to each teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) chap. 71, sec. 41 (as amended by St. 1950, ch. 283), that such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1959:

Michael Alaura, Elizabeth Furber Armitage, Audrey Kenner Ashford, Robert F. Bailey, Mary Mallard Barry, Mabel Leverett Beck, Guy A. Beninati, Frances Cusick Benson, Estelle Isenberg Berenson, Dorothy Range Bethel, Eve Brander Blotner, Mildred Newcomb Boland, Thomas P. Boyle, Ray A. Brack-

een, Ruth Crawford Brown, Dorothy Jones Burrows, Lucille Kelleher Brunet, Louise Morrison Callahan, Matthew C. Capano, Adeline Oswald Cary, Mary Curry Conway, Gertrude Melican Costello, Lawrence J. Croke, Ellen Sears Curran, Catherine Davis Curry, Hazel Butler Daley, Mary Mahoney Daley, Norma Rosenfield Daniels, Marie Scollard Degnan, Concetta Alibrandi DiCara, Edward F. DiCenzo, William J. Donahue, Jr., Elizabeth O'Leary Donehue, Helena Corbett Dowley, Martha Hardison Duckett, Gladys Chapman Dunn, Mary Malloy Duplain, Katherine Nelson Ferrara.

Eugene F. Finamore, Grace Rockwell Fitzgerald, Genevieve Grass Ford, Mary Ducey Francis, Kathleen Crosby Gallagher, Rosemary Mahan Gibbons, Sylvia Mogolisky Gollub, James M. Greeley, Anastasia Rennie Haberstroh, James H. Hathaway, Francis X. Hayes, Gertrude Gorey Hayes, Miriam Chipman Heller, Sara Rosen Hochberg, Dora Holmes Howe, Pauline Miller Jaffe, Loretta Montgomery James, Florence Keller Johnson, Murray Karlsberg, Sara Oginz Klein, Esther Tick Labins, Frances Murphy Leddy, Pearl W. Leno, Louise Ellis Levinson, Mary Driscoll Linnehan, Ursula Ryan Looney, Barbara Egan Loveall, Rosalie M. Lyons.

Tomasina Ilacqua Macchia, Dorothy Connell MacIsaac, Mary Hurley MacKenzie, Emma Romano Magro, Dorothy Ward Mann, Wilma Lane Manning, Marguerite Burke Marr, Alma Ellgner McAvinney, Edna Quinn McCarthy, Grace Farrell McCarty, Ora Bryant McFarlane, Mary Fuhs McMann, Helen Holland McNeese, Robert G. Messer, Lillian Connors Molloy, Paul Moriarty, Mary Maguire Murdock, Katherine Costigan Nash, Mary McGovern Neville, Joseph F. O'Brien, Walter V. O'Brien, Jr., Helen McCarthy O'Connor, Leone Trainor O'Connor, Miriam Crowley O'Connor, Gertrude Burns O'Keefe, Agnes Donaghy O'Leary.

Martha Crane O'Neil, Arthur F. Parnell, Anne Panice Pascarelli, Theresa DeGrandis Peluso, Mary Talinski Penders, Mary Rutkauskas Picciuolo, Marie Cullity Plante, Gwendolyn Rose, Mary Wagenseller Runge, Margaret McLaughlin Scanlon, Frances Pearl Schaffer, Mary O'Neil Shaughnessy, Hilda Reinstein Sherman, Theresa O'Reilly Shields, Juanita L. Sims, Lillian Dosick Snyder, Harmine Soukiassian, Joan T. Spencer, Ruth Kelter Sullivan, Doris Fuller Tewksbury, William Themistocles, Mary Gallagher Toomey, Muriel Wellington Turk, Margaret McIntyre Weinstock, Mary Collins Wilson.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the World Congress of Flight, to be held in Las Vegas, Nevada, Apr. 12 to 19, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty-five dollars ($135).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ANNUAL COMPETITIVE DRILLS AND STREET PARADE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the annual competitive drills and the annual street parade of the Boston School Cadets take place this year as follows:

Boston Latin School — at school, Wednesday, Apr. 8, 1959.

English High School — at school, Thursday, Apr. 16, 1959.

East Boston High School—at school, Friday, Apr. 17, 1959.

Jamaica Plain High School—at J. W. Murphy, Jr. Playground, Friday, Apr. 17, 1959.

South Boston High School—at school, Friday, Apr. 17, 1959.

Boston Technical High School —at 101st Infantry Armory, Friday, May 1, 1959.

Charlestown High School — at Charlestown Armory, Friday, May 1, 1959.

Dorchester High School—at school, Friday, May 1, 1959.

Boston Trade High School—at 101st Infantry Armory, Tuesday, May 5, 1959.

Roslindale High School — at Healy Field, Tuesday, May 5, 1959.

Hyde Park High School—at Ross Field, Wednesday, May 6, 1959.

Brighton High School — at school, Friday, May 8, 1959.

Annual Street Parade — Wednesday, May 27, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Mar. 30, 1959, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and of the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Mary T. Donnelly, Assistant, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, to the position of Administrative Secretary in that Department, to take effect Apr. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMERICAN LEGION SCHOOL AWARD MEDALS

Mr. Regan offered the following:

ORDERED, That the plan sponsored by the American Legion National Organization for and sponsored in Boston by the Joyce Kilmer Post No. 316, American Legion, Department of Massachusetts — for the award of American Legion School Award Medals in Latin and day high schools to certain senior pupils is hereby approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

DRIVER EDUCATION COURSE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the establishment of a Teacher Preparation Course in Driver Training —to be given during school hours—is hereby authorized.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CHANGES IN SALARY GRADES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, Salary Grade No. 24 is hereby established for the position of Assistant Secretary to School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, Salary Grade No. 23 is hereby established for the position of senior building custodian (Supply Room).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, Salary Grade No. 17 is hereby established for the position of junior building custodian (Supply Room).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT OF JUNIOR BUILDING CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 30, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the person concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of Karl A. Zollinger, junior building custodian, as presented and ap-

proved at the meeting of Mar. 2, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo R. Howe, senior building custodian, Harriet A. Baldwin School, is hereby granted an additional thirty days' leave of absence on full pay, May 1 through June 11, 1959, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION, JUNIOR BUILDING CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, the junior building custodian at the Boston Trade High School holding a third-class engineer's license be allowed and paid, in addition to the regular salary of his rank, compensation at the rate of seven dollars ($7) per week while he is working in that capacity.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of the School Committee

Apr. 6, 1959

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon street, at 4:43 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Mar. 16 and 24, 1959, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
In City Council

RESOLVED: That the petition of John B. Hynes, Mayor of the City of Boston, for legislation authorizing the City of Boston to borrow money for remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to make Roxbury Memorial High School suitable for use as Boston Technical High School, be, and the same hereby is, approved.

In City Council March 30, 1959. Adopted. Approved by the Mayor March 31, 1959.

Attest:
(Signed) W. J. Malloy
City Clerk

Placed on file.

—

RE-ELECTION OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Superintendent presented the nomination of Frank J. Herlihy as Assistant Superintendent for a six-year term beginning Sept. 1, 1959, the present term of Mr. Herlihy being due to expire Aug. 31, 1959.

A roll call being ordered, the Secretary proceeded to call the roll with the following result:

For FRANK J. HERLIHY—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

The Chair thereupon declared Frank J. Herlihy unanimously re-elected Assistant Superintendent of Schools for a period of six years beginning Sept. 1, 1959.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Apr. 2, 1959 of Alice M. P. Lanigan, vice principal, Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District,

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 28, 1959 of Sylvia M. Murray, assistant, Hyde Park High School.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Feb. 26, 1959 of Helen F. Tarpey, Francis Parkman District, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 26, 1959 of Coleman J. O'Donnell, William Bacon School, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Myrna Bell, Michael E. Bowman, John J. Colbert, Clyde Crawford, Janet Cheyne Cronin, Robert DePopolo, Mary Soutor Dirksmeyer, Walter R. Donovan, Jr., Paul D. Faherty, Richard J. Greer, Marie Monast Hart, Paul F. Hickey, Mary Duane Hoppe, Geraldine Muller

Hoy, David B. Keleher, Beverly G. Lauriat, Claire T. Leonard, Harry G. McCrone, George P. McDonough, John P. McLaughlin, Helen O'Brien McMahon, John J. Miller Jr., Edmund G. Moriarty Jr., Eileen F. Murphy, Margaret A. Nagle, Theresa C. Noonan, Katharine Kielty Nowd, Madeline Murray O'Callaghan, Roberta Abelow Pressman, Paula Segelman, Kathryn Ione Putman, Gerard T. Shaw, Barbara Gerstein Shore, Barbara Cutler Silverman, Katherine Coyne Tierney, Pearl Kacandes Veronis, Claire Shiel Weaver, Stephen Worsley.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Industrial Arts—Reinhold L. Swan, shop instructor, Apr. 6, 1959.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor—Frederick J. Teed, Apr. 4, 1959.

Clerical Assistant—Thomas J. O'Keefe, Apr. 4, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designation, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1959:

Department of Audio-Visual Instruction—Robert C. Schimmel, radio-coordinator, as acting director, Mar. 23, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER, SCHOOL SECRETARY

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfer of Alice W. Mahony to the position of principal clerk-school secretary, Roslindale High School, is hereby changed to the Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart, and Robert Treat Paine Districts, to take effect Apr. 13, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS

A comunication was received from the Secretary, under date of Apr. 6, 1959, reporting that, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, and subject to the approval of the School Committee, John E. McGee, and Donald L. Monroe, clerks and messengers, be temporarily transferred to the position of Senior Account Clerks, for a period of six months from Mar. 25, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Mar. 2, 1959, authorizing the attendance of Martin H. Spellman, M. D.,

Director, Department of School Hygiene, at the National Catholic Education Association Convention, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Mar. 31 to Apr. 3, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed ninety dollars ($90), is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1959, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joanna T. Daley, Director, Elementary Supervisors, on her attendance at the Fourth Elementary Education Conference, held in Washington, D. C., Mar. 24 to 27, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT YOUTH CONFERENCE ON THE ATOM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the parents of the students concerned, the participation of one science teacher and three high school students (juniors) in the Youth Conference on the Atom, to be held in Atlantic City, N. J., Apr. 30 and May 1, 1959, under the sponsorship of the Boston Edison Company, by whom all expenses will be borne, is hereby approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1959, submitting the following appointment to an Advisory Committee:

BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

To serve for the term ending Aug. 31, 1961 (to fill the vacancy caused by the death of George A. Winch.)

Hyman Siegel, Owner, Siegel Paint and Supply Co., 1667 Washington st., Boston 18.

Placed on file.

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following eight orders were offered:

1. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks as indicated:

Grades I to VI
Arithmetic

Stokes et al. Arithmetic in My World Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1958. Arithmetic in My World 3. Grade III*. net $2.01

Arithmetic in My World 4. Grade IV*. net $2.01

Arithmetic in My World 5. Grade V*. net $2.07

Arithmetic in My World 6. Grade VI*. net $2.07

f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

—

English

Shane et al. The Good English Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Easy Steps to Good English. c1958. Grade III*. net $1.80

f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

—

Geography

Cutright et al. The Macmillan Social Studies Series. The Macmillan Company. c1958. Living Together Around the World. Grade IV net $2.46

Living Together In the Old World. Grade VI. net $3.33

f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Goetz, Delia. Lands and Peoples of the World Series. Ginn and Company. At Home Around the World. c1958. Grade IV. net $2.97

f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Thurston et al. Homelands Social Studies Series. Iroquois Publishing Company. c1958.

Homelands of the World. Grade IV. net $2.97

Our Homeland and the World. Grade V. net $3.93

f.o.b. Syracuse.

Health

Irwin et al. Health-Happiness-Success Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1958.
Awake and Away. Grade I*. net $1.02
Growing Day by Day. Grade II*. net $1.41
Keeping Fit for Fun. Grade III*. net $1.56
All Aboard for Health Grade IV*. net $1.56
Better Health for You. Grade V*. net $1.65
f.o.b Wilkes Barre.

—

History

Cordier and Robert. Rand McNally Social Studies Series. Rand McNally Company. History of Young America. c1954. Grade VI. net $2.79
f. o. b. Hammond, Ind.

Eibling et al. Laidlaw History Series. Laidlaw Brothers.
Great Names In Our Country's Story Grade V. c1959. net $2.10
Our Country's Story. Grade VI. c1958. net $2.40
Our Beginnings in the Old World. Grade VI. c1957. net $2.55
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Emerson, Caroline D. History on the March Series. D. C. Heath and Company. Pioneer Children of America. c1959. Grade V. net $2.10
f.o.b. Englewood, N. J.

Hartman, Gertrude. History on the March Series. D. C. Heath and Company. Builders of the Old World. c1959. Grade VI. net $2.61
f.o.b. Englewood, N. J.

—

Reading

Faulkner, Georgene. Hidden Silver. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1952. Grade IV*. net $1.32
f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

Hunt, Mabel L. Ginn Enrichment Series. Ginn and Company. Tomorrow Will Be Bright. c1958. Grade V*. net $1.80
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Obermeyer, Marion B. The Six Robbens. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1950. Grade IV*. net $1.74
f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

Sandrus, Mary Yost editor. Famous Mysteries. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1955. Grade VI*. net $1.74
f.o.b. Fair Lawn

Verne, Jules adapted by Moderow. Around the World in Eighty Days. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1952. Grade VI*. net $1.74
f.o.b. Fair Lawn

Warner, Gertrude C. Scott, Foresman and Company.
The Boxcar Children. Grade IV*. c1950. net $1.29
Surprise Island. Grade IV*. c1949. net $1.29
The Yellow House Mystery. Grade IV*. c1953. net $1.62
f.o.b. Fair Lawn

—

Science

Barnard et al. The Macmillan Science-Life Series. The Macmillan Company. c1959.
Book 1, Grade I. net $1.74
Book 2, Grade II. net $1.86
Book 3, Grade III. net $2.04
Book 4, Grade IV. net $2.10
Book 5, Grade V net $2.16
Book 6, Grade VI. net $2.22
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Bond et al. Developmental Science Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1958. Getting Ready (Primer). Grade I. net $1.35
Looking at Science. Grade I. net $1.35
Thinking About Science. Grade II. net $1.65
Knowing About Science. Grade III. net $1.80
f.o.b. Wilkes Barre.

Frasier et al. The Singer Science Series. L. W. Singer Company. c1959. Singer Science Discoveries. Grade IV. net $2.04
Singer Science Experiments. Grade V. net $2.13
Singer Science Problems. Grade VI. net $2.22
(To take the place of Exploring Together. Doing Experiments and Solving Prob-

lems by Frasier, et al. c1955).
f.o.b. Syracuse

—

GRADES VII TO XII

Business Education
(Bookkeeping)

Breidenbaugh et al. Bookkeeping Principles. Pitman Publishing Corporation. c1958. Grade X. net $2.55
f.o.b. New York.

Freeman et al. Bookkeeping and Accounting Simplified. Advanced Course. Gregg Publishing Division. c1958. Grade XI. net $2.97
f.o.b. New York.

—

(General)

Archer et al. General Office Practice. Gregg Publishing Division. c1958. Grade XI. net $2.88
f.o.b. New York

—

(Shorthand)

Balsley and Wanous. Shorthand Transcription Studies. South-Western Publishing Company. c1958. Grade XI. net $2.52
f. o. b. New Rochelle

Carter et al. Briefhand (Complete Text). Allied Publishers Inc. c1958. Grade XI*. net $3.00
f.o.b. Boston.

—

Civics and Government

Painter and Bixler. Citizenship in Action. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1958. Grade VIII*. net $3.30
f.o.b. Belleville, N. J.

Posey and Huegli. Government for Americans. Row, Peterson and Company. c1959. Grade XI*. net $3.90
f.o.b. White Plains.

Starratt and Lewenstein, Our American Government Today. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1958. Grade IX*. net $3.54
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

—

Distributive Education

Haas and Perry. Sales Horizons. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1958. Grade XII*. net $2.79
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

Potter and Corbman. Fiber to Fabric. Gregg Publishing Division. c1954. Grade XI*. net $2.97
f.o.b. New York.

—

English
(Grammar and Language)

Greene et al. The New Building Better English Series. Row, Peterson and Company. c1958.
(The New Building Better English 7. Grade VII*. net $2.37
The New Building Better English 8. Grade VIII*. net $2.37
f.o.b. White Plains.

Warriner et al. English Grammar and Composition Series. Harcourt, Brace and Company. c1958. English Gramar and Composition 9. Grade IX*. net $2.22
English Grammar and Composition 10. Grade X*. net $2.28
English Grammar and Composition 11. Grade XI*. net $2.34
f.o.b. Norwood.

—

(Reading and Literature)

Burton and Mersand. Stories for Teen-Agers Book One. Globe Book Company. c1958. Grade VII*. net $1.98
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Feigenbaum, Lawrence H. Successful Reading. Globe Book Company. c1958. Grade VII*. net $1.86
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Gow and Hanlon, editors. Five Broadway Plays. Globe Book Company. c1948. Grade IX*. net $2.25
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Gray et al. The New Basic Readers. Curriculum Foundation Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1957. Panoramas 8/1. Grade VIII*. net $1.62
More Panoramas 8/2. Grade VIII*. net $1.62
f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

Jewett et al. Reading for Enjoyment Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Literature for Life. c1958. Grade IX*. net $3.15
f.o.b. Burlington

Kipling, adapted by Royster. The Kipling Reader. Globe Book Company. c1958. Grade VII*. net $1.92
f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Nieman and O'Daly. Adventures in Literature Series. Harcourt, Brace and Company. Adventures for Readers, Book 2. c1958. Grade VIII*. net $2.88
f.o.b. Norwood

Strang and Melnik. Teen-Age Tales, Book 6. D. C. Heath and Company. c1958. Grade X* net $1.92
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Wagenheim et al. Our Reading Heritage Series. Henry Holt and Company. c1958. New Trails. Grade VII*. net $3.18
Wide Horizons. Grade VIII* net $3.18
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Witty et al. Reading Roundup, Book Three. D. C. Heath and Company. c1958. Grade IX*. net $3.48
f.o.b. Englewood

—

French

Begue, Louise. Au Pays du Soleil. Henry Holt and Company. c1958. Grade X*. net $2.63
f. o. b. N. Y. C.

Harris and Leveque. Basic French Reader. Henry Holt and Company. c1956. Grade X*. net $2.40.
f. o. b. N. Y. C.

O'Brien and LaFrance. New First-Year French. Ginn and Company. c1958. Grade IX*. net $3.30
f. o. b. Indianapolis
(To take the place of First-year French, c1953 by O'Brien and LaFrance)

Verne, Jules. Le Tour Du Monde En Quatre-Vingts Jours. D. C. Heath and Company. c1958. Grade X*. net $1.95.
f. o. b. Englewood.

Geography

Carls et al. Our United States in a World of Neighbors. The John C. Winston Company. c1958. Grade VII*. net $3.66.
f. o. b. Philadelphia.

Glendinning, Robert M. Lands and Peoples of the World Series. Ginn and Company. Eurasia. c1958. Grade VIII*. net $3.72.
f. o. b. Indianapolis

—

German

Hagboldt, Peter. Graded German Readers. D. C. Heath and Company. Elementary German Series. Books One to Five. c1957. Grade X*. net $2.10

Intermediate German Series. Books Six to Ten. c1958. Grade XI*. net $2.25

(To take the place of Alternate Series. Books One to Five. c1942. and Vol. II Books Six to Ten c1934).

Neuse, Werner. Vom Bild Zum Wort. W. W. Norton and Company. c1958. Grade X*. net $1.96
f.o.b Scranton.

—

History
(American)

Eibling et al. The Laidlaw History Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Our United States. c1959. Grade VII*. net $3.60
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

—

(World)

Boak et al. The History of Our World. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1959. Grade X*. net $3.96
f.o.b. Burlington.

Ewing, Ethel E. Our Widening World. Rand McNally and Company c1958. Grade X*. net $4.17
f.o.b. Hammond, Ind.

Mazour and Peoples. Men and Nations. World Book Company. c1959. Grade X*. net $4.50
f.o.b. Yonkers, N. Y.

Roth and Hobbs. Your World and You. Laidlaw Brothers. c1956. Grade X*. net $3.30
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Wallbank and Fletcher. Living World History. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1958. Grade X*. net $3.66
f.o.b. Fair Lawn

—

Home Economics

Clayton, Nanalee. Young Living. Chas. A. Bennett Co., Inc. c1959. Grade VII*. net $2.82
f.o.b. Peoria

Lewis et al. Clothing Construction and Wardrobe Planning. The Macmillan Company. c1955. Grade X*. net $3.45
f.o.b. Riverside

McDermott and Nicholas. Homemaking for Teenagers. Book II. Chas. A. Bennett Co., Inc. c1958 Grade X*. net $3.72
f.o.b. Peoria

—

Latin

Bennett, Chas. Caesar's Gallic War. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1920. Grade X* net $3.12
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

Walker, Arthur T. Caesar's Gallic War. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1935. Grade X* net $2.31
f.o.b. Fair Lawn

—

Mathematics

Mayor and Wilcox. Algebra. Second Course. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1957. Grade XI*. net $2.94
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

McSwain et al. Understanding Arithmetic Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1956.

Understanding Arithmetic 7, Grade VII*. net $1.95

Understanding Arithmetic 8. Grade VIII* net $1.95
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Patton and Young. Numbers at Work Series. Iroquois Publishing Company. Numbers In Your Life, c1957, Grade VII*. net $1.95
f.o.b. Syracuse

Rosenberg and Lewis. Essentials of Business Mathematics. Gregg Publishing Division. c1958. Grade X*. net $2.34
f.o.b. New York

Schacht and McLennan. Plane Geometry. Henry Holt and Company. c1957. Grade X*. net $2.97
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Smith and Lankford. Algebra Two. World Book Company. c1955. Grade XI*. net $2.70
f.o.b. Yonkers, N. Y.

Stokes et al. Arithmetic In My World Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1958.

Arithmetic In My World 7. Grade VII*. net $2.28

Arithmetic In My World 8. Grade VIII*. net $2.28
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

Wheat et al. Row-Peterson Arithmetic Series. Row, Peterson and Company. Row-Peterson Arithmetic Book Eight. c1959. Grade VIII*. net $2.16
f.o.b. White Plains

—

Music

Wolfe et al. Together We Sing Series. Follett Publishing Company. Music Sounds Afar. c1958. Grade VII*. net $2.46
f.o.b. Chicago

—

Mythology

Cox, Miriam. The Magic and the Sword. Row, Peterson and Company. c1956. Grade VII*. net $2.16
f.o.b. White Plains

—

Science
(General)

Beauchamp et al. Science Problems Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. Science Problems 3. c1957. Grade IX*. net $2.40
f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

—

(Biology)

Dodge, Ruth A. Elements of Biology. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1959. Grade X*. net $3.96
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

(To take the place of Elements of Biology by Smallwood et al c1952)
Fitzpatrick and Bain. Living Things. Henry Holt and Company. c1958. Grade X*. net $3.24
f.o.b. N.Y.C.

—

(Chemistry)

Pauling, Linus. College Chemistry. W. H. Freeman and Company. c1955. Grade XII*. net $5.40
f.o.b. San Francisco.

—

(Physics)

Boylan, Paul J. Elements of Physics. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1958. Grade X*. net $4.08
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs
(To take the place of Elements of Physics by Baker et al c1953)
Pella and Wood. Physical Science for Progress. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1959. Grade X*. net $3.60
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

—

Spanish

Pittaro and Green. Primer ' Curso Para Todos. D. C. Heath and Company. c1959. Grade IX*. net $3.30
f.o.b. Englewood
(To take the place of Primer Curso De Espanol c1938 by Pittaro and Green)
Redfield, Marion H. El Gusto Es Mio. D. C. Heath and Company. c1958. Grade VII*. net $1.80
f.o.b. Englewood

—

*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for school or district.

—

2. ORDERED, That the revised editions of the following-named textbooks are hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old editions of the same:

GRADES I to VI

Arithmetic

Morton et al. Making Sure of Arithmetic Series. Silver Burdett Company. c1958.
Making Sure of Arithmetic 3. Grade III. net $2.16
Making Sure of Arithmetic 4. Grade IV. net $2.16
Making Sure of Arithmetic 5. Grade V. net $2.16
Making Sure of Arithmetic 6. Grade VI. net $2.16
f.o.b. Morristown, N. J.
Wheat et al. Row-Peterson Arithmetic Series. Row, Peterson and Company. c1959.
Row-Peterson Arithmetic Book 3. Grade III. net $2.16
Row-Peterson Arithmetic Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.16
Row-Peterson Arithmetic Book 5. Grade V. net $2.16
Row-Peterson Arithmetic Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.16
f.o.b. White Plains

—

English

Dawson et al. Language for Daily Use Series. World Book Company. c1959.
Language for Daily Use 3. Grade III. net $1.92
Language for Daily Use 4. Grade IV. net $2.01
Language for Daily Use 5. Grade V. net $2.01
Language for Daily Use 6. Grade VI. net $2.07
f. o. b. Yonkers
Shane et al. The Good English Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1958.
On the Trail to Good English. Grade IV. net $1.89
Pathways to Good English. Grade V. net $1.95
Building Good English. Grade VI. net $1.95
f. o. b. Summit, N. J.

—

Geography

Barrows et al. Geography for Today's World Series. Silver Burdett Company. c1959.
Our Big World. Grade IV. net $2.49
The American Continents. Grade V. net $3.39
Old World Lands. Grade VI. net $3.30
f. o. b. Morristown, N. J.

Cutright et al. The Macmillan Social Studies Series. The Macmillan Company. Living Together in the Americas. Grade V. c1958. net $3.15
f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.

McConnell, William R. Rand McNally Social Studies Series. Rand McNally and Company. Geography of American Peoples. c1958. Grade V. net $3.30
f.o.b. Hammond, Ind.

Stull and Hatch. Our World Today Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1958. Journeys Through Many Lands. Grade IV. net $2.73
Journeys Through the Americas. Grade V. net $3.72
Our World Today. The Eastern Hemisphere. Grade VI. net $3.72
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

Thurston et al. Homelands Social Studies Series. Iroquois Publishing Company. c1958. Homelands of the Americas. Grade V. net $3.72
Homelands Beyond the Seas. Grade VI. net $3.72
f.o.b. Syracuse

—

Health

Burkhard et al. Health-Happiness - Success Series. Lyons and Carnahan. Safeguards for Your Health. c1958. Grade VI. net $1.65
f.o.b. Wilkes Barre

—

History

Lansing, Marion. History on the March Series. D. C. Heath and Company. Makers of the Americas. c1959. Grade V. net $2.61
f.o.b. Englewood.

—

Science

Craig et al. Science Today and Tomorrow Series. Ginn and Company. c. 1958.
Science Near You. Grade I. net $1.59
Science Around You. Grade II. net $1.77
Science Everywhere. Grade III. net $1.92
Discovering With Science. Grade IV. net $2.04
Adventuring in Science. Grade V. net $2.13
Experimenting in Science. Grade VI. net $2.16
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Dowling et al. The New Understanding Science Series. John C. Winston Company. c. 1958.
The New I Wonder Why. Grade I. net $1.56
The New Seeing Why. Grade II. net $1.77
The New Learning Why. Grade III. net $1.83
The New Explaining Why. Grade IV. net $1.95
The New Discovering Why. Grade V. net $2.04
The New Understanding Why. Grade VI. net $2.06
f.o.b. Camden, N.J.

Schneider and Schneider. Heath Elementary Science Series. D. C. Heath and Company. c1959.
Science for Work and Play. Grade I. net $1.83
Science for Here and Now. Grade II. net $1.83
Science Far and Near. Grade III. net $2.01
Science In Your Life. Grade IV. net $2.10
Science In Our World Grade V. net $2.19
Science for Today and Tomorrow. Grade VI. net $2.31
f. o. b. Englewood

—

GRADES VII to XII

Business Education
(Bookkeeping)

Carlson et al. 20th Century Bookkeeping & Accounting. Advanced Course. South-Western Publishing Company. c1958. Grade XI. net $2.73
f. o. b. New Rochelle

—

(General)

Cadwallader and Rice. Principles of Indexing and Filing. H. M. Rowe and Company. c1958. Grade XI. net $1.29
f. o. b. Baltimore

Fancher and Gallagher. Business Fundamentals for Everyone. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1958. Grade IX. net $2.82

f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

McNelly and Adams. Business Arithmetic Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1958. Grade IX. net $2.79
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

Reigner and Rygiel. Rowe Typing. The H. M. Rowe Company c1958. Grade XI. net $2.37
f.o.b. Baltimore

Rowe et al. Gregg Typing. Complete Course. Gregg Publishing Division. c1958. Grade XI. net $2.67
f.o.b. New York

—

Civics and Government

Blough and Switzer. Fundamentals of Citizenship. Laidlaw Brothers. c1957. Grade IX. net $2.22
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Clark et al. Civics for Americans. The Macmillan Company. c1959. Grade IX. net $3.24
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Paquin and Irish. The People Govern. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1958. Grade XI. net $3.45
f.o.b. Belleville, N. J.

Smith et al. The Tiegs-Adams Social Studies Series. Ginn and Company. Your Life as a Citizen. c1958. Grade IX. net $3.39
f.o.b. Indianapolis

—

Distributive Education

Ernest and DaVall. Salesmanship Fundamentals. Gregg Publishing Division. c1959. Grade XII. net $3.12
f.o.b. New York

—

Economics and Sociology

Holt and McCracken. Economics and You. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1956. Grade XII. net $3.00
f.o.b. Belleville, N. J.

—

English

(Grammar and Language)

Foley et al. Language for Daily Use Series. World Book Company. c1959.

Language for Daily Use 7. Grade VII. net $2.22

Language for Daily Use 8. Grade VIII. net $2.22
f.o.b. Yonkers

Miller, Ward S. Word Wealth. Henry Holt and Company. c1958. Grade X. net $2.34
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Parkhurst, Charles C. English for Business. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1958. Grade XI. net $2.79
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

Shane et al. The Good English Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1958.

Growth in Good English. Grade VII. net $2.10

Using Good English. Grade VIII. net $2.10
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Sterling et al. English Is Our Language Series. D. C. Heath and Company. c1958.

English Is Our Language 7. Grade VII. net $2.34

English Is Our Language 8. Grade VIII. net $2.40
f.o.b. Englewood

Wolfe et al. Enjoying English Series. L. W. Singer and Company, Inc. c1958.

Enjoying English 7. Grade VII. net $2.31

Enjoying English 8. Grade VIII. net $2.34
f.o.b. Syracuse

—

(Reading and Literature)

Austen, Jane, adapted by Holmes. Classics for Enjoyment Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Pride and Prejudice. c1958. Grade IX. net $1.62
f.o.b. Summit, N.J.

Bronte, Charlotte, adapted by Bunce. Classics for Enjoyment Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Jane Eyre. c1958. Grade IX. net $1.62
f.o.b. Summit, N.J.

Dickens, Charles, adapted by Holmes. Classics for Enjoyment Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Oliver Twist. c1958. Grade IX. net $1.62
f.o.b. Summit, N.J.

Hugo, Victor, adapted by Holmes. Classics for Enjoyment Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Les Miserables. c1958. Grade IX. net $1.62
f.o.b. Summit, N.J.

Russell et al. Ginn Basic Readers Series. Ginn and Company. Windows on the World. c1956. Grade VIII. net $2.13
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Scott, Sir Walter, adapted by Gainsburg. Classics for Enjoyment Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Ivanhoe. c1958. Grade IX net $1.62
f. o. b. Summit, N.J.

Witty et al. A Reading-Literature Series. D. C. Heath and Company. c1958.

Reading Roundup Book One. Grade VII. net $2.88

Reading Roundup Book Two. Grade VIII. net $2.88
f. o. b. Englewood

—

French

Harris and Leveque. Basic Conversational French. Henry Holt and Company. c1958. Grade X. net $3.15
f. o. b. N. Y. C.

—

Geography

Stull and Hatch. Our World Today Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. The Western Hemisphere. c1958. Grade VII. net $3.72
f. o. b. Englewood Cliffs

—

Health

Otto et al. Modern Health. Henry Holt and Company. c1959. Grade X. net $3.60
f. o. b. N. Y. C.

—

History
(American)

Augspurger and McLemore. Our Nation's Story. Laidlaw Brothers. c1959. Grade X. net $3.87
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Bragdon and McCutcheon. History of a Free People. The Macmillan Company. c1958. Grade XI. net $3.99
f.o.b. Riverside

Canfield and Wilder. The Making of Modern America. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1958. Grade XI. net $3.87
f.o.b. Burlington

Mackey et al. Tiegs-Adams Social Studies Series. Ginn and Company. Your Country's Story. c1957. Grade VII. net $3.57
f.o.b. Indianapolis

McGuire and Portwood. Our Free Nation. The Macmillan Company c1959. Grade VII. net $3.66
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Wilder et al. This is America's Story. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1958. Grade VII. net $3.45
f.o.b. Burlington

—

(Medieval and Modern)

Becker, Carl. Modern History. Silver Burdett Company. c1958. Grade XI. net $3.99
f.o.b. Morristown

—

(World)

Habberton and Roth. Man's Achievement Through the Ages. Laidlaw Brothers. c1958. Grade X. net $3.90
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Platt and Drummond. Our World Through the Ages. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1959. Grade X. net $4.11
f. o. b. Englewood Cliffs

—

Home Economics

Lewis et al. Family Meals and Hospitality. The Macmillan Company. c1955. Grade X. net $3.60
f.o.b. Riverside

—

Latin

Scudder (rev. by Jenny). Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1958. Grade IX. net $3.54
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

Smith and Thompson (rev. by Jenney). First Year Latin. Allyn. and Bacon, Inc. c1958. Grade VII. net $3.21
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

—

Mathematics

Morgan and Paige. Algebra 1. Henry Holt and Company. c1958. Grade IX. net $2.91
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Morton et al. Making Sure of Arithmetic Series. Silver Burdett Company. c1958.
Making Sure of Arithmetic 7. Grade VII. net $2.16
Making Sure of Arithmetic 8. Grade VIII. net $2.16
f.o.b. Morristown, N. J.
Stein, Edwin I. Refresher Arithmetic. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1957. Grade VII. net $2.88
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs
Wheat et al. Row-Peterson Arithmetic Series. Row, Peterson and Company. Row-Peterson Arithmetic Book Seven. c1959. Grade VII. net $2.16
f. o. b. White Plains

—

Science
(General)

Beauchamp et al. Science Problems Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1957.
Science Problems 1. Grade VII. net $2.16
Science Problems 2. Grade VIII. net $2 28
f. o. b. Fair Lawn
Craig et al. Science Today and Tomorrow Series. Ginn and Company. c1958.
Learning With Science. Grade VII. net $2.31
Facing Tomorrow with Science. Grade VIII. net $2.31
f. o. b. Indianapolis
Davis et al. Holt Science Program. Henry Holt and Company. c1958.
Science 1. Observation and Experiment. Grade VII. net $2 67
Science 2. Experiment and Discovery. Grade VIII. net $2.73
f. o. b. N. Y. C.

—

Chemistry

Dull et al. Modern Chemistry. Henry Holt and Company. c1958. Grade XI. net $3.90
f.o.b. N.Y.C.

—

3. ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the Boston Trade High School, and co-operative industrial courses:

Frost, James V. Fundamentals of automotive Mechanics. John Wiley and Sons, Inc. c1946. Grade X*. net $3.58
f.o.b. New York
*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

—

4. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Jamaica Plain High School Agricultural Courses:
Ball et al. The Ball Red Book. George J. Ball, Inc. c1957. Grade X*. net $1.35
f.o.b. shipping point.
Northern and Northern. The Secret of the Green Thumb. Ronald Press Co. c1954. Grade X*. net $4.80
f.o.b. New York.
Work and Carew. Vegetable Production and Marketing. John Wiley and Sons, Inc. c1955. Grade X*. net $4.19
f.o.b. New York.
Wyman, Donald. Trees for American Gardens. The Macmillan Company. c1951. Grade X*. net $5.73
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
*Nor more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

—

5. ORDERED, That the following-named textbook is hereby authorized for use in the Practical Nurse Training Program in the Trade High School for Girls:
Rapier et al. Practical Nursing. C. V. Mosby Company. c1958*. net $4.75
f.o.b. New York.
*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

—

6. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Boston Clerical School:
Carter et al. Briefhand (Basic Course). Allied Publishers, Inc. c1957. net $2.20
f.o.b. Boston.
Sherwood et al. South-Western Publishing Company. c1957. College Accounting, Parts I and II. net $2.55

College Accounting, Part III. net $1.65 f.o.b. New Rochelle.

—

7. ORDERED, That in order to meet the needs of the pupils in the Classes for the Gifted Child in the elementary schools, all reading textbooks authorized for Grades VII and VIII, are hereby approved for these classes.

—

8. ORDERED, That the following-named books, now authorized for use as textbooks, are hereby dropped from the list:

Bard and Manakee. Active Citizenship. c1951. Winston Company. Grade IX.

Deffendall. Actual Business English. c1943. Macmillan Company. Grade IX.

Cobb and Cobb. Adam Lee. c1938. Arlo Pub. Co. Grade VI.

Phillips et al. Agriculture and Farm Life. c1943. Macmillan Company. Grade IX.

Brimm and Boggess. Aircraft Maintenance. c1940. Pitman Pub. Co. Boston Trade High School.

Giachino. Aircraft Sheet Metalwork. c1942. Chas. A. Bennett Company. Boston Trade High School.

Smith et al. Algebra Book One. c1954. Row, Peterson. Grade IX.

O'Donnell and Carey. Alice and Jerry Series. Through the Green Gate. c1941. Braille Ed. Grade II. American Printing House for the Blind. Conservation of Eyesight Classes.

O'Donnell. Alice and Jerry Series. Large Type Ed. Grades I and V. American Printing House for the Blind. Conservation of Eyesight Classes.

Cobb and Cobb. Allspice. c1925. Arlo Pub. Co. Grade III.

Ford and Hicks. An Alternative French Reader. c1938. Henry Holt and Co. Grade X.

Fincher et al. American Government Today. c1951. McGraw-Hill Co. Grade X.

Wilson et al. American Health Series. Health Progress. c1948. Bobbs-Merill Co. Grade VII.

Steinberg and Knowlton. The American Way in Community Life. c1948. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade VII.

Cobb and Cobb. Andre, Ill. c1930. Arlo Pub. Co. Grade V.

Kenney and McGrail. Arch. Drawing for the Building Trades. c1949. McGraw-Hill Co. Coop. Course Day High.

Hanna and Ervin. Arithmetic for Business Use. c1952. H. M. Rowe Co. Grade X.

Clark et al. Arithmetic for Young America. Large Type Ed. Grade VI. c1949. Stanwix House Pub. Cons. of Eyesight.

Clark et al. Arithmetic for Young America. Large Type Ed. Grade IV. c1944. Stanwix House Pub. Cons. of Eyesight.

Fenske et al. Arithmetic in Agriculture. c1945. Webb. Pub. Co. Jam. Plain H. S. Agric.

Cobb and Cobb. Arlo, School Ed. Arlo Pub. Co. Grade IV.

Irwin and Irwin. Australia and New Zealand. c1950. Macmillan Co. Grade VI.

Toboldt. Automobile Body Rebuilding and Refinishing. c1950. International Textbook Co. Boston Trade High.

Kuns. Automotive Essentials. c1950. Bruce Pub. Co. Coop. Indus. Course Day H. S.

Lent. Aviation Readers. Straight Down. Straight Up. c1944. Macmillan Co. Grades I and II.

Harris and Leveque. Basic Conversational French. c1953. Henry Holt Co. Grade X.

Williams. Building Health. c1952. Lippincott Co. Grade VIII.

Sutton and Lennes. Business Arithmetic. c1938. Allyn and Bacon. Trade H. S. for Girls.

Atwood and Thomas. Geography Series. Large Type Ed. Nations Overseas. 3 Vols. c1948. The U. S. in the Western World. 3 vols. c1948. The Growth of Nations. 4 vols. c1948. The American Nations. 3 vols. c1948. Neighborhood Stories. c1944. Visits in Other Lands. 2 vols. c1947. American Printing House for the Blind. Cons. of Eyesight Classes.

Fancher et al. Business Fundamentals for Everyone. c1952. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grade IX.

Lavine nad Mandel. Business Law for Everyday Use. c1947. J. C. Winston Co. Boston Clerical.

Burbank. Carpentry and Joinery Work. c1942. Simmons-Boardman. Boston Trade High.

Jameson and Heacox. Chantes de France, Patriotiques et Populaires. c1922. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade IX.

Conniston. Chantons un Peu. c1929. Odyssey Press. Grade VII.

Childhood of Famous American Series. Bobbs-Merrill Co. Grade IV. Hoosier Boy, James W. Riley. c1942. Bird Girl, Sacagawea. c1945. Meriwether Lewis, Boy Explorer. c1946. Abe Lincoln, Frontier Boy. c1932. Paul Revere, Boy of Old Boston. c1946. Julia W Howe, Girl of Old New York. c1945. Jane Addams, Little Lame Girl. c1944. Alec Hamilton, The Little Lion. c1942. Dolly Madison, Quaker Girl. c1944. Pocahontas, Brave Girl. c1946. Stephen Foster, Boy Minstrel. c1944. Young Stonewall, Tom Jackson. c1942. George Carver, Boy Scientist. c1944. Louisa Alcott, Girl of Old Boston. c1943. John Q. Adams, Boy Patriot. c1945. Robert Fulton, Boy Craftsman. c1945. Andy Jackson, Boy Soldier. c1942. Daniel Boone, Boy Hunter. c1943. Clara Barton, Girl Nurse. c1946. Kit Carson. Boy Trapper. c1945. Ben Franklin, Printer's Boy. c1941. Sam Houston, Boy Chieftain. c1944.

Krug and Quillen. Citizens Now. c1952. Scott, Foresman. Grade IX.

Cobb and Cobb. Clematis. (ills.) c1917. Arlo Pub. Co. Grade III.

Craig and Rush. Clothes with Character. c1946. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade IX.

Broening et al. Competence in English. c1947. McGraw-Hill Co. Grade X.

Guitteau and Webster. The Constitution of the U. S. c1937. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade XI.

Wilhelms. Consumer Living. c1951. Gregg Pub. Co. Grade XI.

Collins and Morales. Contrastes Leyendo y Charlando. c1945. Henry Holt Co. Grade IX.

Harris and Leveque. Conversational French for Beginners. c1946. Henry Holt Co. Grade IX.

Cobb and Cobb. Dan's Boy. c1926. Arlo Pub. Co. Grade IV.

Newlon et al. Day by Day Speller (T. E.) c1947. Grade VII-Gr. VIII. Houghton Mifflin Co.

Nemic. Democracy Series. School Friends. c1951. Let's Take Turns. c1951. Macmillan Co. Grade I.

Glenn et al. Discovery. c1937. Ginn and Co. Grade VIII.

Hillhouse and Mansfield. Dress Design. c1948. Houghton Mifflin Co. Trade High School for Girls.

Lennes and Sutton. Economic Mathematics. c1950. Allyn and Bacon. Trade High School for Girls.

Miller and Meras. Ein Wortschatz. (Heath's Mod. Lang. Series). D. C. Heath Co. High and Latin.

Schuler. Electric Wiring. c1943. McGraw Hill Book. Co. Coop. Ind.

Slack. Elementary Electricity. c1943. McGraw Hill Book Co. Grade X.

Hausmann. Elements of Electricity. c1943. D. Van Nostrand. Grade IX.

Dowd and Dent. Elements of Foods and Nutrition. c1945. John Wiley and Sons. Trade High School for Girls.

Kany and Dondo. Elementary French Conversation. c1940. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade IX.

Reigner. English for Business Use. c1951. H. M. Rowe Co. Grade XII.

Tressler. English In Action Series—Large Type ed. c1950. Course I, II, III, IV. Building Language Skills. c1944. Relating Experiences. c1944. Am. Prtg. House for Blind. Cons. of Eyesight Classes.

Reynolds. English Literature in Fact and Story. c1946. D. Appleton Century. Grade XII.

Wolfe et al. Enjoying English Series. c1952. L. W. Singer Co. Grades IV, V, VI.

Slade and Margolis. Essentials of Shop Mathematics. c1941. John Wiley and Sons. Boston Trade High.

Harris and Speer. Everyday Foods. c1949. Houghton Mifflin. Grade VII.

Gorrell et al. Food and Family Living. c1947. Lippincott Co. Grade X.

Greer. Foods for Home and School. c1948. Allyn and Bacon. Grade IX.

Leavitt. The Forest Trees of New England. Apr. 1933. Second Printing. Arnold Arboretum. J. P. High Agri. Course.

Whalen and Parkhill. Founders of Our United States. c1946. Noble and Noble. Grade VII.

Smith and Roberts. French Book One. c1936. Scott, Foresman. Grade IX.

Dondo and Brennan. French for the Modern World. Bk. 1. c1951. Harcourt, Brace Co. Grade IX.

Jones. Fundamentals of Applied Electricity. c1943. Bruce Pub. Co. Coop. Ind. Day H. S.

Miller. Fundamentals of Electricity. c1943. D. C. Heath. Grade IX.

Theisen and Bond. Fun With Story Friends. c1946. Macmillan. Grade III.

Chapman. Gaining Language Skills. c1940. Harcourt, Brace Co. Grade IX.

Johnson and Newkirk. General Woodworking. c1946. Macmillan Co. Grade VII.

Rehder and Twadell. German. c1947. Henry Holt Co. Grade IX.

Russell et al. Ginn Basic Readers (Large Type Ed.). Trails to Treasure. c1949. 2 vols. Wings to Adventure. c1949. 2 vols. Am. Prtg. House for the Blind. Cons. of Eyesight Cl.

Palgrave. The Golden Treasury. c1927. Houghton Mifflin. Grade XI.

Amidon et al. Good Food and Nutrition. c1946. John Wiley and Sons. Grade IX.

Armstrong. The Gov't in Mass. Yesterday and Today. c1948. Armstrong. Grade IX.

Hagboldt. Graded German Readers Vol. II. Bks. 6-10. c1934. D. C. Heath Co. Grade IX.

Doyle. Great Moments from Great Stories. c1928. Globe Book Co. Grade X.

Leslie et al. Gregg Shorthand Simplified for Colleges. Vol. I. c1953. Vol. II. c1953. Gregg Pub. Division. Boston Clerical.

Meredith et al. Health and Fitness. c1953. D. C. Heath. Grade VII.

Burkhard. Health for Young Americans. c1950. Lyons and Carnahan. Grade VI.

Burkhard et al. Health-Happiness-Success Series. Safeguards for Your Health. c1953. Lyons and Carnahan. Grade VI.

Goldberger et al. Health and Physical Fitness. c1946. Ginn and Co. Grade IX.

W. Hillern. Hoher als die Kirche. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade X.

Hawthorne. House of Seven Gables. Scott Foresman Co. Grade XII.

O'Brien. How to Run a Lathe. 41st Ed. c1941. South Bend Lathe Works Boston Trade High.

Carroll. Interpreting Science. c1952. Understanding Our Environment. Understanding Our World. John C. Winston Co. Grades VII and VIII.

Smith et al. Invitation to Reading. Bk. 2. c1944. Harcourt Brace and Company. Grade VIII.

Southworth et al. Iroquois History Series. Early Days in the New World. Iroquois Pub. Co. Grade VI.

Fowler et al. Iroquois Science Series. Science and You. c1952. Living With Science. c1952. Our Surroundings. c1953. Iroquois Pub. Co. Grades VII and VIII.

Lewis. Islands of the Western Pacific. c1950. Macmillan Co. Grade VI.

Scott (ed. Waldo). Ivanhoe. c1936. Harcourt, Brace. Grade IX.

Scott. Ivanhoe (any ed. to be furnished). Allyn and Bacon. H. S. Latin-elem.

Theisen and Bond. Journeys in Storyland. c1945. Macmillan Co. Grade IV.

Scott. Lady of the Lake. Scott, Foresman. Grade IX.

Cassell et al. Language Arts for Modern Youth Bk. 2. Chas. E. Merrill Books. Book 3. c1939. Grades VIII-IX.

Hoag and Smith. Language Skills. c1948. Harcourt Brace. Grade XI.

Colburn. Language Skills, Advanced Course. c1949. Harcourt, Brace. Grade XII.

Cooper. Last of the Mohicans. c1950. Scott, Foresman. Grade IX.

Mairet. La Tache du Petit Pierre et Aucassin et Nicolette. c1936. Henry Holt. Grade IX.

Burton and Gummere. Latin Fourth Year. c1931. Silver Burdett Co. Grade XI.

Davis. Manual on Theory and Practice of Beauty Culture. c1946. Milady Pub. Co. Trade High School Girls.

Den Dooven. The Master Baker and His Work. c1928. Den Dooven. Boston Trade High.

Potter and Beck. Mathematics Every Day. c1953. Ginn and Co. Grade VIII.

Stone and Mallory. Math. for Everyday Use. c1935. Sanborn Co. Grade IX.

Buell. Math. for the Sheet Metal Worker. c1943. Pitman Pub. Boston Trade High.

Hart and Jahn. Mathematics in Action. c1947. Book One. Book Two. Book Three. D. C. Heath Co. Grades VII, VIII, IX.

Packer and Hitchcock. Merchandise Information for Successful Selling. c1949. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grade. XI.

Nadler. Modern Agricultural Math. c1940. Orange Judd Pub. Co. J. P. Agri. Course.

Friedman and Grossman. Modern Clerical Practice Basic Course. c1953. Pitman Pub. Co. Grade XI.

Monroe Cal. Machine. Monroe School Manual of Instruction. c1938. Monroe Cal. Machine. Grade XI.

Curtis. Mother Nature's Children. c1951. Lyons and Carnahan. Grade III.

McConathy et al. Music Highways and Byways. c1936. Music of Many Lands and Peoples. c1932. Silver Burdett. Grade VII.

Bellmar et al. National Forum Guidance Series. About Growing Up. c1949. National Forum Inc. Guidance Class.

Gates and Ayer. The New Work-Play Books. c1948. Let's Look Around. Let's Travel On. Let's Go Ahead. Macmillan Co. Grades IV, V, VI.

Teter. One Hundred Narrative Poems. Scott, Foresman. Gr. VIII. & Boston Trade High.

Faith and Browne. Our Civic Life and Progress. c1949. Mentzer Bush. Grade IX.

Atwood and Pitt. Our Economic World. c1953. Ginn and Co. Grade IX.

Craig and Lewis. Our World of Science Series. Going Forward With Science. c1950. Ginn and Co. Grade VII.

Cobb and Cobb. Pennie. c1927. Arlo Pub. Co. Grade II.

Felter. Personal and Clerical Efficiency-Basic Course. c1949. Gregg Pub. Grade XI.

Sayre. Photography and Platemaking for Photo-Lithography. c1949. Lithographic Text Pub. Coop. Indus. Day H. S.

Gregg et al. Phrases of Gregg Shorthand Simplified. c1949. Gregg Pub. Co. Grade XI.

Hogg et al. Physical Sciences for High Schools. c1951. Van Nostrand. Grade X.

Hjorth. Principles of Woodworking. c1930. Bruce Pub. Co. Coop. Ind.

Ashmun. Prose Literature for Secondary Schools. c1920. Houghton Mifflin. Boston Trade High—Grade VIII.

Engle. Psychology: Its Principles and Applications. c1950. World Book. Gr. XII.

Duffey and Duffey. Public Speaking c1944. B. Herder Book Co. Grade XI.

Quinlan. The Quinlan Basic Readers. Third Reader. Busy World. c1949. Grade IV. Fact and Fancy. c1953. Grade II. Coast to Coast c1953. Grade III. Allyn and Bacon.

Sewell. Rainbow Classics. Black Beauty. c1946. Noble and Noble. Grade V.

Spyrio Rainbow Classics. Heidi. c1946. Noble and Noble. Grade IV.

Orr et al. Reading Today Series c1951. Stories of Now and Long Ago. Stories From Near and Far. Stories Old and New. Grades V and VI. Reading Today Series. c1952. Progress in Reading and Literature. Grade VIII.

Agnew. Prose and Poetry Series c1951. Prose and Poetry Journeys. Prose and Poetry Adventures. L. W. Singer Co. Grades VII and VIII.

Walters et al. Retail Merchandising. c1951. South Western Pub. Grade XI.

Wentworth and Smith. Plane Trigonometry and Tables. c1951. Grade IX. Plane and Solid Geometry. High and Latin. Ginn and Co.

Sanders. Practical Biology. c1948. Van Nostrand. Grade X.

Palmer and Bibb. Practical Mathematics Part I. Arithmetic with Applications. c1949. McGraw-Hill Book. Boston Trade High.

Breed and Hosmer. The Principles and Practice of Surveying. Vol I Elementary Surveying. c1945. J. Wiley and Sons. Boston Tech. H. S.

Finney and Miller. Principles of Accounting — Intermediate. c1951. Prentice-Hall. Boston Clerical.

Beckley and Logan. The Retail Salesperson At Work. c1948. Gregg Pub. Co. Grade XI.

Cobb and Cobb. Robin. c1934. Arlo Pub. Co. Grade II.

Showerman. Rome and the Romans. c1931. Macmillan Co. Grade IX.

Canfield. Sales Administration. Principles and Problems. c1947. Prentice-Hall. Boston Clerical.

Strand. Salesmanship for Vocational and Personal Use. c1949. Gregg Pub. Co. Grade XI.

Andrews et al. Safe and Healthy Living Series. c1949. Spick and Span. The Health Parade. Growing Big and Strong. Safety Every Day. Ginn and Co. Grades II, III, IV, V.

Drinkwater. Abraham Lincoln. c1919. Houghton Mifflin. Grade XII.

Burroughs. Afoot and Afloat. (RLS No. 176) Houghton Mifflin. Grade VII.

Tennyson. Cambridge Poets. Students Ed. Houghton Mifflin. Grade XI.

Norvell and Hovious. Conquest. Book I. c1946. Book II c1946. Book III. c1947. Book IV. c1951. Houghton Mifflin. Grades VII, VIII, IX, X.

Longfellow. The Courtship of Miles Standish (paper ed.). Grade VII. Evangeline (paper ed.). Grade VII. Houghton Mifflin Co.

Tanner and Sheever. English for Every Use. c1951. Book III. Ginn and Company. Grade XII.

Tressler. English in Action. c1950. Book I. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade IX.

Sterling et al. English Language Series c1950. Senior Book —Book I, II, III, IV. Henry Holt and Co. Grades IX-XII.

Tennyson. Enoch Arden. D. C. Heath Co. Grade X.

Wood et al. Fact and Opinion. c1945. D. C. Heath Co. Grade X.

Howe. Guideposts to Good English. c1946. Oxford Book Co. Grade X.

Kiersek. Handbook of English. c1947. Macmillan Co. Grade XII.

Shakespeare. Julius Caesar (paper ed.) Grade VIII. Midsummer Night's Dream (Paper ed.) Grade IX. Houghton Mifflin Co.

Bolenius (ed.) Literature in the Junior High School c1945. Book I and Book II. Grades VII and VIII.

Blackmore. Lorna Doone c1938. Scott Foresman Co. Grade X.

Blackmore. Classics for Enjoyment. Lorna Doone. c1948. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade X.

Milton. Milton's Poems. Minor Poems (LEC). Scott, Foresman. Grade XII.

Homer-Palmer. The Odyssey. c1921-1949. Houghton Mifflin. Grade IX.

Rhodes (ed). Old Testament Narratives (Lake English Classics). Scott Foresman. Grade IX.

Dickens. (ed by Baldwin). The Personal History of David Copperfield. Scott Foresman Co. Grade X.

Brewton et al. Cultural Growth Series. Your World in Prose and Verse. c1949.. Grade VIII. Expanding Literary Interests. c1950. Grade IX. Laidlaw Bros.

Lass et al. Plays from Radio. c1948. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade IX.

Patton. Progressive Word Mastery, Common Words for Secondary Schools. c1944. Grade X. Chas. E. Merrill Books.

Knight and Traxler. Read and Comprehend. c1949. D. C. Heath Co. Grade X.

Orr et al. Reading Today Series. c1952. Discovering New Fields in Reading and Literature. Grade VII. Progress in Reading and Literature. Grade VIII. Exploring Literature—Old and New. Grade IX. Chas. Scribner's Sons.

Coleridge (Kennedy ed) The Rime of the Ancient Mariner and Other Poems. c1931. Rime of the Ancient Mariner. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade X.

Boswell. Selections from the Life of Johnson. Chas. Scribner's Sons. Grade XII.

Bryant. Sella, Thanatopsis and Other Poems (RLS) Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade VIII.

Addison, Steele (Gray). Sir Roger de Coverley and Other Essays from the Spectator, Ill. c1930. Macmillan Co. Grade XI.

Addison (ed Weaver). The Sir Roger de Coverly Papers. c1928. Houghton Mifflin. Grade XI.

Addison. Sir Roger de Coverly Papers in the Spectator. D. C. Heath. Grade XI.

Whittier. Snow Bound and Other Poems (RLS No. 4). Houghton Mifflin. Grade IX.

Sarrett et al. Speech. A High School Course c1951. Houghton Mifflin. Grade X.

Burke. Speech on Conciliation with America (paper ed). Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade XII.

Cross et al. Literature. A Series of Anthologies. Heritage of British Literature. Macmillan Co. Grade XI.

Eliot (ed. Holmes). Silas Marner Bound with (Barrie ed. Doyle) The Little Minister. c1942. Globe Book Co. Grade X.

Eliot. Silas Marner (LEC). Longmans Green. Grade X.

Horn and Peterson. Spelling You Need. c1945. J. B. Lippincott, Grade X.

Homer. The Toils and Travels of Odysseus. Trans. by Pease. ed by Center. c1926. Allyn and Bacon. Grade IX.

Ross et al. Adventures for Readers. Book II Mercury Ed. c1953. Harcourt, Brace and Co. Grade VIII.

Twain (adap. by Berglund) Tom Sawyer. c1949. Scott Foresman. Grade IX.

Washington. Up From Slavery. School Ed. c1901. Houghton Mifflin. Grade IX.

Lowell. Vision of Sir Launfal. Under the Old Elm and other Poems (RLS). Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade VII.

Jochen and Shapiro. Vocational English. c1952. Globe Book Co. Grade XI.

Collette et al. Within the Americas. c1949. Ginn and Co. Grade IX.

Doyle (ed. Eckerson and Murray) The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. c1950. Globe Book Co. Grade X.

Inglis et al. Adventures in English Literature c1946. Harcourt, Brace and Co. Grade X.

Knolle. Adventures in Reading. Discovery. c1950. Exploration. c1947. John C. Winston Co. Grades VII and VIII.

Chamberlain. Beacon Lights of Literature Book XI c1944. Beacon Lights of Literature, Book XII. c1940. Iroquois Pub. Co. Grades XI and XII.

Chamberlain and Winn. Beacon Lights of Literature. c1949. True and Otherwise. Tales and Trails. Iroquois Publishing Co. Grades VII and VIII.

Winn et al. Action. Beacon Lights of Literature. c1952. Iroquois Publishing Co. Grade IX.

Persing and Leary (eds) Champions. c1937. Harcourt, Brace. Grade IX.

Dickens. David Copperfield. EPDutton Co. Grade X.

Dickens. (ed Benscoter and Gehlmann) David Copperfield. c1945. Globe Book Co. Grade X.

McGuire and Rogers. Democracy Series. The Growth of Democracy. c1952. Macmillan Co. Grade VII.

Long. English Literature. Ginn and Co. Grade IX.

Lester (ed.) Essays of Yesterday and Today c1943. Harcourt, Brace. Grade X.

Galsworthy. The Forsyte Saga. Modern Standard Authors Ed. c1934. Vol I The Man of Property. Vol II In Chancery. Vol III To Let. Charles Scribners' Sons. Grade XII.

Palgrave. Golden Treasury. Scott, Foresman and Co. Grade XI.

Howells (compiled and edited) The Great Modern American Stories. c1920. Liveright Pub. Corp. Grades XI-XII.

Melville. Moby Dick. c1942 (paper ed). L. W. Singer Co. Grade X.

Melville. (adap. by Holder) Moby Dick. c1950. Globe Book Co. Grade IX.

Homer (ed. by Butcher and Lang) The Odyssey. c1933. Macmillan Co. Grade IX.

Holder, ed. Robin Hood. c1952 (adap. Lapman). Globe Book. Grade IX.

Scott. (Christ and Carlin ed.) Quentin Durward. c1947. Globe Book. Grade X.

Scott (Holmes ed.) Ivanhoe. c1943. Globe Book. Grade X.

Shakespeare. Plays. Julius Caesar. Scott, Foresman. Grade VIII.

Sheridan (rev. by Moffett). The Rivals. c1930. Macmillan Co. Grade XI.

Ward. Essays of Our Day. c1937. Appleton-Century. Grade XI.

Twain. The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. c1931. Harper Bros. Grade IX.

Stevenson. The Black Arrow. c1942. (paper ed). L. W. Singer Co. Grade X.

Wister (ed. Hosic) The Virginian. Rev. Ill. c1930. Macmillan Co. Grade XI.

Andress et al. Safe and Healthy Living Series. c1949. Doing Your Best for Health. The Healthy Home and Community. Ginn and Co. Grades VI and VIII.

Brandwein. Science for Better Living Series. c1953. You and Your World. Harcourt, Brace and Co. Grade VII.

Curtis and Mallinson. Science in Daily Life. c1955. Ginn and Co. Grade VIII.

Beauchamp et al. Science Problems Book I. c1951. Science Problems Book II. c1952. Scott, Foresman Co. Grades VII and VIII.

Moore et al. Scribner Social Studies Series. Building Our Town. c1950. Charles Scribner's Sons. Grade IV.

Moore and Cooke. Our Neighbors. c1951. Charles Scribner's Sons. Grade II.

Harrington and Scott. Selections from Latin Prose and Poetry. c1933. Ginn and Company. Grade XII.

Boswell. Selections from the Life of Johnson. Chas. Scribner's. Grade XII.

Smith and Breen. Selling in Stores. c1947. McGraw Hill Book. Grade XI.

N. Y. State Voc. and Practical Arts Assoc. Sheet Metal Mathematics. c1947. Delmar Publ Inc. Boston Trade High.

Felker. Shop Mathematics. c1941. Bruce Publ. Co. Grade X.

Bowman. Shorthand Dictation Studies. c1950. South-Western Pub. Grade XI.

Wanamaker. Short Stories of Famous Women. c1949. Noble & Noble. Grade V.

Dykema et al. A Singing School Series. Sing Out c1946. Let Music Ring. c1949. Birchard and Co. Grades VII and VIII.

Spencer et al. Skills Reading Program. Finding New Trails. c1954. Grade IV. Exploring New Trails. c1953. Grade V. Travelling New Trails. c1954. Grade VI. Lyons and Carnahan.

Smith. Social Learnings Readers. c1951. Joe's Story of the Airport. Bob's Story of the Retail Food Market. Bill's Story of the Wholesale Produce Market. Mother's Story of Dairying. Chas. Scribner's. Grade III.

Hanna et al. Social Studies. Curriculum Foundation Program. Hello David c1949. Grade II. New Centerville c1948. Grade III. Someday Soon c1948. Grade III. Cross Country. c1950. Grade V. Peter's Family c1949. Grade I.

Manser. Speech Correction on the Contract Plan. c1951. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grade IX.

Barnes and Smith. Speech Fundamentals. c1953. Grade IX.

Lindbergh. The Spirit of St. Louis. c1953. Chas. Scribner's. Grade X.

Wheeler and Moore. Spelling to Write Book 7 and Book 8. c1945. D. C. Heath. Grades VII and VIII.

Frissell and Friebele. Sports Readers. c1946. Fun at the Playground. Grade II. Fun in Swimming. Grade III. Fun Outdoors c1951. Grade IV. Macmillan Co.

Theisen and Bond. Story Friends on Parade c1945. Macmillan Co. Grade IV.

Beals. The Story of Treasure Island c1947. The Story of Moby Dick c1949. The Story of The Three Musketeers c1948. L. W. Singer Co. Grade VII.

Robinson and Blackler. Store Salesmanship. c1954. Prentice-Hall. Grade XI.

Theisen and Bond. Story Treasures. c1946. Macmillan Co. Grade VI.

Laird and Laird. The Technique of Getting Things Done. c1947. McGraw-Hill Book Co. Grade XI.

Hammonds and Woods. Today's Agriculture. c1949. Lippincott. Jamaica Plain. Agri. Course.

Charters et al. Today's Health and Growth Series Health Through the Year. c1949. Macmillan Co. Grade II.

Glenn et al. Treasure. c1938. Ginn and Co. Grade VII.

Lessenberry et al. 20th Century Typewriting. c1957. Advanced Course. Grade X. Elementary Course. Grade XI. South-Western Pub. Co.

Dowling et al. Understanding Science Series. Investigating Why. Grade VII. Answering Why. Grade VIII. c1953. J. C. Winston Co.

Davis. Vitality Through Planned Nutrition. c1949. Macmillan Co. Grade XII.

Billington. Word Power Through Spelling c1950. Silver Burdett Co. Using Words We Need. Grade IV. Using Words With Meaning. Grade V. Using Words With Skill. Grade VI. Using Words With Judgment. Grade VII. Using Words With Power. Grade VIII.

Thurston and Faigle. World Geography. c1947. Iroquois Pub. Grade X.

Neff and Planer. World History for a Better World. c1953. Bruce Pub. Grade X.

Glenn et al. The World of Music Series. Adventure c1952. Ginn & Co. Grade VII.

Greer. Your Home and You. c1948. Allyn and Bacon. Grade IX.

Zelliot and Leidner. Zelliot-Leidner Bookkeeping Advanced (ed Finney) c1948. Prentice-Hall. Grade XI.

Rubinstein. Elements of Hebrew Book Two. c1947. Jewish Education Comm. of N. Y. Inc. Grade X.

Blumberg and Lewittes. Modern Hebrew. c1946. Hebrew Pub. Co. Grade IX.

Epstein and Zeldner. Modern Hebrew Literature. c1948. Hebrew Pub. Co. Grade XII.

Lewittes and Blumberg. Select Readings in Hebrew Literature. c1942. Hebrew Pub. Co. Grade XI.

O'Donnell. The Alice and Jerry Series. Large Type Edition. Day In and Day Out. c1946. Round About c1948. Engine Whistles c1947. Happy Days c1948. Here and There c1949. Rides and Slides c1948. Friendly Village c1941. If I Were Going c1941. American Printing House for the Blind. Grades I and V Cons. of Eyesight.

Burns. The Cotter's Saturday Night and Other Poems. Houghton Mifflin Co. (R.L.S. 77) Grade VII.

Travis and Travis. Cours Moyen de Francais Part I c1951. Part II c1941. Noble and Noble. Grade XI.

Travis and Wilson. Cours Elementaire de Francais c1951. Noble & Noble. Grade X.

Stock and Stock. Receuil de Lectures c1950. D. C. Heath Co. Grade XI.

Rolland (ed. by Church). Jean-Christophe Vol I L'Aube c1928. Henry Holt. Grade XII.

Lavisse (ed Green and Vaillant) Histoire de France, Cours Moyen c1923. D. C. Heath and Co. Grades X, XI, XII.

Labiche and Martin. (ed Dale and Dale). La Poudre Aux Yeux c1935. D. C. Heath Co. Grade X.

Dondo and Ernst. Principes de Grammaire et de Style. c1935. Henry Holt and Co. Grade XI.

Comfort. Exercises in French Prose Composition. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade XI-XII.

Sapper (ed. by Stroebe and Cast) Frieder and Im Thuringer Weld c1931. Appleton-Century. Grade X.

Roseler and Ber. Altes und Neues. c1934. Henry Holt and Co. Grade X.

Lessing. Minna von Barnhelm. D. C. Heath Co. Grade XII.

Hagboldt. Graded German Readers, Alternate Series. Books One to Five. c1942. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade X.

Grismer and Olmstead. A Mexico Por Automovil c1938. Macmillan Co. Grade IX.

Paul and Kincheloe. English Book One c1948. Lyons and Carnahan. Grade IX.

Teuscher. Language Skills Gr. VII. c1946. Language Skills Gr. VIII. c1946. Harcourt, Brace Co.

Bessey and Ryan (eds.) Literary By-Paths. c1928. Lyons & Carnahan. Grade XI.

Bessey and Coffin. Reading Through Precis. c1934. Appleton-Century. Grade XI.

Opdyke. Harper's English Grammar. c1941. Harper and Bros. Grade X.

Schorling and Clark. Mathematics in Life. Basic Course. c1946. World Book Company. Grade X.

Smith (ed.) Meet an American c1944. Harcourt Brace and Co. Grade X.

Lee et al. Spelling Today c1948. Grade VII and VIII. Charles Scribner's.

Bair et al. Step by Step in English Series. Knowing Your Language c1941. Grade VII. Strength Through English c1941. Grade VIII. Macmillan Company.

Dent. Thought in English Prose c1930. Odyssey Press Inc. Grade XI.

Meister et al. The Wonderworld of Science Book IX. c1946. Charles Scribner's. Grade IX.

Theissen and McCoy. First Course in Algebra. c1936. Loyola Univ. Press. Grade IX.

Cochran. A Practical German Review Grammar c1934. Prentice-Hall. Grade X.

Wilkins and Altrocchi (eds.) Italian Short Stories c1912. D. C. Heath. Grade X.

Russo. Elementary Italian Grammar, New Ed. c1929. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade IX.

Cioffari. Italian Review Grammar and Composition c1950. D. C. Heath. Grade XI.

Gainsburg and Spector. Better Reading c1943. Globe Book Co. Grade VII.

Fort. Speech for All. c1950. Allyn and Bacon. Grade IX.

Chase et al. English Language Series. c1950. Henry Holt and Co. Grade VII-VIII. Junior Book 1. and Junior Book II.

Sterling et al. English Language Series. Junior Book 3. c1950. Henry Holt and Company. Grade IX.

Chapman and Cauley. Language Skills, Grade IX. c1946. Harcourt, Brace and Co. Grade IX.

Blumenthal et al. Living Language c1953. Grs. IX, X, XI. Harcourt, Brace and Co. Grades IX, X, XI.

Schiller. Wilhelm Tell. Henry Holt and Co. Grade XI.

Slezak. (ed. House and Halthaner) Meine Samlichen Wereke. c1937. Henry Holt and Co. Grade X.

Schiller. Die Jungfrau von Orleans. D. C. Heath Co. Grade XI.

Aurner. Effective Business English. c1949. South-Western Pub. Grade XI.

The eight orders were laid over.

ANNUAL REPORT, PERMANENT SCHOOL PENSION FUND

The fifty-first annual report of the Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund for the year ending Dec. 31, 1958, was received, from which it appears that the total amount appropriated for pensions from all sources during the year was $337,896.59; paid for pensions during the year $335,840.23; and unexpended balance $2,056.36. Total value of Principal Account, Dec. 31, 1958, $574,891.11. Total number of teachers drawing pensions, Jan. 1, 1958, 233; number added during the year, 1; deaths during the year, 10; number now drawing pensions, 224.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON EXAMINATION OF BOOKS AND ACCOUNTS OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

A communication was received from O'Brien, FitzGerald & Co., under date of Apr. 2, 1959, submitting their report of Examination of Books and Accounts of the School Committee of the City of Boston for the year ending Dec. 31, 1958.

Placed on file.

—

BID TO AUDIT BOOKS AND ACCOUNTS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the bid of two thousand six hundred dollars ($2600) of O'Brien, FitzGerald & Co., to audit the books and accounts of the School Committee of the City of Boston for the year ending Dec. 31, 1959, in accordance with the specifications, is hereby accepted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect Apr. 1, 1959:

Thomas E. Newcomb

James F. Skidmore

The communication was placed on file, and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect Apr. 1, 1959:

James F. O'Hare, from Francis Parkman to Charles Sumner School

Walter F. Phipps, from Norcross to Bowditch School

Joseph E. Cavanaugh, from Franklin to Mary Hemenway School

Joseph L. Mulhern, from Sherwin to Patrick J. O'Hearn School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

RECESS

The meeting recessed at 4.49 P.M.

—

The members reassembled at 11:47 P.M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

APPROPRIATIONS, LAND AND BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street

March 30, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of March 18, 1959 you forwarded the following proposed appropriation order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired accommodations" for the fiscal year 1959:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1.	Administration Expenses, Salaries	$ 96,000.00
2.	Rent of Hired Accommodations	9,000.00
3.	Grover Cleveland Junior High School District: Land and plans for addition to Grover Cleveland Junior High School	100,000.00
Total		$205,000.00

The above sum of $205,000.00 appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:

a.	From the amount available under the $.50 allowance	$202,884.44
b.	Unexpended balances, 1958	2,115.56
Total		$205,000.00

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held this date, it was voted to report as follows:

To report favorably on Item 1. Administration Expenses, Salaries	$ 96,000.00
and	
Item 2. Rent of Hired Accommodations	9,000.00
Total	$105,000.00
To report adversely on Item 3. Grover Cleveland Junior High School District: Land and plans for addition to Grover Cleveland Junior High School	$100,000.00

The reason for an adverse report on Item 3 is that a capital improvement program carrying through the year 1964 has been developed and prepared. Much work has been involved in the preparation of this program. In the listing of proposed projects for the construction of new buildings and the additions to existing buildings, there is no mention of the Grover Cleveland School, therefore, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings will adhere to the present Capital Improvement Program. It is anticipated that all construction contained in the proposed program will be financed from bond issue. Another reason for making an adverse report on Item 3 is that the funds for this item would be from current revenue which the Board feels is unwarranted at this time.

The above reports are made in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings
(Signed) Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr.
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS—1959

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, viz., $.50 on each $1000 of the average valuation	$720,979.00
Unexpended balance, 1958	2,115.56
Total Money Available for Appropriation Purposes	$723,094.56

The foregoing statement was ordered spread upon the records.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations" for the fiscal year 1959:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1.	Administrative Expenses, Salaries	$ 96,000.00
Item 2.	Rent of Hired Accommodations	9,000.00

Item 3. Grover Cleveland Junior High School District: Land and plans for addition to Grover Cleveland Junior High School	100,000.00
Total	$205,000.00

The above sum of $205,000.000 appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $.50 allowance	$202,884.44
b. Unexpended balance, 1958	2,115.56
Total	$205,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

APPROPRIATION, ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street
March 30, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of March 24, 1959 you forwarded the following proposed appropriation order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1959 based on the accompanying detailed estimates: These appropriations are in addition to the appropriation of $948,239.83 made on account on January 22, 1959.

—

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$ 370,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	16,600.00
B. Administration Expenses:	
Office Expenses and Other Items	30,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	51,760.17
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,101,567.43
Total	*$1,570,527.60

The above total of $1,570,527 60 appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc, plus $948,239.83 which was appropriated on account on January 22, 1959, making a total appropriation of $2,518,767.43 is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1.70 allowance		$2,451,329.00
b. Unexpended balance, 1958	$63,919.84	
c. Previous years' unliquidated reserves	3,518.59	67,438 43
Total		$2,518,767.43

*On January 22, 1959, an appropriation of $948,239.83 was made on account solely for the remodeling of the Roxbury Memorial High School Buildings to accommodate the Boston Technical High School upon the failure of the Legislature to grant the necessary funds from a Bond Issue to the Boston School Department, making a total appropriation of $2,518,767.43 for Alterations and Repairs for 1959.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held this date it was voted to report favorably on the above-described appropriation order in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr.

Placed on file.

—

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS—1959

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936 as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, viz., $1.70 on each $1000 of the average valuation	$2,451,329.00
Unexpended balance, 1958	63,919.84
Previous years' unliquidated reserves	3,518.59
Total money available for appropriation purposes	$2,518,767.43

The foregoing was ordered spread upon the records.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protec-

tion of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1959 based on the accompanying detailed estimates: These appropriations are in addition to the appropriation of $948,239.83 made on account on January 22, 1959.

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$ 370,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	16,600.00
B. Administration Expenses: Office Expenses and Other Items	30,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	51,760.17
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,101,567.43
Total	*$1,570,527.60

The above total of $1,570,527.60 appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc. plus $948,239.83 which was appropriated on account on January 22, 1959, making a total appropriation of $2,518,767.43, is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1.70 allowance		$2,451,329 00
b. Unexpended balance, 1958	$63,919.84	
c. Previous years' unliquidated reserves	3,518.59	67,438.43
		$2,518,767.43

*On January 22, 1959, an appropriation of $948,239.83 was made on account solely for the remodeling of the Robury Memorial High School Buildings to accommodate the Boston Technical High School upon the failure of the Legislature to grant the necessary funds from a Bond Issue to the Boston School Department, making a total appropriation of $2,518,767.43 for Alterations and Repairs for 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following is the detail for "Administration Expenses, Salaries and Office Expenses" in connection with the Alteration and Repair of School Buildings and Land and Buildings for 1959, as submitted by the Department of School Buildings:

SALARIES

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

1 Superintendent of Construction	$ 13,500.00
1 First Deputy Superintendent	10,000.00
1 Second Deputy Superintendent	9,750.00
1 Acting Deputy Superintendent	8,250.00
1 Executive Secretary	7,386.30
1 Assistant Executive Secretary	6,890.40
1 Principal Accountant	6,394.50
1 Senior Accountant	5,650.65
2 Accountants at $4,972.05	9,944.10
1 Head Administrative Clerk	6,348.90
1 Head Clerk	5,064.45
1 Principal Clerk	4,423.95
1 Principal Clerk & Stenographer	4,423.95
1 Principal Clerk & Stenographer	4,224.45
1 Senior Clerk & Typist	3,361.55
1 Senior Clerk & Typist (Temporary Transfer)	3,188 55
1 Telephone Operator & Clerk	3,797 55
1 Telephone Operator	3,667.05
2 School Buildings Contract Supervisors at $6,394.50	12,789 00

—

ARCHITECTURAL-ENGINEERING DIVISION

1 Chief Building Construction Engineer	8,061.75
1 School Buildings Plan Examiner & Specification Writer	7,263.75
1 Principal Structural Engineer, January through March, 1959	2,363.50
1 Principal Structural Engineer & Architect	5,795.05
1 Senior Architectural Draftsman	4,895.75
1 Senior Civil Engineer (Temporary Transfer	6,186.45
1 Assistant Civil Engineer (Temporary Transfer)	5,194.65
1 Junior Engineering Aid	2,992.55
1 Junior Civil Engineer (Vacancy) from July 1, 1959	2,029.28
1 Senior Engineering Aid (Vacancy) from July 1, 1959	1,703.02
1 Senior Engineering Aid (Draftsman) (Vacancy) from July 1, 1959	1,703.02

—

FURNITURE AND STOREKEEPING DIVISION

1 Senior Supervisor of School Furniture	6,290.95
1 Supervisor of School Furniture	5,154.75
1 Principal Storekeeper	4,972.05
1 Steam Fireman	3,981.55
1 Laborer (Buildings)	3,090.55
1 Custodial Worker	2,884.05
1 Custodial Worker	3,014.55
1 Laborer (Buildings) (Temporary)	155.40

—

HEATING AND VENTILATING DIVISION

1 Chief Heating and Ventilating Engineer (Temp. Transfer)	8,007.60
1 Senior Heating and Ventilating Engineer	6,538.90
2 Supervisors of School Buildings Heating and Ventilating at $6,290.95	12,581.90
1 Chief Heating and Ventilating Inspector	6,394.50
2 Senior Heating and Ventilating Engineers at $5,650.65	11,301.30
1 Supervisor of School Buildings Heating and Ventilating (Vacancy) from July 1, 1959	2,577.38

—

CONSTRUCTION DIVISION

1 Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs	6,309.95
1 Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs	6,146.55
1 Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs	6,043.00
1 Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs	5,566.10
3 Supervisors of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs at $6,394.50	19,183.50

ROOFING DIVISION

1 General Superintendent of Roofing	7,386.30
1 District Superintendent of Roofing	6,013.00
1 Supervisor of School Building Roofs	4,864.25

ELECTRICAL DIVISION

1 Chief Electrical Engineer	8,130.15
1 Principal Electrical Engineer	7,386.30
2 Principal Electrical Engineers at $6,890.40	13,780.80
1 Senior Electrical Engineer	6,867.60
4 Senior Electrical Engineers at $5,898.60	23,594.40
1 Junior Electrical Engineer	4,972.05
1 Senior Electrical Engineering Draftsman	4,589.85
1 Electrical Inspector (Vacancy) from July 1, 1959	2,120.63

PLUMBING AND GASFITTING DIVISION

1 Chief Supervisor of School Buildings Plumbing and Gas	$ 7,592.45
1 Senior Supervisor of School Buildings Plumbing and Gas	6,848.60
1 Supervisor of School Buildings Plumbing and Gas	5,837.80
Reserve for salary adjustments	58,547.17
	$466,000.00*

*$370,000 assigned to Alterations and Repairs
96,000 assigned to Land and Buildings

OFFICE EXPENSES AND OTHER ITEMS

Automobile expenses	$2,500.00
American District Telegraph protection service	1,800.00
Carfares and mileage	5,000.00
Custodians' supplies	500.00
Drafting and engineering supplies	750.00
Electricity and gas	3,200.00
Expert services	700.00
Fuel	4,500.00
Office supplies, printing and stationery	6,000.00
Postage	1,000.00
Subscriptions to engineering and other publications	250.00
Telephone and telegraph	3,800.00
Total of Office Expenses and Other Items	$30,000.00

Placed on file.

The following is the detail for General Alterations and Repairs (Item E), as submitted by the Department of School Buildings:

1. Productive work by pupils	$ 2,000.00
2. Contingencies and emergencies	30,000.00
3. (a) Upkeep of structural plant	177,867.43
(b) Replacement of broken glass	80,000.00
(c) Screening and grille work	5,000.00
4. Fire escapes, new and repair and fire prevention (including Chapter 143 requirements)	50,000.00
5. Care of School Grounds and Recreational Areas	30,000.00
6. Furniture:	
(a) New and replacement	15,000.00
(b) Repair and refinishing	60,000.00
7. Special Equipment:	
(a) Shops	——
(b) Lunchrooms	2,500.00
8. Shades, auditorium drapes and curtains	20,000.00
9. Painting	40,000.00
10. Plumbing systems, upkeep	80,000.00
11. Heating and ventilating systems, upkeep	160,000.00
12. (a) Electrical systems, upkeep	80,000.00
(b) Gas systems, upkeep	10,000.00
13. Special Equipment:	
(a) Home Economics	1,000.00
(b) Industrial Arts	5,000.00
(c) School Hygiene	1,000.00
14. Elevators, upkeep	15,000.00
15. Lockers, new and repair	4,000.00
16. Trucking and expressage	12,000.00
17. Portable buildings, moving	——
18. Modernization of plumbing systems	30,000.00
19. Modernization of heating and ventilating systems	75,000.00
20. Modernization of electrical systems	30,700.00
21. Roofing	85,000.00
22. Previous years' invoices to be settled	500.00
Total	$1,101,567.43

Placed on file.

APPROPRIATIONS. GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The Business Manager, in accordance with the rules, submitted the following communication:

In compliance with your instructions and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, I submit herewith the proposed appropriations within the statutory limit in the amount of $22,994,209.86* which will provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes of the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1959.

The total amount required for General School Purposes for 1959 is $32,324,162.00. An additional appropriation of $9,329,952.14 must be requested of the Mayor for his recommendation to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) Leo J. Burke
Business Manager

*Amounts available for appropriation for 1959 under Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936:

Sum of	$21,200,000.00
Unexpended balances of 1958	494,209.86
Estimated income, 1959	1,300,000.00
	$22,994,209.86

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following amounts are hereby appropriated to provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes in the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1959:

Administration	$ 510,471.00
Instruction	17,852,705.00
Attendance and Health Services	699,024.00
Pupil Transportation Services	71,282.00
Operation of Plant	2,966,253.00
Maintenance of Plant	98,875.00
Fixed Charges	588,652.00
Food Services	105,773.00
Community Services	101,174.86
Pensions to Teachers (Non-contributory)	(1)
Total	$22,994,209.86

(1) No appropriation from tax levy. These pensions are paid from (a) income received from the Commonwealth (b) unexpended balance of last year (c) accrued interest of Permanent School Pension Fund.

(2) It is expected that $3,775,-342.86 of this amount will be provided from estimated income for 1959, from unexpended balances from 1958, and from the estimated amount to be received by the City of Boston from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under General Laws, Chapter 70, as most recently amended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

TOTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The total requirements for All School Purposes for 1959 are as follows:

	Appropriated by School Committee	Request to Mayor	Total Appropriation
Land and Buildings	$ 205,000.00		$ 205,000.00
Alterations and Repairs	2,518,767.43		2,518,767 43
General School Purposes	22,994,209.86	$9,329,952.14	32,324,162.00
Total	$25,717,977.29	$9,329,952.14	$35,047,929.43

*It is expected that $3,844,-896.85 of this amount will be provided from estimated income for 1959, from unexpended balances from 1958 and from the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) Leo J. Burke,
Business Manager.

Placed on file.

—

The Secretary presented the following letter to be sent to His Honor, the Mayor, John B. Hynes, with reference to additional school appropriations:

Honorable John B. Hynes, Mayor
City of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I am transmitting herewith for your approval attested copies of an order passed at the meeting of the School Committee held on April 6, 1959, appropriating the sum of $22,994,209.86 for General School Purposes.

This sum is the entire amount available for appropriations for General School Purposes by the School Committee within the limits of Chapter 224, Acts of 1936, as amended.

The total amount needed for 1959 for General School Purposes is $32,324,162.00.

Because the total amount needed for 1959 for General School Purposes ($32,324,162.00) exceeds the amount available for appropriation by the School Committee ($22,994,209.86), the School Committee respectfully requests your Honor to recommend to the City Council to appropriate the additional amount needed for General School Purposes in the sum of $9,329,952.14 to be allocated as follows:

Administration	$206,688.00
Instruction	7,244,090 00
Attendance and Health Services	281,895.00
Pupil Transportation Services	30,015.00
Operation of Plant	1,204,523.00
Maintenance of Plant	39,175.00
Fixed Charges	238,664.00
Food Services	44,227.00
Community Services	40,675.14
Pensions to Teachers (Non-contributory)	
Total	$9,329,952.14

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary

On roll call, the members agreed by the following vote to submit the foregoing communication to His Honor, the Mayor:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

CHANGE IN SALARY GRADE SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That, effective May 1, 1959, the Salary Grade of the following non-academic employes is hereby increased on the Jacobs Compensation Plan, as indicated:

Supervisors of Attendance—to be increased from Salary Grade #23 to Salary Grade #25.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

April 28, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:30 A. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 6, 1959 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 23, 1958 are hereby amended as follows:

On page 114, under Assignments—to provide that the assignment of Alfred P. Voega, teacher, junior high, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School, to the James P. Timilty Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1958, shall read "to the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1958".

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

APPROPRIATION ORDERS, LAND AND BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Office of the Mayor
City Hall
April 21, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary, School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

Dear Miss Reynolds:

I am returning the enclosed appropriation order adopted under the date of April 6, 1959, by the School Committee, and relating to appropriations for "land and buildings for schools."

You will note that I have approved Item 1 as voted, Item 2 for $8,000.00, and have disapproved Item 3 in the amount of $100,000.00.

In view of the fact that the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings have recommended to the School Committee that plans for an addition to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School be deferred for the present, I have disapproved Item 3.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) J. B. Hynes
Mayor

Placed on file—

—

The following are the appropriations for Land and Buildings approved by the Mayor in the foregoing letter:

Item 1—Administration Expenses, Salary	$ 96,000.00
Item 2—Rent of Hired Accommodations	8,000.00
Total	$104,000.00

The foregoing was ordered spread on the records.

—

Chairman: The question now comes: Shall the appropriation for Item 2—Rent of Hired Accommodations, $9,000.00—pass, notwithstanding the disapproval of His Honor, the Mayor?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll, and the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Hurley: No.
Mr. McMorrow: No.
Mr. Regan: No.
Miss Reilly: No.
Mr. Tierney: No.

—

Chairman: The question now comes: Shall the appropriation for Item 3—Grover Cleveland Junior High School District: Land and plans for addition to Grover Cleveland Junior High School, $100,000.00—pass, notwithstanding the disapproval of his Honor, the Mayor?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll, and the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Hurley: No.
Mr. McMorrow: No.
Mr. Regan: No.
Miss Reilly: No.
Mr. Tierney: Yes.

—

The Chairman stated that the Mayor approved the order appropriating $104,000.00 for Land and Buildings, which order reads as follows:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations" for the fiscal year 1959:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1. Administration Expenses, Salaries	$96,000.00
Item 2. Rent of Hired Accommodations	8,000.00
Total	$104,000.00

The above sum of $104,000.00 appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $.50 allowance	$101,884.44
b. Unexpended balance, 1958	2,115.56
Total	$104,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

APPROPRIATION ORDER; ALTERATION AND REPAIRS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Office of the Mayor
City Hall

April 21, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary
Department of the School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Mass.

Dear Miss Reynolds:

I am returning the enclosed appropriation order adopted under date of April 6, 1959, by the School Committee, and relating to appropriations for "alteration and repair of school buildings." You will note that I have approved Items A-1, 2, 3, B and C as voted, and Item E in an amount of $518,767.43 less than that voted by the Committee.

In view of the major construction program now being handled within the School Buildings' Department, I feel that the amounts approved represent the maximum repair program which can be administered and supervised by the department.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) J. B. Hynes
Mayor

Placed on file.

—

The following are the appropriations for Alterations and Repairs approved by the Mayor in the foregoing letter:

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$ 370,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	16,600.00
B. Administration Expenses: Ofice expenses and other items	30,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	51,760.17
E. General Alterations and Repairs	582,80.00
Total	$1,051,760.17

The foregoing was ordered spread on the records.

—

Chairman: The question now comes: Shall the appropriation for Item E. General Alterations and Repairs, $1,101,567.43 — pass, notwithstanding the disapproval of His Honor, the Mayor?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll, and the members as their names were called respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Hurley: No.
Mr. McMorrow: Present
Mr. Regan: No.
Miss Reilly: No.
Mr. Tierney: No.

—

The Chairman stated that the Mayor approved the order appropriating $1,051,760.17, which order reads as follows:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing

school yards," for the fiscal year 1959 based on the accompanying detailed estimates: These appropriations are in addition to the appropriation of $948,239.83 made on account on January 22, 1959.

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$ 370,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	16,600.00
B. Administration Expenses: Office Expenses and Other Items	30,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	51,760.17
E. General Alterations and Repairs	582,800.00
Total	$1,051,760.17

The above total of $1,051,760.-17 appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc., plus $948,239.83 which was appropriated on account on January 22, 1959, making a total appropriation of $2,000,000.00, is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1.70 allowance		$1,932,561.57
b. Unexpended balance, 1958	$63,919.84	
c. Previous year's unliquidated reserves	3,518.59	67,438.43
		$2,000,000.00

*On January 22, 1959, an appropriation of $948,239.83 was made on account solely for the remodeling of the Roxbury Memorial High School Buildings to accommodate the Boston Technical High School upon the failure of the Legislature to grant the necessary funds from a Bond Issue to the Boston School Department, making a total appropriation of $2,000,000.00 for Alterations and Repairs for 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

NOTICE TO BOARD OF ASSESSORS

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, reporting that under the provisions of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949; and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the School Committee is required to certify not later than May 1st of each fiscal year to the Board of Assessors the amount of the appropriations made by the School Committee that must be raised by taxation.

The final total of the appropriations made by the School Committee for all school purposes for the year 1959 is $25,-098,209.86, made up as follows: (This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

(a) General School Purposes	$22,994,209.86
(b) Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	2,000,000.00
(c) Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations	104,000.00
Total	$25,098,209.86

The Business Manager recommends the passage of the accompanying orders certifying to the Board of Assessors that the sum of $21,253,313.01 is to be raised by taxation for all school purposes in the year 1959, based upon appropriations made by the School Committee.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

1. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949; and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1959 the sum of $24,994,209.86 for maintenance of the Boston Public Schools (General School Purposes, $22,994,209.86, plus Alterations and Repair of School Buildings, $2,000,000.00).

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

2. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby

further notified that of the amount appropriated for maintenance (General School Purposes and Alterations and Repairs), as specified in the preceding order, viz., $24,994,-209.86, the sum of $21,151-428.57 should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation for maintenance. The balance, $3,842,781.29, will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, General School Purposes, 1958	$ 494,209.86
Unliquidated Reserve, Alteration and Repair of School Buildings, previous years	3,518.59
Unexpended balances, Alteration and Repair of School Buildings, 1958	63,919.84
Estimated income, General School Purposes, 1959	1,300,000.00
Total of foregoing unexpended balances and estimated income	$1,861,648.29
Estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70	1,981,133.00
Total of Credits for Maintenance (General School Purposes and Alteration and Repair of School Buildings)	$3,842,781.29

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

3. ORDERED, that under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1959 the sum of $104,000.00 for Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

4. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for Land and Buildings as specified in the preceding order, viz., $104,-000.00, the sum of $101,884.44 should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation. The balance, $2,115.56, will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, appropriations for land and buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations, 1958, $2,115.56.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

SUMMARY

The following summary shows the appropriations which have been made by the School Committee, the total credits, and the amount to be raised by taxation for the fiscal year 1959. This is exclusive of any additional appropriations for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.

	Appropriations By School Committee	Credits	Amounts Raised by Taxation
School Committee—General School Purposes	22,994,209.86	$1,794,209.86	
Department of School Buildings—Alterations and Repair of School Buildings	2,000,000.00	67,483.43	
Estimated amount to be received by the City under General laws, Chapter 70		1,981,133.00	
	$24,994,209.86	$3,842,781.29	$21,151,428.57
Department of School Buildings—Land and Buildings for Schools, including rent of hired school accommodations	104,000.00	2,115.56	101,884.44
Totals	$25,098,209.86	$3,844,896.85	$21,253,313.01

N. B. The total credits are made up of unexpended balances, the estimated income for the current year, and the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70.

The foregoing was ordered spread on the records.

—

ACCEPTANCE OF NEW SCHOOL

A communication was received from the Superintendent of

Construction, under date of Apr. 21, 1959, reporting that as of Feb. 20, 1959, upon the recommendation of Thomas F. McDonough, architect, and after inspection by members of that Department, the Rice-Franklin District School, Warren Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts, is being accepted for final completion.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the School Committee approved by the following vote, Mr. Callanan's acceptance of the building indicated:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

ACCEPTANCE OF OFFICE

The following communication was received:

April 14, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
Dear Miss Reynolds:

Thank you for your letter of April 7 informing me that at the meeting of the Boston School Committee held on April 6, 1959, I was re-elected Assistant Superintendent for a further term of six years, beginning September 1, 1959.

In accepting this position I wish to thank Superintendent Dennis C. Haley and the members of the Boston School Committee and to assure them that I shall endeavor to discharge my duties as Assistant Superintendent in a manner befitting their confidence in me.

Very sincerely yours,
(Signed) Frank J. Herlihy
Assistant Superintendent

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired on pension: Alice V. Tuttle, Warren District, Apr. 1, 1959; Gertrude G. O'Brien, Wendell Phillips School, Apr. 8, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The Secretary regretfully reported the death on Apr. 22, 1959, of Marie G. Landrey, Office of the Business Manager, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Beethoven District—Marie F. Stranberg, teacher, elementary, Apr. 5, 1959.

Blackinton — John Cheverus District — Mary T. Tarpey, teacher, elementary, Apr. 15, 1959.

Paul A. Dever District—Ann T. Hanwell, teacher, elementary, Apr. 27, 1959.

William E. Endicott District—Janet M. Manning, assistant, special class, Apr. 23, 1959.

Department of Home Economics—Marilyn M. MacKenzie, teacher of foods, junior high, Apr. 10, 1959.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, reporting the resignation of Mary T. Devlin, assistant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Apr. 16, 1959.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Feb. 10, 1959, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Administration Building—Mary R. Cormier, janitress.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him to be in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Agassiz District—Mary M. O'Riordan, vice principal (from teacher, elementary), May 1, 1959.

Henry L. Higginson District—Mildred G. DiDio, vice principal (from teacher, elementary, Hyde-Everett District), May 1, 1959.

Rice-Franklin District—Althea I. Rymarczick, vice principal (from teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District), May 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Summer Review Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of summer review schools for the term 1959:

(To take effect June 22, 1959)

Dorchester Summer Review High School—William J. Cunningham.

Fenway Summer Review High School—Peter H. Kozodoy.

Grover Cleveland Summer Review Junior High School—Mary A. Brennan.

Mary E. Curley Summer Review Junior High School—Martin J. Feeney.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Mcmorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teacher for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect April 6, 1959:

Dorothy J. Driscoll.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

GARDENING

Season of 1959

(To take effect Apr. 15, 1959)

Garden Supervisors—William H. Dugan, Catherine M. Maney, Elsie McHale, Cornelius J. O'Leary, Leo E. Raftery, John P. Sweeney.

Garden Assistants—William J. Bond, Frank J. Corliss, Bernard F. Devlin, James J. Foley, Marguerite M. Hughes, William L. Lorenz John J. Malone, Patricia V. McPherson, Alice G. Moran, John T. Prince, Ralph Rosenthal, Walter E. Shaugnessy, Helen M. Toomey, Paul G. Wendler, John W. Whelan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1959:

Henry Grew District—Eileen M. Goode, teacher, elementary, as acting vice principal, Apr. 1, 1959.

Samuel Adams District—Helen M. Macdonald, teacher, elementary, as acting vice principal, March 9, 1959.

Placed on file.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Summer Review Schools)

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That summer review schools are hereby established for the term 1959 in the following-named school buildings:

Dorchester Summer Review High School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School, Washington Street, near Columbia Road, Dorchester.

Fenway Summer Review High School, in the Boston Latin School, Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston.

Grover Cleveland Summer Review Junior High School, in the Grover Cleveland School, Charles Street, Dorchester.

Mary E. Curley Summer Review Junior High School, in the Mary E. Curley School, Corner Centre Street and Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term 1959 of the summer review high schools shall begin on Monday, June 22, 1959, and close on Thursday, August 6, 1959, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays from 8 A. M. to 12 M.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term 1959 of the summer review junior high schools shall begin on Monday, June 22, 1959, and close on Thursday, August 6, 1959, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Miss Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments of teachers as may be necessary for service in the summer review schools for the term 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That during the term 1959 pupils may be admitted to the summer review schools only upon the approval of the Superintendent or of the Assistant Superintendent in charge.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That there be allowed and paid to the following-named school physicians in the Department of School Hygiene, compensation at the rate of fifteen dollars ($15) per session for extra services at the Science Fair in the Boston Latin School on the dates indicated:

Kermit C. Rosen, M. D., school physician, April 3 and 4, 1959, one session each.

Charles Silverstein M. D., school physician, April 3, 1959, one session.

Warren N. Tilton, M. D., school physician, April 4, 1959, one session.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

BOUNDARY LINES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the boundary lines of the following-named junior high schools are hereby amended to read as follows:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School, for Boys and Girls.

Beginning at Commercial Point Bridge on Freeport Street; thence by the rear of the westerly side of Freeport Street, the centers of Ashmont and Adams Streets, the rears of the northerly side of Lonsdale Street and Welles Avenue, the Dorchester Rapid Transit Railroad, the rears of the northerly sides of Mather and Lyndhurst Streets, and the westerly side of Hooper Street extended and Hooper Street, a straight line to Greenbrier Street, the rear of the westerly side of Greenbrier Street, the centers of Bowdoin, Blakeville, and Olney Streets, Rock Terrace, Wales Place, Puritan Ave., Richfield Street, Pilgrim Place, Pilgrim Place extended to center of Mt. Everett, the center of Mt. Everett and Quincy Streets, Easterly side of Columbia Road to Stoughton Street the southerly side of Stoughton, south-westerly side of Pleasant, the northerly side of Savin Hill Avenue, and Fox Point Road, Fox Point Rd. extended in a southeasterly direction to the waterfront, and by the water to the point of beginning.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, for Boys and Girls

Beginning at a point where the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad crosses Dudley St., southerly side of Dudley St., easterly side of Columbia Road to Center of Quincy St., the centers of Quincy and Mt. Everett Streets, a direct line to Pilgrim Place, the centers of Pilgrim Place, Richfield St., Puritan Ave., Wales Place, Rock Terrace, Olney, Blakeville and Bowdoin Streets, the rear of the northerly side of Bullard Street, a direct line to the junction of Vassar and Washington Streets, the rear of the easterly side of Washington St., the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, the center of Harlem Street, extended to the center of Greenwood Street, the rear of the northerly side of Harlem Street to a line passing by and including 57 and 58 Fowler Street, a line to and including 84 Ellington Street, the center of Blue Hill Avenue, the rear of the southerly side of Intervale St., the center of Warren Street, the rear of the southerly side of Savin Street, the center of Blue Hill Avenue, the rears of the northerly side of West Cottage Street, and the southerly side of Dudley Street to the point of beginning.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

COURSES OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Business Education, Shorthand I and II, is hereby adopted, and that eight hundred (800) copies be printed as School Document No 11—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Health Education, Grade X, is hereby adopted, and that eight hundred (800) copies be printed as School Document No. 12—1959.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Music Education, Vocal, Grades I-VI, is hereby adopted, and that four thousand (4,000) copies be printed as School Document No. 13—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

NAMING OF SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the new school on Gordon Avenue, Hyde Park, in the Henry Grew District, is hereby named the Henry Grew School.

Laid over.

TRANSFER OF CONTROL OF PLAYGROUNDS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, for the summer term 1959, the supervision and control of playgrounds on school premises, formerly conducted by the School Committee of the City of Boston, is hereby transferred to the Parks and Recreation Department.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOK

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named textbook is hereby authorized for use in the grade indicated in the day high schools and the Boston Clerical School:

Carter et al. Briefhand Dictionary. Allied Publishers, Inc. c1958. Grade XI*. net $3.00. f. o. b. Boston.

*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

Laid over.

—

TEMPORARY CLOSING OF SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the William Blackstone Junior High School, Blossom Street, West End, is hereby temporarily closed, to take effect June 30, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE, JOHN J. SPERRY

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and the Division of Civil Service, leave of absence without pay be granted John J. Sperry, assistant, Office of the Business Manager, for a period of one year from May 27, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DISCONTINUANCE OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE AND ESTABLISHMENT OF SALARY, THOMAS B. CONNELLY

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, reporting discontinuance on Apr. 21, 1959, of the leave of absence for military service, without pay, granted Thomas B. Connelly, clerk and messenger, at the meeting of Apr. 15, 1957. The Division of Civil Service has approved Mr. Connelly's reinstatement, effective Apr. 21, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED. That the salary of Thomas B. Connelly, clerk and messenger, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-three dollars ($63) per week, to take effect Apr. 21, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Mar. 16, 1959, authorizing the attendance of Dennis C. Haley, Superintendent of Public Schools at the Meeting of Superintendents of Schools in Cities with Population over 200,000, to be held in San Francisco, California, Apr. 8 to 11, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to

exceed three hundred seventy-five dollars ($375) is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Mar. 30, 1959, authorizing the attendance of William H. Ohrenberger, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, at the World Congress of Flight, to be held in Las Vegas, Nevada, Apr. 12 to 19, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty-five dollars ($135) is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John P. Regan, Chairman, Boston School Committee, on his attendance at the Annual Convention of the National School Boards Association, Inc., held at San Francisco, California, Jan. 24 to 29, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, on his attendance at the Convention of the International Council for Exceptional Children, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Apr. 8 to 11, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, submitting, in accordance with Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Maurice J. Downey, Director, Department of Vocational Guidance, on his attendance at the Convention of the American Personnel and Guidance Association, held in Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 20 to 27, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

SALARY GRADE, SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective May 1, 1959, the Salary Grade of the following non-academic employees is hereby increased on the Jacobs Compensation Plan, as indicated:

Supervisors of Attendance—to be increased from Salary Grade No. 23 to Salary Grade No. 25.

—

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, I rise to a point of order. The point of order is that the motion now upon the floor has been removed from conference and calls for a vote.

Chairman: What is your point of order, Mr. Tierney?

Mr. Tierney: That the motion is now out of conference and in public meeting, and I have moved the question. I move the vote.

Chairman: We are now in public meeting, and the Chair feels that a Committee member is privileged to state in public meeting his views on a particular subject, and I would not hold up an expression of one Committeeman if he so chose to speak in the public meeting, because that would more or less defeat the purpose of the School Committee regulations under the statute, that all its meetings are open to the public. We give a free voice to everyone.

So that, Mr. Tierney, I will have to over-rule your objection and allow Mr. McMorrow to speak.

Mr. McMorrow?

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, I made some comments at an earlier time concerning the proposal to raise the supervisors of attendance two grades, and at this time I would like to read into the record a letter which I have received from the League of Women Voters of Boston. It reads as follows: "Boston School Committee, 15 Beacon Street. Gentlemen."

Chairman: To whom is it addressed?

Mr. McMorrow: "Boston School Committee, 15 Beacon Street. Gentlemen: The proposed increase in the pay of truant officers seems to us a mistake of far-reaching effect.

"Boston teachers' salaries are below those of half a dozen suburban towns, and we are having trouble attracting new teachers. We ask our staff to accept this situation, however, because of the City's financial difficulties. Now you have voted a large increase for truant officers, ignoring both the pressure that this increase will bring from other nonacademic personnel and also its certain effect on teacher morale.

"The School Study Committee of the League of Women Voters of Boston urges you to reconsider this pay increase. Yours very truly, Dorothy W. Bisbee, Mrs. Elliott W. Bisbee, President."

I would hope, Mr. Chairman, that the members of the Committee would reconsider the action taken in the conference and bear in mind the discussion between Mr. Hurley and Mr. Barry, the Head Supervisor of Attendance, concerning the work load of the supervisors of attendance.

I think it's been proven conclusively that there has been no great increase in the amount of work performed in the department, and I feel that Mr. Barry's comments on that point are sufficient to warrant the Committee's reversing its position on this matter.

Mr. Chairman, I raise a point of order.

Chairman: State your point of order, Mr. McMorrow.

Mr. McMorrow: The point of order I raise is that the motion before the Committee is out of order for the reason that the appropriation is invalid, because of insufficient moneys available. I raise the point of order because of the comment made by the Business Manager that he would, if the order passed, have to seek legal advice from the Law Department.

Chairman: Mr. McMorrow, the Chair feels that he cannot subscribe to your thoughts that the request is out of order because it raises a point of illegality by the School Department. That was a lawful vote of the School Committee. I, for one, voted for it, and because I thought it was morally just and economically sound and that my status on the votes was consistent all the way through, not only for the supervisors of attendance but for the custodians, the cafeteria workers, and the clerical staff.

I don't feel as though it's a question of illegality because the school Business Manager is empowered to pay such funds as he has at his disposal, and at such time that he comes to that amount and there is no money further on that, then that would be the time for the matter to be further discussed.

So I rule the request invalid. Yes, Mr. McMorrow?

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, I think a great mistake is being made. As I pointed out previously, I think that our other Civil Service employees, secretaries and all others, have a legitimate right to complain if the order passes, but, since we are now approaching one A. M.—as a matter of fact, it's about three minutes of one—I shall not prolong the discussion except to make one last plea for a reversal of the vote taken previously on this issue.

Chairman: Mr. Tierney?

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman and Members of the Committee, I'd like to second Mr. McMorrow's thought there that every school member has a right to complain at this time, but it is not our fault that they would have a right to complain. We all voted to give them somewhat the same raise as these attendance officers have received. It was on the two Committee members who failed to vote this raise that the fault would lie, if there are any complaints.

Chairman: I think we have debated the subject sufficiently at the last meeting and tonight. I call for the roll. Mr. McMorrow?

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, as I have said, it is almost one o'clock, and I regret that the matter was held until so very late, but I find Mr. Tierney's remarks unintentionally, I am sure, misleading, and I would at a later date comment on them.

Chairman: This matter would have been disposed of last week

had it not been for a grammatical or a technical oversight or an error, and so I move the question.

Secretary: This is the salary grade of supervisors of attendance.

Mr. Hurley: What?

Mr. McMorrow: He moved the question.

Chairman: I called for a roll.

Mr. Hurley: What is the motion, please?

Secretary: Salary grade, supervisors of attendance, to be increased from No. 23 to No. 25, effective May 1.

Mr. Hurley: Well, Mr. Chairman, point of parliamentary inquiry.

I think you moved the question, and that calls for a vote.

Chairman: I meant to call for the roll.

Mr. Hurley: I don't want to prolong this debate, Mr. Chairman. I think the issues were very thoroughly covered in the two-hour debate we had at the last meeting. I haven't changed my position in the interim. I am perfectly willing to get ahead with the business at hand, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: Call the roll, Miss Reynolds.

Mr. Hurley: This is on what?

Secretary: Salary grade.

Mr. Hurley: No this is on: Shall the main question be put?

Mr. McMorrow: He withdrew it.

Mr. Hurley: He withdrew it? Shall what, Madam Secretary?

Chairman: Read the motion.

Secretary: "ORDERED, That, effective May 1, 1959, the Salary Grade of the following non- academic employees is hereby increased on the Jacobs Compensation Plan, as indicated:

Supervisors of Attendance—to be increased from Salary Grade No. 23 to Salary Grade No. 25.

—

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow—2.

—

Business Manager: Question, Mr. Chairman. Does this order extend to the two supervisors assigned to licensed minors?

Chairman: What were the original figures taken?

Business Manager: The original figures and original business was based on Page 119 of your estimates, which did not——

Chairman: Page 119.

Business Manager: Then those gentlemen on Page 25 are included.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, my motion included all supervisors of attendance, all—because one party is working out of another office, he is still a supervisor of attendance. He is dealing with another branch in that phase, namely, on licensed minors.

If there is any question on it, I would call for another vote, if the other members so desire. I believe there is one man now assigned to the supervisor of licensed minors.

Chairman: Miss Reynolds, would you make a note that that is to include those?

Mr. Tierney: Those assigned to the Supervisor of Licensed Minors.

—

SALARY GRADE, GARDENER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, Salary Grade No. 23 is hereby established for the position of Gardener.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, reporting the resignation of Charles J. DiPietro, junior building custodian, English High School, to take effect Apr. 14, 1959.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following named person who stands at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building cus-

todian, to take effect April 29, 1959:

Joseph P. Faherty. The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28 1959 recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service the appointment of the following-named person who stands at the head of the list and who has been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as temporary junior building custodian, to take effect April 16, 1959:

John J. Sheehan, Jr.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the following-named senior building custodian is hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for the period indicated:

William J. Kearns, senior building custodian, Administration Building Annex, thirty days from May 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 28, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective lists, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect April 29, 1959:

Francis J. McIntosh, from Copley to Florence Nightingale School;

John J. O'Donnell, from Unassigned to Copley School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESOLUTION

Mr. Hurley offered the following preamble and resolution:

WHEREAS, for some months a group composed of superintendents and school committee members from the largest cities in the United States has been meeting and working together to improve vocational education in these large cities; and

WHEREAS, Experience in this cooperative work discloses that these large cities can benefit substantially from cooperative studies carried forward by their school systems, not only to solve problems of vocational education but also other significant educational problems common to them; and

WHEREAS, The future of American education will depend largely on concerted action at the present time by educational leaders, and school committee members on a national scale; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee expresses its agreement in principle to participation in cooperative studies and research on educational problems common to the largest cities in the United States; and be it further

RESOLVED, That if new grants of money are obtained to enable such large cities to expand their present cooperative studies and research to find ways and means to resolve some of the complex and unique educational problems confronting them, these grants would be of great benefit to urban communities nationwide as well as to

the specific large cities immediately concerned.

Adopted unanimously.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The eight orders laid over at the meeting of Apr. 6, 1959, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books were taken up.

On roll call, the eight orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 18, 1959

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 9.43 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the Boston School system:

Mary K. Hickey, guidance counselor, South Boston High School, Apr. 30, 1959.

Katherine M. Stroup, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District, Apr. 27, 1959.

Helen O'D. Cummings, teacher, junior high, physical education, Department of Physical, Education, May 7, 1959.

Alice F. Pickett, cafeteria attendant, Department of School Lunches, Mar. 22, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named custodians who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System:

Lester F. Chessman, Hugh O'Brien School, May 13, 1959.

Joseph F. Murphy, James P. Timilty Junior High School, Apr. 30, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of C. Josephine Thompson, Norcross District, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System, May 4, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18 1959, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

Mary Hemenway District—Jeanne M. Kelly, teacher, elementary, May 12 1959.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of May 18, 1959, reporting the resignation of Mary E. Levesque, assistant, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling to take effect Apr. 30, 1959.

Accepted.

—

CHANGE IN RANK

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has appointed Evelyn L. Houghton, vice principal, Agassiz District, to her former position as teacher, elementary, Patrick F. Lyndon District, Apr. 13, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

(School Year Sept. 1, 1959 through Aug. 31, 1960)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Jacob Aronson, Diana Loukas Barbero, Margaret Gleeson Benson, Robert J. Benway, John A. Berlo, Marie J. Bibilos, Francis X. Blackwell, Winifred T. Bryant, Rita L. Cacchiotti, Gladys Shelton Cerrato, Lorraine A. Clodi, Mary Grant Colbert, Sarah M. Connolly, Leo J. Conway, Jr., Laura B. Cooke, Yvonne M. Cragwell, Alfred F. Cronin, Joseph A. DeSario, Elaine M. Donahue, Dolores Murphy Donovan, Joan C. Dowdall, Mary Walsh Downey, Margaret M. Dunford, Richard D. Fitzgerald, Louis G. Gamboa, Mary E. Garvey, Hattie Fletcher Gemmel, Mary F. Grant, Ann Proctor Gumbs, Thomas M. Hand, Muriel Kee Harris, Mary A. Heiser.

Joan Hickey, Audrey Taylor Holmes, Ethel Downey Horner, Mary McGrath Keefe, Jean M. Kelleher, Joseph E. Kenney, Mildred Ingalls Kittredge, Dorothy Freedman Lesser, JoAnn F. Lydon, James A. MacDougall, William R. MacDougall, Francis J. Manning, Joanne G. McCarthy, Marietta Bond McCarthy, Helen M. McCloskey, Vincent J. McDonough, Miriam Wyand McLaughlin, Mary Flaherty McNeely, Dorothy Connell MacIsaac, Joseph Maggiore, John R. Morrison, Jean Charshoodian Najarian, Gladys Clahane O'Brien, Marlene Okstein, Marjorie Fraser Powell, Helen L. Quirk, Carol McCurdy Regenauer, Harold G. Robinson, Henry J. Robinson, Beverly Gray Roye, Barbara Schumann Shapiro, Rose B. Skenderian Ann M. Sullivan, Georgia Horne Sullivan, Selma R. Tattelbaum, Edward J. Trainor, Catherine F. Wall, Brian B. Wallace, Grace E. Welchlin, Mary E. Wong, Carole Zwirn.

On roll call, the ruies were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Mary L. Bishop, William A. Brown Jr., M. Patricia O'Leary Gormley, Paul K. O'Leary, Daniel M. Punchard, Ruth Lynch Simmons.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teacher for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect May 11, 1959:

Donald Johnson.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

TERMINATION OF SERVICES, PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the services of the following-named provisional teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

William F. Allen, Jr., Mary E. Curley Junior High School, Apr. 30, 1959.

Vilma Sozio Gallo, Rice-Franklin District, Jan. 16, 1959.

Pauline Houlihan Jennings, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, Jan. 16, 1959.

James H. S. Moynahan, William E. Endicott District, Oct. 24, 1958.

Marguerite G. Stevenson, Dillaway District, Apr. 30, 1959.

Estelle Rubin Wenberger, Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District, Jan. 6, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of services was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Francis Parkman District—Norma J. Fordham, teacher, kindergarten, May 3, 1959.

Paul A. Dever District—Francis F. Cucinottta, teacher, elementary, Apr. 26, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the dis-

continuance of leaves of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1959, reporting that the leave of absence without pay granted to E. Patricia Gustus, teacher, elementary, Harvard District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1958, has been terminated to take effect Apr. 7, 1959, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Apr. 8, 1959, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after date of birth, and provided further, that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1959, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a preiod of at least three months after the date of birth and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Dorothy L. Smilg, teacher, junior high, Apr. 6, 1959.

Prince District—Anne F. McCabe, teacher, elementary, May 4, 1959.

Roger Wolcott District—Theresa M. Curran, teacher, elementary, May 18, 1959.

Theodore Lyman District—Lucy A. Cappucci, teacher, elementary, April 20, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leave of absence without loss of pay, be granted to John J. Gearin, junior master, Boston Latin School, for five days, June 8 to 12, 1959, inclusive, in order to attend the Police Community Relations Institute of the National Conference of Christians and Jews to be held in Glassboro, New Jersey.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Trade High School for Girls—Alma E. Leo, senior assistant (assigned to Department of Home Economics), Mar. 1 to Aug. 31, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1959, recommending that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to the following-named teachers, for the term specified, in order

that they may serve as exchange teachers in England:

Boston Latin School—Paul F. Pearson, head of Department, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Harry Firger, master, Sept. 1, 1959, to Aug. 31, 1960.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without loss of pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Paul A. Dever District—Rosemary A. Casey, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended, and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of rank or salary, to take effect May 1, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Henry L. Higginson District—Mildred G. DiDio, vice principal, to the Hyde-Everett District.

Rice-Franklin District —Althea I. Rymarczick, vice principal, to the Hart-Gaston-Perry District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1959:

Agassiz District—Mary M. Manning, teacher, elementary, as acting vice principal, Apr. 13, 1959.

Henry L. Higginson District—Agatha E. Guilford, teacher, elementary, as acting vice principal, Apr. 3, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dennis C. Haley, Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the Meeting of "Large Cities Program for School Improvement," to be held in Chicago, Illinois, May 21, 22, and 23, 1959, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred sixty-five dollars ($165).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

SALE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following preamble and order were offered:

WHEREAS, The Martin School, Huntington Avenue and Worthington Street, Boston, will not be required for school purposes, after September 1, 1959, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which will not be required for school purposes after September 1, 1959, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1908:

Martin School, Huntington Avenue, and Worthington Street, Boston: Land and building, containing approximately 28,307 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Frances C. Cronin, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, be given a temporary transfer to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer in the Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling for a period of six months from May 20, 1959, and that her salary be established at the rate of eighty-five dollars ($85.00) per week during such service.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Thomas B. Connelly, Clerk and Messenger, be given a temporary transfer to the position of Senior Account Clerk in the Office of the Business Manager for a period of six months from May 20, 1959 and that his salary be established at the rate of sixty-six dollars ($66.) per week during such service.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

SAMUEL GROSS DAVIS FUND

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Business Manager is hereby authorized to draw from the City Treasury the sum of two thousand eighty five dollars ($2,085), from the income of the Samuel Gross Davis Fund, and that the Business Manager is further authorized to place this sum in the special bank account to the credit of "Leo J. Burke, Business Manager" for the purpose of making disbursements, through principals of schools, to pupils in the public schools selected to be the recipients of the benefactions provided in the will of Samuel Gross Davis.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

TEMPORARY ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of May 18, 1959, transmitting a list of successful candidates of February 1959 examinations for temporary service.

This does not constitute a separate Eligible List, but should be inserted in School Document No. 21—1958—Candidates Eligible for Temporary Service, at the places indicated by the respective ratings.

Eligibility of candidates whose names appear on this list is subject to the filing of the required credentials immediately—State certification prior to Sept. 1, 1959.

High School Temporary Service
Biology

Men

Rating	Name	Cert. Expires
286	Roland E. Daignault	June 30, 1962

—

Women

314	Elizabeth Rush Magner	June 30, 1962

—

Business Education
Bookkeeping and Accounting

Men

308	**Edward J. Davis	June 30, 1962
250	**John A. Delahanty	June 30, 1962
295	John S. Mitro	June 30, 1962

—

Women

320	Gertrude Twombly Quinn	June 30, 1962
285	Mary McLaughlin Campbell	June 30, 1962

—

Merchandising

Men

271	**Louis Korey	June 30, 1962
246	**Leo J. McCormack	June 30, 1962

—

Women

327	**Shirley M. Simendinger	June 30, 1962
320	Yole J. Campagna	June 30, 1962
318	Anita R. Gomes	June 30, 1962

—

Phonography and Typewriting

291	Kathleen Wilson Rorie	June 30, 1962
277	Sandra Sternberg Levin	June 30, 1962

—

English

Men

316	**James F. Wells	June 30, 1962
272	**Frank Pike	June 30, 1962
267	**Frank E. Hannigan	June 30, 1962
256	**Johnie P. Simmons	June 30, 1962
246	**Robert F. O'Neil	June 30, 1962
245	**Harold M. Carr	June 30, 1962
275	Richard W. Clayton	June 30, 1962

Women

341 Margaret Hoxie Adams June 30, 1962
308 Marcia T. Kennedy June 30, 1962
290 Lorraine J. Miniutti June 30, 1962
287 Elizabeth D. Ravenell June 30, 1962
270 Ruth Winterbottom June 30, 1962
264 Sally M. Gorham June 30, 1962

—

Free-Hand Drawing

Men

345 **Charles P. Deninger June 30, 1962
322 **Robert J. Gallo June 30, 1962

—

Women

306 **Patricia C. Quinn June 30, 1962
325 Tina McLean Prentiss June 30, 1962
319 Gladys Lezberg Freedman June 30, 1962

—

French

295 **Antonio A. Giarraputo June 30, 1962
283 **Charles Byron June 30, 1962

—

History

258 Marjorie E. Rose June 30, 1962
253 Claire L. Smither June 30, 1962
250 Anna Golden Morris June 30, 1962

—

Italian

275 **Joseph V. Nisco June 30, 1962

—

Physical Education

Men

317 **John F. George June 30, 1962
299 **Peter Kondos June 30, 1962
286 Eugene R. Ellis June 30, 1962

—

Women

330 Ann L. Reardon June 30, 1962
328 Mary Johnston Thomsen June 30, 1962
310 Lena Ulman Singer June 30, 1962
257 Beverly DeNadai DeSantis June 30, 1962

—

Spanish

279 Fredi A. Lieberman June 30, 1962

—

Junior High School—Temporary Service

English

Men

267 **Everett A. Good June 30, 1962
264 **Frank R. Cappuccio
259 **Leo F. Casey June 30, 1962
282 Cornelius J. Keohane June 30, 1962
272 Lawrence K. Foti June 30, 1962
270 Paul W. McGuire June 30, 1962
250 Leo P. Costello June 30, 1962

—

Women

321 Carol A. Tye June 30, 1962
310 Theresa M. Palizzolo June 30, 1962
309 Jane A. Verny June 30, 1962
307 Barbara J. Simmons June 30, 1962
300 Emma McDonald O'Shea June 30, 1962
298 Winifred J. Kelly June 30, 1962
293 Mary A. McGunigle June 30, 1962
287 Roselyn A. Chase June 30, 1962
280 Anne E. Scordino June 30, 1962
274 Mary C. Ridge June 30, 1962
273 Jacquelynne M. McLucas June 30, 1962
268 Ann G. Powers June 30, 1962

General Business

Men

273 **Gennaro H. Tempone June 30, 1962
253 **Herbert D. Stone June 30, 1962

—

Women

280 Mary Coppola Devine June 30, 1962

—

Geography

278 **Paul A. Connolly June 30, 1962
250 **Edward S. Gore June 30, 1962
246 **William J. Lichtman June 30, 1962
248 John J. Lydon June 30, 1962

—

History

Men

282 *Arnold L. Marder June 30, 1962
296 **Matthew Benjamin June 30, 1962
293 **Philip B. Lyons June 30, 1962
287 **David B. Lynch June 30, 1962
276 **James W. Hurley June 30, 1962
270 **Richard J. Stack June 30, 1962
253 **John J. MacDougall June 30, 1962
248 **Denis J. Tangney June 30, 1962
261 Richard J. Underwood June 30, 1962
255 Robert Weiner June 30, 1962
250 Gerard F. Burke June 30, 1962
246 Richard J. Maloney June 30, 1962

—

Women

329 Lillian Green Lapidus June 30, 1962
288 Mary Sullivan Mulloy June 30, 1962
252 Anne Pactovis Snyder June 30, 1962
251 Maureen Moroney June 30, 1962
249 Anna J. Foley June 30, 1962
247 Lorraine F. Hamilton June 30, 1962
245 Harriet Miller Fishlow June 30, 1962

—

Italian

260 *Richard F. Scire June 30, 1962

—

Mathematics

Men

253 *Arthur S. Flynn June 30, 1962
249 **Edmund G. Moriarty June 30, 1962
262 Thomas D. Nagle June 30, 1962
247 John F. Blaney June 30, 1962

—

Women

301 Margaret V. Gibbons June 30 1962
270 Marion D. Good June 30, 1962
268 Valerie A. Ford June 30, 1962
246 Joanna H. Gleba June 30, 1962

—

Music

Men

295 Richard A. Krekorian June 30, 1962

—

Women

334 Ellen Goldstein June 30, 1962
289 Mabel Robinson Beck June 30, 1962
283 Helen A. Attaquin June 30, 1962
278 Anita Lanci Ross June 30, 1962

—

Science

Men

275 *Joseph T. Sullivan June 30, 1962
320 **Philip Rubenstein June 30, 1962
273 **Joseph D. McCloskey June 30, 1962
257 **James F. Keaney June 30, 1962
248 **Francis C. McNeil June 30, 1962

Women

332 Elizabeth Donahue Riley June 30, 1962
300 Muriel M. Hogarty June 30, 1962
298 Mary M. Splaine June 30, 1962
283 Lillian Chaput Shea June 30, 1962
268 Regina C. Nelson June 30, 1962

Spanish

245 Letitia Lloyd Wilson June 30, 1962

Elementary School—Temporary Service

Men

275 *James A. MacDougall June 30, 1962
272 *Francis X. Blackwell June 30, 1962
263 *Joseph A. DeSarlo June 30, 1962
245 *William A. Muello June 30, 1962
324 **Vincent J. McDonough June 30, 1962
323 **Edward J. Trainor June 30, 1962
315 **Edmund J. Cardoni June 30, 1962
304 **Domenic V. Tonucci June 30, 1962
302 **Nicholas Tranquillo June 30, 1962
274 **Thomas M. Hand June 30, 1962
268 **Jacob Aronson June 30, 1962
264 **Alfred F. Cronin June 30, 1962
263 **Thomas F. Sheridan June 30, 1962
256 **Brian B. Wallace June 30, 1962
254.**James F. Daly June 30, 1962
329 John P. Reilly June 30, 1962
290 John A. Berlo June 30, 1962
276 William R. MacDougall June 30, 1962
272 Joseph E. Kenney June 30, 1962
271 Harold F. Forrester June 30, 1962
267 Henry J. Robinson June 30, 1962
266 Harold G. Robinson June 30, 1962
245 Leo J. Conway June 30, 1962

Women

319 Charlotte Mann Robins June 30, 1962
318 Elizabeth Good McSwiney June 30, 1962
317 Frances McCarron Donaghy June 30, 1962
315 Marie Monast Hart June 30, 1962
309 Elizabeth A. McGuckian June 30, 1962
309 Ellen M. McSwiney June 30, 1962
308 Mary B. Pender June 30, 1962
307 Lorraine Sholler June 30, 1962
304 Mary Grant Colbert June 30, 1962
300 Anna P. Murphy June 30, 1962
299 Edith Sniper Peebles June 30, 1962
298 Georgia Horne Sullivan June 30, 1962
298 Carol McCurdy Regenauer June 30, 1962
298 Jacqueline M. McGrail June 30, 1962
297 Mary McGrath Keefe June 30, 1962
297 Luella E. Huddleston June 30, 1962
295 Margery Tanney Rosenthal June 30, 1962
295 Dorothy Connell MacIsaac June 30, 1962
293 Marion E. Reardon June 30, 1962
293 Toby Cummins Orel June 30, 1962
293 Jo-Ann F. Lydon June 30, 1962
291 Patricia DeFlumeri Anderson June 30, 1962
290 Virginia M. Burke June 30, 1962
289 Marietta Bond McCarthy
288 Maureen Duffy June 30, 1962
288 Kathleen Murphy Brebner
287 Kathleen M. Platt June 30, 1962
287 Nancy G. Sullivan June 30, 1962
286 Patricia E. Moran June 30, 1962
285 Marie E. Jackman June 30, 1962
284 Jean Charshoodian Najarian June 30, 1962
284 Marie H. Galvin June 30, 1962
284 Ruth J. Tenney June 30, 1962
283 Miriam Wyand McLaughlin June 30, 1962
281 Rita J. Staropoli June 30, 1962
281 Louise G. Gamboa June 30, 1962
280 Joyce E. Allen June 30, 1962
280 Anne C. Crotty June 30, 1962
279 Roberta Kaplan Netupsky June 30, 1962
279 Judith Belson Feldman
276 Irene M. McInnis June 30, 1962
275 Ethel Downey Horner June 30, 1962
275 Rita L. Cacchiotti June 30, 1962
274 Winifred T. Bryant June 30, 1962
274 Catherine E. Hulse June 30, 1962
273 Dorothy Freedman Lesser June 30, 1962
273 Helen O'Rourke Cole June 30, 1962
273 Joan C. Dowdall June 30, 1962
271 Louise Keenan Devlin June 30, 1962
271 Laura J. Freeman June 30, 1962
270 Patricia Russo Sweeney June 30, 1962
270 Marlene Okstein June 30, 1962
269 Marjorie Fraser Powell June 30, 1962
269 Martha J. Gillis June 30, 1962
269 Eleanor E. Wantman June 30, 1962
268 Julieann M. O'Keefe June 30, 1962
267 Katherine T. Brennan June 30, 1962
266 Patricia McGonagle Norton June 30, 1962
266 Diana Loukas Barbero June 30, 1962
265 Miriam R. Madden June 30, 1962
265 Marie J. Bibilos June 30, 1962
264 Margaret Bua June 30, 1962
263 Lesire Griffin Woodfin June 30, 1962
263 Rebekah Wise Sachs June 30, 1962
263 Grace E. Welchlin June 30, 1962
262 Harriet Pappas June 30, 1962
262 Helen L. Quirk June 30, 1962
261 Dolores Murphy Donovan June 30, 1962
261 Ann M. Kennedy June 30, 1962
260 Audrey Taylor Holmes June 30, 1962
260 Ann M. Sullivan June 30, 1962
260 Margaret M. Dunford June 30, 1962
259 Carole Zwirn June 30, 1962
259 Mary A. Murphy June 30, 1962
256 Ann Proctor Gumbs June 30, 1962
256 Yvonne M. Cragwell June 30, 1962
255 Ione M. Malloy June 30, 1962
255 Hattie Fletcher Gemmel
254 Ildolyn Flower June 30, 1962
254 Dorothy M. Dunphy June 30, 1962
253 Sarah M. Connolly June 30, 1962
252 Mary Flaherty McNeely June 30, 1962
252 Joan E. Langbort June 30, 1962
250 Helena Corbett Dowley June 30, 1962
249 Muriel Wellington Turk June 30, 1962
249 Florence Rubel June 30, 1962
249 Mary A. Heiser June 30, 1962
249 Judith E. Shapiro June 30, 1962
249 Lee A. Cooper June 30, 1962
249 Ethel Tuohy Murphy June 30, 1962
247 Cornelia M. Owens June 30, 1962
246 Selma R. Tattelbaum June 30, 1962
246 Rosemary B. Skenderian June 30, 1962
245 Mary F. Sullivan June 30, 1962
245 Mary Kyne Maze June 30, 1962
245 Audrey D. Hodsdon June 30, 1962
245 Kathleen P. Collins June 30, 1962
245 Jean M. Kelleher June 30, 1962
245 Beverly Gray Roye June 30, 1962
245 Phyllis A. Kennedy June 30, 1962
245 Lorraine A. Walsh June 30, 1962
245 Barbara Darman Zola June 30, 1962
245 Margaret Sullivan June 30, 1962
245 Elaine M. Donahue June 30, 1962

Elementary and Junior High Schools

Clothing (Elementary - Junior High)

276 Louise Wiseman Cunningham June 30, 1962
250 Marion E. Feeney June 30, 1962

Foods (Junior High)

301 Helen O'Brien McMahon June 30, 1962
263 Patricia McDermott Curry June 30, 1962

Kindergarten

315 Ina Clayman Koffman June 30, 1962
312 Annette M. Dellatto June 30, 1962
308 Helen Farady Cotter June 30, 1962
304 Sheila A. O'Leary June 30, 1962
301 Ellen L. Clifford June 30, 1962
299 Eleanor L. Reilly June 30, 1962
298 Mary E. Monahan June 30, 1962
296 Jane Clinton June 30, 1962
295 Patricia M. Codair June 30, 1962
294 Robin LaTorraca Banks June 30, 1962
292 Stella Bayko McNeil June 30, 1962
291 Elaine C. Antonia June 30, 1962
287 Helen Economou Palassis June 30, 1962
286 Arlyne E. Chasin June 30, 1962
284 Veronica Monahan Chippendale June 30, 1962
282 Janice M. Fox June 30, 1962
280 Barbara A. Korites June 30, 1962
279 Mary A. Callanan June 30, 1962
277 Dorothy Egan Kelleher June 30, 1962
276 Elizabeth A. Sweeney June 30, 1962
274 Mary B. Sullivan June 30, 1962
272 Barbara E. Twombly June 30, 1962

—

Shop Instructor

276 *Robert A. Fuoco June 30, 1962
270 *Frank G. DiLorenzo June 30, 1962
310 **Joseph C. Clougherty June 30, 1962
304 **Robert L. Shanahan June 30, 1962
251 **Philip A. Garufi June 30, 1962
249 **Thomas M. Barr June 30,1962
247 **John L. Keough June 30, 1962
246 **George J. Shdeed June 30,1962
245 **Alfred A. Callahan June 30, 1962
311 Lawrence E. Rettman June 30, 1962
309 Joseph A. MacFarlane June 30, 1962
308 Cosimo F. Celona June 30, 1962
300 James P. Barry June 30, 1962
292 Daniel J. Canty June 30, 1962
290 Paul F. Gleavy June 30, 1962
256 John P. Doona June 30, 1962

—

Special Classes

Men

310 *Daniel M. Lyons June 30, 1962
290 **Emerson J. Dickie June 30, 1962
287 Edmund F. Doyle June 30, 1962
245 Howard F. Wilkinson June 30, 1962

—

Women

315 Mary Sullivan Manson June 30, 1962
305 Lucilla Latham Graf June 30, 1962
304 Sarah Rollo Taylor June 30, 1962
303 Norinne C. Walsh June 30, 1962
293 Mary J. Cashman June 30, 1962
284 Jeanne M. Linnehan June 30, 1962
263 Betsy J. Dray June 30, 1962
252 Margaret Alden June 30, 1962
246 Alicia Mendel Feltman

—

*Disabled Veteran
**Veteran

Placed on file.

—

EXPENDITURES TO APR. 1, 1959

Communications were received from the Business Manager, under date of May 18, 1959, submitting, pending the adoption of the maintenance budget, statements showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1958, the expenditures for Feb. and Mar. 1959, the expenditures for the first three drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first three drafts of the fiscal year 1958, and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, the following-named custodians are hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for the period indicated:

Frederick C. Yerkes, senior building custodian, Horace Mann School, thirty days, from May 22 to July 2, 1959, inclusive.

James J. Cuneo, Jr., senior building custodian, James J. Storrow School, thirty days, from May 26 to July 7, 1959, inclusive.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Apr. 28, 1959, making an addition to the List of Authorized Text Books was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The order laid over at the meeting of Apr. 28, 1959, relative to the naming of the new school on Gordon Avenue, Hyde Park, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest.

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 9, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 7:15 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The minutes of the meetings of Apr. 28, and May 18, 1959, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

SECRETARY PRO TEMPORE

In the absence of the Secretary, the Committee proceeded to the election of a Secretary pro tempore.

A roll call was ordered and the members as their names were called stated that they voted as follows:

For EDWARD J. WINTER—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

The Chairman declared Edward J. Winter elected Secretary pro tempore.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of a previous meeting are hereby amended as follows:

Feb. 2, 1959—To provide that the appointment of Margaret Barletto Pasquale as teacher, elementary, Jefferson District, to take effect June 1, 1959, shall read "to take effect June 15, 1959"; and to provide that the assignment of Donald J. Fitzpatrick, shop instructor, Department of Industrial Arts, to the Department of Special Classes, Feb 2, 1959, shall read "Feb. 1, 1959."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the school department:

East Boston High School—Henry J. Fitzgerald, senior building custodian, May 18, 1959.

Department of School Lunches—Marguerite G. Kelley McMorrow, cafeteria attendant, June 3, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 16, 1959 of William M. Edmonstone, Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys), who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Apr. 1, 1959 of Margaret L. Sheridan, Brandeis Vocational High School, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 29, 1959 of Francis J. Morris, senior building custodian, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Dudley District—Elsie W. Sirull, teacher, elementary, May 18, 1959.

Jefferson District—Ann Driscoll Oteri, teacher, elementary, May 28, 1959.

Minot District—Marcella C. Barth, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1959.

Paul A. Dever District—Patricia Connolly Annino, teacher, elementary, June 7, 1959.

Roger Wolcott District—Mary Connolly Emerson, teacher, elementary, May 22, 1959.

Washington Allston District —Maureen L. McCarthy, teacher, kindergarten, May 21, 1959.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, because of ordinary disability, under the provisions of Section 6 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, to take effect on the date indicated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Francis Parkman School—John J. Gray, junior building custodian, May 31, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Technical High School —Herman G. McGrath, master-teacher coach, $3715.93 per annum, June 30, 1959.

Boston Trade High School—Thomas P. Burns, senior instructor, $3458.01 per annum, June 30. 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons are hereby retired on pension in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, the date of retirement and rate of pension to be as hereinafter specified:

Mary Hemenway District — Dorothy L. Glover, teacher, kindergarten, June 30, 1959, $1520 per annum.

Samuel Adams District — Estelle R. Kleh, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1959, $1520 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations, by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dwight District—Joseph V. Wilson, principal (from submaster, Washington Irving Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1959.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—John T. Daly, principal (from submaster, Martin District), Sept. 1, 1959.

Prince District—Martin J. Feeney, principal (from submaster, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ELEMENTARY SUPERVISORS

Margaret M. Moriarty, elementary supervisor (from teacher, elementary, Martin District, June 15, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

(School Year Sept. 1, 1959 through Aug. 31, 1960)

Junior High Schools

Judith D. Allen, Gerald S. Barclay, Joan A. Barnett, Matthew Benjamin, Margaret Gleeson Benson, John F. Blaney, Chester V. Bleecker, Frank Cappuccio, Leo F. Casey, Paul E. Cawein, Roselyn A. Chase, John H. Clifford, James L. Connolly, Paul A. Connolly, Leo P. Costello, Charles P. Deninger, Ellen M. Devine, Mary Coppola Devine, Thomas B. Fitzgerald, Arthur S. Flynn, Margaret V. Gibbons, Joanna H. Gleba, Edward A. Gore, Sally M. Gorham, Norman Gross, Myrl Duncan Hermann, James F. Keaney, Cornelius J. Keohane, Mary E. King, Janet A. Liberatore, William J. Lichtman, Janet A. Lordan, John J. Lydon, Miriam R. L.

Madden, Richard J. Maloney, Arnold L. Marder, Margaret A. Matthews, Helen Lalooses Mavrides, Joseph D. McCloskey, Vincent P. McDonough, Paul W. McGuire, Mary A. McGunigle, Jacquelynne M. McLucas, Francis C. McNeil, James E. Messina, Lorraine J. Miniutti, Edmund G. Moriarty, Josephine J. Napolitano, Regina C. Nelson, Gladys Clahane O'Brien, Emma McDonald O'Shea, Robert J. Palermo, Theresa M. Palizzolo, Ann G. Powers, Patricia M. Quinn, Elizabeth D. Ravenell, Mary C. Ridge, Elizabeth Donahue Riley, Philip Rubenstein, Lillian Chaput Shea, Meryl Young Silver, Barbara J. Simmons, John P. Slattery, Anne Pactovis Snyder, Richard J. Stack, Herbert D. Stone, Joseph T. Sullivan, Denis J. Tangney, Mary Cornwall Tevnan, James D. Turley, Richard J. Underwood, Jane A. Verny, Robert Weiner.

—

Elementary Schools

M. Elizabeth Gleeson Blake, Katherine T. Brennan, Edmund J. Cordoni, Kathleen P. Collins, James F. Daly, Kenneth J. DeCosta, John F. Donahue, Jean Smith Doucette, Judith Belson Feldman, Gertrude Hallein Flannery, Ildolyn Flower, Harold F. Forrester, Marie H. Galvin, Martha J. Gillis, Carol McMacken Hennecke, Catherine E. Hulse, Marie E. Jackman, Ruth L. Kass, Virginia V. Kaylor, Joan E. Langbort, Alice Shea Lund, Ione M. Malloy, Gerard J. McGonagle, Elizabeth A. McGuckian, Elizabeth Good McSwiney, Ellen M. McSwiney, William A. Muello, Jr., Anna P. Murphy, Roberta K. Netupsky, Patricia McGonagle Norton, Toby Cummins Orel, Cornelia M. Owens, Edith Sniper Peebles, Kathleen M. Platt, Marion E. Reardon, John P. Reilly, Margery Tanney Rosenthal, Judith E. Shapiro, Thomas F. Sheridan, Joan R. Sullivan, Mary F. Sullivan, Patricia Russo Sweeney, Domenic V. Tonucci, Leslie G. Woodfin, Barbara Darman Zola.

Kindergartens

Elaine C. Antonia, Robin La Torraca Banks, Veronica Monahan Chippendale, Helen Farady Cotter, Annette M. Dellatto, Ruth Kupperstein Halperin, Carol A. Kearney, Dorothy Egan Kelleher, Ina Clayman Koffman, Madeleine A. McDonald, Stella Bayko McNeil, Mary E. Monahan, Louise O'Callaghan Mulligan, Helen Economon Palassis, Marjorie Thorner Pistorino, Eleanor L. Reilly, Isabel Baione Silva, Arlyne Chasin Strowman, Mary B. Sullivan.

—

Special Classes

Mary J. Cashman, Jessie Shaevirtz Copman, Emerson J. Dickie, Betsy Dray, Lucilla Latham Graf, Sarah Enos Kenney, Gertrude Malone Kiely, Daniel M. Lyons, Jr., John G. Malloy, William P. Murray, Carolyn M. Nash, Lawrence O'Rourke, Barbara A. Powell, Sarah Rollo Taylor.

—

Home Economics

Patricia McDermott Curry, Marion E. Feeney, Ruth Hickerson Gordon, Katherine M. Hourihan, Sarah Wilson Kimble, Frances J. Traniello.

—

Physical Education

Virginia Thomas Crutchfield, Beverly DeNardai DeSantis, Eugene R. Ellis, John J. Falwell, Peter Kondos, Charles E. McCluskey, Jr., John W. Molloy, Ann L. Reardon, Emma Burroughs Reavis, Mary Fallon Scheffler, Lena Ulman Singer, Mary Johnston Thomsen.

—

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children

Mary Sullivan Mulloy.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN

Girls' Latin School—Angela M. Cadigan, Sept. 10, 1959.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

GARDENING

Season of 1959
(To take effect May 20, 1959)

Garden Assistant

William H. Dugan, Jr.
Helen M. Kelley
Adam J. Owens.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study, study and travel, or for rest, be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Girls' Latin School—Myra E. Bowers, assistant, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for rest.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Mildred M. Colton, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Francis Parkman District — Laurence F. Greene, submaster, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specificed:

Girls' Latin School — Angela M. Cadigan, assistant, Sept. 1, 1959, to Aug. 31, 1960.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person is hereby granted leave of absence, without loss of pay, for the period indicated:

Department of School Hygiene—John M. Sullivan, sanitary engineer, from May 21, 1959, to June 18, 1959, inclusive.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of a teacher, without change of rank or salary, to take effect May 4, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Francis Parkman District—Norma LaCourse Fordham, teacher, kindergarten, to the James J. Chittick District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of June 9, 1959, transmitting an Eligible List of candidates, not previously reported as a result of the examinations of August 1958.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 20, 1958—Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointments as Teachers—at the places indicated by the respective ratings.

1959

IV. HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

BIOLOGY

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
880	Louis J. Taris	June 30, 1962

BUSINESS EDUCATION

BOOKKEEPING

761	*Charles G. Gustin	June 30, 1962
849	**Philip D. Capernaros	June 30, 1962
799	**Caesar J. Tarallo	June 30, 1962

PHONOGRAPHY AND TYPEWRITING

764	*Jane L. Russell	June 30, 1962

EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

864	Elizabeth L. Maggioni	June 30, 1962

ENGLISH

890	**Robert P. Carroll	June 30, 1962
943	Daniel E. Kearns	June 30, 1962

FREE-HAND DRAWING

928	Sarah M. Fordham	June 30, 1962
920	Anna McCarthy O'Neill	June 30, 1962

HEALTH EDUCATION

813	*Thomas J. Carty	June 30, 1962

HISTORY

769	*Norman M. Cantor	June 30, 1962

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Men

832	**William G. Smith	June 30, 1962

Women

880	Marion L. Conley	June 30, 1962
869	Esther T. O'Sullivan	June 30, 1962
836	Elizabeth E. Dooley	June 30, 1962

SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT

848	#*George W. McGrimley	June 30, 1962

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

884	*Joseph E. McTiernan	June 30, 1962

XXXIII. JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

CLOTHING

876	Vera J. Wooldridge	June 30, 1962

DRAWING

Men

812	Robert E. Ward	June 30, 1962

Women

900	Dorothy Jones Burrows	June 30, 1962
898	Dorothy Padula Dolan	June 30, 1962
828	Victoria Szydlowski Spicer	Dec. 4, 1960
767	Marcia Crouter Albiol	June 30, 1962

FOODS

832	Callie Miles Eubanks	June 30, 1962
823	Florence Keller Johnson	June 30, 1962

FRENCH—SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

Re-Entrant

848	Katherine Collins Kane	Nov. 1, 1959

GENERAL BUSINESS

774	*Charles G. Gustin	June 30, 1962

LATIN

762	**John P. Slattery	June 30, 1962

MUSIC

955	Concetta Alibrandi DiCara	June 30, 1962
843	Frances Dougherty Lynch	June 30, 1962
775	Louise Pitts Stowe	June 30, 1962
772	Juanita L. Sims	June 30, 1962
765	Flora Salpe Rosenfield	Apr. 30, 1961

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Men

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
848	*John J. Falwell	June 30, 1962
811	*Charles E. McCluskey	June 30, 1962
824	**William G. Smith	June 30, 1962
760	**John W Molloy	June 30, 1962
771	George G. King	June 30, 1962

Women

808	Emma Burroughs Reavis	June 30, 1962

X. KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

853	Marjorie Thorner Pistorino	June 30, 1962
836	Lucy Condon McCarthy	June 30, 1962
806	Nancy R. Croke	June 30, 1962

XI. SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

CLOTHING

844	Callie Miles Eubanks	June 30, 1962

SHOP INSTRUCTOR

837	**Joseph M O'Neil	June 30, 1962

SHOP INSTRUCTOR—SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

Re-Entrant

899	**Edmond R. Tarallo	June 30, 1962

XXXI. DAY AND EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS CERTIFICATE

AUTO MECHANICS

783	Dominic J Bruno	June 30, 1962

XXXVIII. TEACHERS OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN CERTIFICATE

825	Nora Burns Howley	June 30, 1962

XXI. SCHOOL NURSE CERTIFICATE

868	*Ethel M. McCausland	June 30, 1962
889	Janice T. Judge	June 30, 1962
877	Alice M. Noonan	June 30, 1962
852	Kathleen B. Earls	June 30, 1962
829	Yvonne K. Kuhn-Regnier	June 30, 1962
822	Alma Crowley Mobilia	June 30, 1962

VIII. ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, CLASS B CERTIFICATE

Men

818	*Murray Karlsberg	June 30, 1962

Women

836	Gloria Katz	June 30, 1962

*Disabled Veteran **Veteran.

#Subject to approval of Commissioner of Education and the Director of the Division of Youth Service.

Placed on file.

COURSES OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in French for Grades VII to XII is hereby adopted, and that one thousand (1,000) copies be printed as School Document No. 15—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in

Junior High School Mathematics—Grade IX—Basic Mathematics I, is hereby adopted, and that one thousand (1,000) copies be printed as School Document No. 14—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Business Education — Office Practice I and II is hereby adopted, and that eight hundred (800) copies be printed as School Document No. 16—1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That Marguerite G. Sullivan, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the meeting of the Great Cities School Improvement Studies, as a representative of the Superintendent, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, June 17 and 18, 1959, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred sixty-five dollars ($165).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, his report on attendance at the Meeting of "Large Cities Program for School Improvement," held in Chicago, Illinois, May 21, 22, and 23, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Daniel D. Tierney, Jr., Director of Music, on his attendance at the Meeting of the Southern Division of Music Educators National Conference, held in Roanoke, Virginia, April 3 to 7, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William G. Tobin, principal, Henry L. Higginson District, on his attendance at the Annual Convention of the Department of Elementary School Principals, National Education Association, held in Los Angeles, California, Feb. 28 to Mar. 4, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CLERK AND STENOGRAPHER, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL INVESTIGATION AND MEASUREMENT

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of June 9, 1959, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Erna M. Stahler to the position of clerk and stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, by transfer from the Massachusetts School of Art, Department of Education, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to take effect June 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Erna M. Stahler, clerk and stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, is hereby established at the rate of sixty dollars ($60) a week, to take effect June 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF CHAUFFEUR AND LABORER

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of June 9, 1959, reporting the transfer of Robert J. Mulligan, chauffeur and laborer in this department, to the Department of Public Works, Automotive Division, City of Boston, to take effect Apr. 1, 1959.
Placed on file.

—

AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOK

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the revised edition of the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook as indicated:
Nicoll, et al. Your Health Today and Tomorrow. Laidlaw Brothers. c1958. Grade IX. net $3.90. f.o.b. Summit, N. J.
Laid over.

—

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER

The Annual Report of the Business Manager on the cost of public school education in the City of Boston for the fiscal year 1958, being School Document No 10, 1959, was presented.
The report of the Business Manager was accepted and was adopted as the financial report of the School Committee for the year 1958, by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

OVERTIME COMPENSATION, OFFICE OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That due to the emergency clerical work involved in connection with the preparation of payrolls, the Business Manager is hereby authorized to pay additional compensation to the clerks employed thereon for overtime service on a time and one-half basis during the months of May and June 1959.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF SCHOOL PROPERTY TO PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Girls' High School, West Newton Street, Boston, is no longer needed for school purposes.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the City Council arrange for the transfer of the Girls' High School, West Newton Street, Boston, land and building, from the School Department to the Parks and Recreation Department.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

EXPENDITURES TO MAY 1, 1959

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of June 9, 1959, submitting, pending the adoption of the maintenance budget, a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1959, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first four drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first four drafts of the fiscal year 1958, and the increases and decreases in the several items.
Placed on file.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, recommending that continued leave of absence without pay, for service in the Office of the Mayor, be granted to Robert F. Curtis, junior building custodian, for the period May 22, 1959, through May 21, 1960.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named custodians are hereby granted leave of absence, without loss of pay for the period indicated:

Thomas V. Callanan, junior building custodian, Prescott group, sixty days additional from June 2, 1959.

William J. Kearns, senior building custodian, Administration Building Annex, thirty days additional from June 17, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 9, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect on the dates stated:

John Connolly, from Girls' Latin to East Boston High School, June 1, 1959.

James J. Shea, from Ellen H. Richards to Sherwin School, June 3, 1959.

James L. Burke, from William Bradford to Francis Parkman School, June 3, 1959.

James J. O'Hara, from Asa Gray to Norcross School, June 3, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 15, 1959.

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11 P.M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATION

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
in City Council

ORDERED: That the respective sums of money specified in the schedules hereinafter set out be, and hereby are, appropriated for school purposes in addition to appropriations previously voted by the School Committee; said sums to be raised by taxation on the polls and estates in the City of Boston; and that all orders heretofore or hereafter passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes, and the interest thereon, apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for.

Administration	$ 192,688.00
Instruction	6,594,090.00
Attendance and Health Services	249,895.00
Pupil Transportation Services	28,015.00
Operation of Plant	1,042,523.00
Maintenance of Plant	39,175.00
Fixed Charges	232,664.00
Food Services	227.00
Community Services	675.14
	$8,379,952.14

In City Council June 8, 1959. Passed—yeas nine. Approved by the Mayor June 9, 1959.

Attest:

(signed) W. J. Malloy,
City Clerk.

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on May 25, 1959.

Attest:

(signed) W. J. Malloy,
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
June 12, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of June 10, 1959 you forwarded a draft of the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $557,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for construction, furnishings, resident engineer, additional architectural fee, and contingencies, for an addition to the Dorchester High School in the Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District, Dorchester, to contain a gymnasium and to include alteration work in the existing cafeteria and the existing shower room in the Dorchester High School—said sum when added to the sum of $34,400.00 which at a meeting of April 29, 1957, was allocated by the School Committee from the 1956 bond issue, making a total sum allocated for the purpose of $591,400.00.

At a special meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held this date and at which meeting Chairman Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr., and Commissioner Thomas H. Buckley were present and voting, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed order under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
(signed) Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr.
Chairman, Board of Commissioners of School Buildings.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City

Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $557,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for construction, furnishings, resident engineer, additional architectural fee, and contingencies, for an addition to the Dorchester High School in the Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District, Dorchester, to contain a gymnasium and to include alteration work in the existing cafeteria and the existing shower room in the Dorchester High School—said sum when added to the sum of $34,400.00 which at the meeting of April 29, 1957, was allocated by the School Committee from the 1956 bond issue, making a total sum allocated for the purpose of $591,-400.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs, Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
June 12, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary, Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of June 10, 1959 you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

ORDERED, That the sum of $2300, resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, is hereby appropriated for the following:

Item 3, 1959—Bigelow District, South Boston: Purchase of land located at 330 and 332 West Fourth Street, for an addition to the yard of the Bigelow School.

At a special meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held this date and at which meeting Chairman Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr., and Commissioner Thomas H. Buckley were present and voting, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed order under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(signed) Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr.
Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sum of $2300 resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, is hereby appropriated for the following:

Item 3, 1959—Bigelow District, South Boston: Purchase of land located at 330 and 332 West Fourth Street, for an addition to the yard of the Bigelow School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 14, 1959, of Mary O'C. Reilly teacher, elementary, Longfellow District.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 24, 1959 of Harry C. Barber, English High School, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Pension System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Prince District — Ernest W. Anderson, principal, $6047.60 per annum, June 30, 1959.

Boston Technical High School —James B. Cummings, senior instructor, mechanic arts, $4329.00 per annum, June 30, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System, be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect July 1, 1959:

Prince District — Ernest W. Anderson, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

RESCINDING OF TRANSFER OF HEAD MASTER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the proposed transfer of Agnes K. Brennan, Head Master, Trade High School for Girls, to the same position in the Boston Clerical School, to take effect Oct. 7, 1958, as submitted at the meeting of the School Committee on Sept. 23, 1958 (see p. 180), and held until the next meeting, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF HEAD MASTER

Margaret C. Carroll, head master, Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), to the same position in the Boston Clerical School, Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by him as being in accordance with the Superintendent, certified by the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dorchester High School—Philip D. Capernaros, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

English High School—Robert P. Carroll, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Francis Parkman District), Sept. 1, 1959; Charles G. Gustin, junior master ($4500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for girls—Mary Green Glynn, assistant ($4740—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959; Pauline M. McCarthy, assistant (from teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1959.

Roslindale High School—Caesar J. Tarallo, junior master ($4980-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Trade High School for Girls—Sara Oginz Klein, senior assistant ($5940-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Boston Clerical School—Ruth V. Brennan, senior assistant ($5460-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959; Jane L. Russell, senior assistant ($4740-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Katherine Collins Kane, teacher, junior high ($6180-anniversary date Sept. 1), re-entrant, resigned from Dearborn District, Aug. 31, 1934, Sept. 1, 1959.

Donald McKay Junior High School—Juanita L. Sims, teacher, junior high ($4740-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Dorothy Sheinfeld Konowitz, assistant, special class ($5220-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Hyde-Everett District—Dorothy Jones Burrows, teacher, junior high ($4500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

John Marshall District—Marjorie Thorner Pistorino, teacher, kindergarten ($4500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—John P Slattery, teacher, junior high ($4260—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Minot District—Paul J. Moriarty, teacher, elementary ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Frances Dougherty Lynch, teacher, junior high

($4500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Dorothy Padula Dolan, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Roger Wolcott District—Gloria Katz, teacher, elementary ($4500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Victoria Szydlowski Spicer, teacher, junior high ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Warren District—Lucy Condon McCarthy, teacher, kindergarten ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Washington Allston District—Arthur F. Parnell, teacher, elementary ($4740 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959

William E. Russell District—Concetta Alibrandi DiCara, teacher, junior high ($4740—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Louise Pitts Stowe, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Department of Physical Education—Marion L. Conley, assistant, high school, physical education (from teacher, junior high, physical education), Sept. 1, 1959; John J. Falwell, teacher, junior high, physical education ($4500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959; Charles E. McCluskey, teacher, junior high, physical education ($4740—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959; John W. Molloy, teacher, junior high, physical education ($4740—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959; Emma Burroughs Reavis, teacher, junior high, physical education ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Department of Home Economics—Rita A. Donovan, teacher of clothing; elementary (from teacher of foods, junior high), Sept. 1, 1959; Callie Miles Eubanks, teacher of foods, junior high ($4500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959; Florence Keller Johnson, teacher of foods, junior high ($4740—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959; Vera J. Wooldridge, teacher of clothing, junior high ($4260—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959; Nancy D. Guzelian, teacher of clothing, elementary ($4740—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Dorchester High School—Arthur C. Cox, cooperative instructor (from instructor, mechanic arts, Boston Technical High School), Sept. 1, 1959.

South Boston High School—Gertrude B. Byrne, assistant (from senior assistant, Boston Clerical School), Sept. 1, 1959.

Bennett District—Miriam M. Maloney, teacher, elementary (from teacher, kindergarten), Sept. 1, 1959.

John Winthrop District—Annabelle M. Lonergan, teacher, kindergarten (from teacher, elementary, Phillips Brooks District), Sept. 1, 1959.

William E. Endicott District—Dorothy B. Goodwin, teacher, elementary (from assistant, special class, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1959.

Boston Clerical School—Wilhelmina M. Clifford, senior assistant (from assistant, Roxbury Memorial High School Girls), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote.

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(CONSERVATION OF EYESIGHT CLASSES)

Conservation of Eyesight Classes—Clare B. Conway, assistant (from teacher, elementary, Mary Hemenway District), Sept. 1, 1959.

Hannah D. Levy, assistant (from teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District), Sept. 1, 1959.

Frances B. Mea, assistant (from assistant, Speech Improvement Classes), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

(LIP READING CLASSES)

Lip Reading Classes—Sophie Cohen Billage, assistant (from teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(ADVANCEMENT WITHIN THE SERVICE)

Charlestown High School—Anthony G. Ferzoco, junior master (from cooperative instructor), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIAL ARTS)

Department of Industrial Arts—Matthew J. Gallahue, shop instructor, M. Gertrude Godvin School (from shop instructor), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Catherine V. Alemi, Mary Moran Coleman, Eleanor Prendergast Foley, Lawrence K. A. Foti, Peter N. Graziano, Ethel Queen Kalishes, Katharine A. Maguire, Joan Henaghan Martin, Grace Francis O'Neil, Elizabeth W. Ross, Mary Marco Shields.

On roll call, the list of teachears was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHERS

Department of Industrial Arts—Frank C. Celona, Joseph C. Clougherty, Philip A. Garufi, Paul F. Gleavy, shop instructors, June 9, 1959.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons in the summer review high schools for the term 1959. (To take effect June 22, 1959)

First Assistants

Joseph W. Hopkinson, William J. Reid.

—

Assistants

Jeremiah J. Botelho, Kevin J. Bowers, John S. Bowes, Robert F. Buck, James F. Burns, Joseph F. Callahan, Edith Campbell, Victor J. Campbell, Joseph F. Carey, Robert P. Carroll, Joseph T. Casey, Dorothy M. Colahan, Leonora R. Connors, John P Craven, Joseph F. Desmond, William Devore, Eugene DiGirolamo, Edward C. Dullea, Julius G. Finn, Mildred M. Fitzgerald, Roland N. Fontaine, Edward J. Golden, Ralph C. Good, Harold Goorvich, Julian Goulston, John M. Gray, Arthur F. Gustus, Willian J. Harrison, William A. Hartigan, Robert E. Hayes, Ann C. Hernon, John A. Lahive, John J. Landrigan, Max Leiter, Thomas J. Loftus, James M. Macintyre, John J. McGrath, Richard L. E. McGuffin, Melvin Mednicoff, Peter J. Mullen, Henry F. Mulloy, Jr. Edward F. Murphy, Maurice G. Murphy, Robert F. Murphy, Francis E. O'Brien, John A. O'Brien, John A. O'Donnell, Thomas A. O'Keefe, Thomas J. O'Leary, Paul F. Pearson.

Eugene J. Plociennik, Eben Rosenfield, Sidney Rosenthal, Robert B. Russell, Mark F. Rus-

so, Ernest J. Ryan, Daniel J. Shea, George H. Sullivan, Leo E. Tarutz, Stephen Triantafel, Morton D. Weinert, James J. Zanor.

—

Clerical Assistants

Madeline E. Bradley, Eleanor L. Broughal.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(Summer Review Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1959.

(To take effect June 22, 1959)

First Assistants

A. Louis Karp, John W. Whelan.

—

Assistants

John J. Brennan, Jr., Francis X. Browne, William L. Cannon, John R. Coakley, Frank D. Conn, J. Stanley Curran, Bernard E. Edelstein, Alice E. Emmel, John E. Fisher, Dorothy M. Flynn, Michael J. Gilardo, Geraldine Gillis, William T. Glennon, John R. Golner, Martin J. Greeley, Florence C. Hard, William J. Hart, Jr., Ruth A. Houlton, Francis A. Hurley, Peter J. Ingeneri, John A. Joyce, John J. Kelly, Mary C. Ketlak, Agnes M. Leavey, Miles G. Lee, John K. Lennon, Joseph P. Loughnane, Rose R. Lynch, Patricia M. Lyons, Frederick J MacCormack, John J. McCarthy, Elsie McHale, Victor A. McInnis, Thomas P. McLaughlin, Francis S. Murphy, Jr., Robert P. Murphy, Anne B. O'Brien, Francis O'Meara, Archie J. Walsh.

—

Clerical Assistants

Assistants

Dorothy M. Giblin, Mary N. McMorrow.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons in the summer review high schools for the term 1959.

ASSISTANTS

(To take effect June 22, 1959)

Edwin F. Butters, John S. Donoghue, James D. Donovan, George F. Ferrante, William Fishman, Eugene L. McLaughlin, Charles L. Sakey, Leo D. Salvucci, Jacob A. Santamaria, Paul M. Shea.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES

Football

(To take effect Sept. 1, 1959)

Boston Latin School—Walter W. McCarthy.

Boston Technical High School—Thomas E. Moran.

Boston Trade High School—George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School—Robert V. McCabe.

Charlestown High School—Francis G. Power.

Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School—Edward E. Kelleher.

English High School—William J. Stewart, Jr.

Hyde Park High School—John M. Kilroy.

Jamaica Plain High School—Edward J. Murphy.

Roslindale High School—John B. Morris.

South Boston High School—Joseph A. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

Football

(To take effect Sept. 1, 1959)

Boston Latin School—Walter J. Casey, Frederick J. Gumbs.

Boston Technical High School —Victor J. Campbell, John D. O'Bryant.

Boston Trade High School —Walter D. Fitzgerald, Howard W. Lloyd.

Brighton High School—Loran T. Sanford.

Charlestown High School—Jeffrey J. Keating.

Dorchester High School—Francis O. Tracy, Henry J. Chiarini.

East Boston High School—John J. Bane.

English High School—Frederick J. Gillis, Jr., Patrick J. King.

Hyde Park High School—John W. Brennan.

Jamaica Plain High School—William J. Bond.

Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School—Joseph F. Callahan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Dwight District—Arthur G. Ahern, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959:

Frank L. P. Alciere, head of department, Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), to the same position in the Boston Technical High School.

Katherine M. Blessington, assistant, Jamaica Plain High School, to the same position in the South Boston High School.

Catherine Flaherty Boyle, assistant, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the Brighton High School.

Edith G. Brown, assistant, Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), to the same position in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Matthew P. Butler, head of department, Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), to the same position in the Girls' High School.

Thomas Campbell, master, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Rosemary A. Cassino, teacher, elementary, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the Blackinton-John Chevrus District.

Charles F. Coveney, master, Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys), to the same position in the Boston Technical High School.

Catherine E. Crosby, industrial instructor, Trade High School for Girls, to the same position in the East Boston High School.

Eugene DiGirolamo, junior master, Charlestown High School, to the same position in the English High School.

Richard F. Early, teacher, elementary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Samuel Adams District.

Arthur D. Foster, teacher, junior high, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Morris Greyser, master, Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys), to the same position in the English High School.

Barbara Heath, assistant, Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), to the same position in the South Boston High School.

Catherine R. Keane, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Longfellow District.

John F. Keane, master, Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys), to the same position in the Boston Technical High School.

Paul A. Kennedy, teacher, elementary, Paul A. Dever District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District.

John J. Landrigan, master, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Barbara C. Lane, assistant, Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), to the same position in the Dorchester High School.

Frank X. Ledwith, teacher, elementary, Paul A. Dever District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District.

Lillian D. McCarthy, assistant, Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), to the same position in the Jamaica Plain High School.

Andrew R. McCormick, head of department, Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys), to the same position in the Jamaica Plain High School.

Mildred B. Mitton, assistant, Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), to the same position in the Dorchester High School.

Helen F. Murphy, teacher, elementary, Patrick F. Lyndon District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District.

Katherine M Murphy, assistant, Brighton High School, to the same position in the South Boston High School.

Ellen J. Murray, teacher, elementary, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the James A. Garfield District.

Jessie L. Nason, teacher, elementary, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the Paul A. Dever District.

Mary W. Powers, teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School, to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Rita M. Regan, teacher, elementary, Warren District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Charles W. Sheehan, master, Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys), to the same position in the Boston Technical High School.

Hesta L. Skirball, assistant, Dorchester High School, to the same position in the East Boston High School.

Mary D. Stuart, teacher, elementary, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the Paul A. Dever District.

Marguerita M. Sturniolo, teacher, elementary, Thomas Gardner District, to the same position in the Edward Everett District.

Ellen Faulcon Sullivan, teacher, kindergarten, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

M. Gregory Toupouzis, teacher, elementary, Beethoven District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District.

Bernadette F. Vitti, teacher, elementary, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District.

John J. Ware, teacher, elementary, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the Prince District.

Ruth F. L. P. Waterhouse, assistant, special class, Dillaway District, to the same position in the William E. Endicott District.

Kathleen D. Welland, teacher, elementary, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the Warren District.

Barbara Lynch Williamson, teacher, kindergarten, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Boston Latin School—Francis E. Galline, master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; John J. Lynch, master, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Dorchester High School—Alice M. Croke, assistant, to Girls' High School; Joseph F. Lawton, cooperative instructor, to the Department of Industrial Arts.

Girls' High School—Ruth E. Giblin, assistant, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes; John E. Bobula, master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Alice Smith Reilly, assistant, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes.

Roslindale High School—Marie C. Flannelly, assistant, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys)—George M. Zimon, junior master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

South Boston High School—Mary C. Grandfield, assistant, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Trade High School for Girls—Mary M. Giblin, head of department, to the Hyde Park High School; Catherine M. Keegan, and Alma E. Leo, senior assistants, to the Department of Home Economics; Kathleen M. Murphy, industrial instructor, to Roslindale High School; Elsie R. Gilbert, senior assistant, to Day School for Immigrants; Dorothy H. Shurtleff, senior assistant, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Mary T. Doyle, trade assistant, to the Department of Home Economics.

Agassiz District—Agnes V. Tobin, vice principal, to the Julia Ward Howe District.

Charles Sumner District—Helen L. Clausmeyer, teacher, elementary, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Christopher Gibson District—Catherine M. Hartnett, teacher, elementary, to Remedial Reading, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Yvonne N. Husbands, teacher, junior high, to Hyde-Everett District.

Dearborn District—Loran T. Sanford, teacher, elementary, to Brighton High School; George J. Lerra, teacher, junior high, to Dwight District (2-5 time), and Sherwin District (1-5 time); Matthew J. Ruggier, teacher, elementary, to English High School.

Dillaway District—Mary H. Crotty, teacher, elementary, to kindergarten class, Theodore Lyman District.

Dudley District—Freida G. White, vice principal, to the Bennett District.

Edward Everett District—M. Grace Farley, vice principal, to the Prince District.

Francis Parkman District—Norma LaCourse Fordham, teacher, kindergarten, to the James J. Chittick District.

Harvard District—Daniel F. Tarpey, teacher, elementary, to the English High School.

Henry Grew District—Patrick J. King, teacher, elementary, to the English High School; George J. Fitzsimmons, teacher, elementary to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

Henry L. Higginson District—Lillian Schaub, teacher, elementary, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes.

Hyde-Everett District—Willimae Johnson Gray, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district.

James A. Garfield District—Eleanor M. Cunningham, teacher, elementary, to Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Elizabeth Higgins Moloney, teacher, junior high, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes; Ulysses G. Shelton, teacher, junior high, to English High School.

Jefferson District—John B. Morris, teacher, elementary, to the Roslindale High School.

John Winthrop District—John K. Lennon, submaster, to the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Edward W. Giblin, teacher, junior high, to the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Lewis Junior High School—Catherine R. Smith, teacher, junior high, to the Department of Practice and Training.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Marion R. Shea, teacher, junior high, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes; Ralph Chester, teacher, junior high, to the Boston Latin School.

Minot District—Dorothea E. Coleman, teacher, elementary, to the Department of Practice and Training.

Norcross District—Joanne B. Rogers, teacher, kindergarten, to elementary grade, same district.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Bernard B. Pheeny, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School; Elizabeth J. Moynahan, teacher, junior high, to Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Maurice Zeserson, teacher, junior high, to Depart-

ment of Practice and Training; Mary C. A. Cleary, teacher, junior high, to Dorchester High School.

Prince District—Irene M. Bennett, teacher, junior high, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf.

Rice-Franklin District—Muriel Page, teacher, junior high, to Blackinton—John Cheverus District (2-5 time), and Francis Parkman District (1-5 time).

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Albert P. Voega, teacher, junior high, to Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

Sherwin District—Mildred L. Houlihan, vice principal, special class, to John Marshall District; Elizabeth J. King, assistant, special class, to follow-up work with mentally defective children; Rhoda S. Poust, teacher, permanent substitute, to Department of Special Classes; Kathleen R. Heiser, teacher, kindergarten, to elementary grade, Dearborn District; Ellen J. McGowan, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district.

Thomas Gardner District—Margaret M. Murnane, teacher, elementary, to Department of Practice and Training.

Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District—Lucy A. FitzGerald, assistant, special class to Remedial Reading, Martin District.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Russell A. Langley, teacher, junior high, to English High School.

William E. Endicott District—Patricia Malloy Keene, teacher, kindergarten, to Roger Wolcott District.

William E. Russell District—Joseph V. Connolly, teacher, junior high, to English High School.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Catherine F. Donovan, teacher, elementary, to the Department of Practice and Training.

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Elizabeth M. Laurie, Louise E. McLaughlin, research assistants, to Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling.

Department of Home Economics—Mary A. Scanlan, teacher of foods, junior high, to Department of Special Classes; Nancy D. Guzelian, teacher of clothing, elementary, to teacher of clothing, junior high; Kathryn M. Sloane, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Mary Mead, Margaret C. Dempsey, teachers of clothing, elementary, to teachers of food, junior high; Catherine Driscoll, Cecelia K. Reddy, Gertrude K. Montana, teachers of foods, junior high, to teachers of clothing, junior high; Roberta J. Ambrose, teacher of clothing, elementary, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Hazel G. Fleming, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Vera J. Wooldridge, teacher of clothing, junior high, to South Boston High School.

Department of Industrial Arts—John M. Gray, shop instructor, to Boston Technical High School; Donald J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Graham, and George E. Willard, Jr., shop instructors, to Department of Special Classes.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Mary H. Stroup, supervisor, to Day School for Immigrants (1/5 time).

Department of Physical Education—Clare L. Ennice, assistant, high school, physical education, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Josephine A. Cogan, assistant, high school, physical education, to Girls' Latin School; Mary Crehan, teacher, junior high, physical education, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Joseph A. Crowley, junior master, physical education, to South Boston High School; John S. Patten, teacher, junior high, physical education, to Boston Latin School; Alice P. McClare, assistant, high school, physical education, to senior assistant, Trade High School for Girls; Berthe F. McNamara, assistant, high school, physical education, to Brighton High School.

Department of School Hygiene — Ruth A. Chapedelaine, school nurse, to assist Dr. Frederick L. Landrigan, Ophthalmologist.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the has assigned the following-named teacher to cover the follow-up work during the summer season of 1959:

Murray N. Solomon, Cooperative Instructor, Hyde Park High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for supervision of agricultural projects during the summer season of 1959:

Dennis M. Crowley
Edward J. Donaghy
John W. McGuckian

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Eileen M. Keane, senior assistant, practical nursing, and Ann M. Shepard, teacher, high school XXXI., in the Trade High School for Girls, be assigned for the supervision of the program of practical nurses' training in that school during the summer of 1959, such teachers to work for a total not exceeding twenty days, the compensation for such service to be at the rate of fifteen dollars ($15) per day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF SCHOOL SECRETARIES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of June 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee the following-named school secretaries have been transferred to the positions indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959:

Catherine T. Connolly, secretary, Prince and Beethoven Districts, to the same position in the Roslindale High School.

Dorothy M. Giblin, secretary, English High School, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

The communication was placed on file, and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CERTIFICATION OF AMOUNT PAID FOR PENSIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee is hereby authorized in its behalf and in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 (2) (c) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, to certify to the Teachers' Retirement Board, under oath, the amount of pensions paid by the City of Boston, for the year ending July 1, 1959, to teachers and members of the supervising staff who have been retired since July 1, 1914, on whose account the City of Boston is entitled to reimbursement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION TO CERTAIN CLERKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That an employee serving temporarily in a class grade higher than her established class grade during a period of continuous absence of an employee in the highest class grade in a department or office, beyond 10 consecutive working days, exclusive of vacation, shall receive extra compensation at the rate of one dollar ($1.00) per day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named senior building custodian is hereby granted leave of absence, without loss of pay, for the period indicated:

John L. Motley School—Martin W. Foley, senior building custodian, thirty days from Mar. 4, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect June 17, 1959:

Edmund F. Kyle, from William Howard Taft to Girls' Latin School.

Robert T. Wiley, from George Frisbee Hoar to William Bradford School.

John J. O'Donnell, from Copley to Ellen H. Richards School.

Joseph P. Faherty, from Senior Unassigned to Asa Gray School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EXPERIMENT IN TEACHING OF "THE LANGUAGE ARTS" AT FRANCIS PARKMAN SCHOOL

At the request of Mr. McMorrow, the following excerpts from the February, 1959, edition of the Bulletin of the Council for Basic Education, describing the "English Center" program conducted in the Francis Parkman School, are included in the record of this meeting:

"John H. Treanor, principal of the Francis Parkman School for some years has conducted an experiment in the teaching of 'the language arts.' There is no doubt that Mr. Treanor is buck-in trends and that the organized educational profession looks upon his aims and methods as somewhat antediluvian, but he goes cheerfully on with his experiment, and, through workshops and courses for teachers which he has given around the country, is slowly making converts to his methods.

"Mr. Treanor believes in the now radical proposition that formal training in the language arts should begin in the fourth grade, when, as he says, 'boys and girls have the time and capacity to learn.' To him, the modern notion that all you have to do to promote 'growth in communication' is to learn such things as how to speak on the telephone, how to introduce friends, and how to have group discussions, is wholly inadequate. He believes that the program in English must involve understanding of the foundations of language, and this means the development of a broad vocabulary, the ability to spell, conformity to accepted standards in such matters as abbreviations, contractions, capitalization, and punctuation, and —mirabile dictu!—an understanding of grammar.

"On the day we visited classes at the Francis Parkman School the pupils in grades four, five and six seemed happily free of any evidences of damage to their youthful psyches, despite the fact that the atmosphere was not permissive and they were being drilled in vocabulary, were learning rules, identifying adverbs, adjectives, nouns, and prepositions, and—diagramming sentences! Not only were they not unhappy, but one was struck with their eagerness and enthusiasm and desire to participate and with the fact that there were practically no laggards.

"In one class the work for the period consisted of distinguishing between generic and specific words. Mr. Treanor's system does not use such terms as 'picture-words,' 'fourth-grade words' or 'grown-up words.' As he explains it, teachers and pupils, often floundering in equivocal language, require a

common denominator of vocabulary. Hence the practical value of 'generic' and 'specific' words whose meanings, both to teachers and pupils, are unmistakable.

"The generic word for the day was 'sad' and during the course of a fifteen-minute period the pupils suggested, and the teacher wrote on the board, a great many words specifying states of sadness, including miserable, heartsick, unhappy, broken-hearted, gloomy, blue, etc. Some of the words suggested were, of course, somewhat wide of the mark — such words as disappointed, worried, tired, and even pale—but the teacher carefully explained why in each case the word did not precisely describe a state of sadness. The important thing was that these nine-year-olds were consciously thinking about, and weighing, distinctions in language. In this vocabulary study, approximately fifteen generic words (go, see, take, make, rough, soft, etc.) are introduced during the fourth-grade year, producing exercise in hundreds of specific words.

"Another fourth grade was having a fifteen-minute lesson designed to make the pupils think of familiar situations relating to the five senses; the purpose of such exercises, which continue through the year, is to encourage thought and imagination as the essential preliminary to composition. One fifth grade was drilling on adjectives and prepositions, another on adverb clauses, and a sixth grade was busy diagramming sentences. Throughout all these lessons, the teachers insisted on good diction and word endings clearly sounded.

"What Mr. Treanor and his teachers are aiming at in the study of English in these three grades is to inculcate in youthful minds the basic concepts of oral and written composition by the study of ideas, the development of vocabulary, the practice of phrases, sentences, and paragraphs, and an understanding of grammar.

"Mr. Treanor and his staff of excellent and dedicated teachers feel that this extensive training in English has paid rich dividends since the program was started almost ten years ago, both in greater interest on the part of the pupils when their minds are stretched a bit and in better preparation for later schooling.

"We found Mr. Treanor's experiment a heartening one. Among other things, it seems to prove that average and below average children can be challenged by an educational program of solid content and that it is unrealistic and unfair to shove such children into adulterated courses on the theory that such courses meet their arbitrarily defined 'needs' and interests."

Mr. McMorrow: In connection with this report in the Bulletin of the Council for Basic Education, permit me to call attention to the classroom teachers in grades four, five, and six of the Francis Parkman District:

Dorothy H. Norris
Margaret M. Dacey
George F. Guptill
Kathleen M. Noonan
Rose A. Doucette
Harriet A. Mitchell
John B. Young
Laurence F. Greene

It is their dedicated service, without any extra compensation or acknowledgement, which since 1949 has made possible whatever success has come to the English Center. Their work enjoys a national reputation. Visitors from all over the country come to Boston specifically to see their classrooms. Hence recognition of the professional attitude and enthusiastic cooperation of these teachers warrants inclusion in the record of the School Committee Minutes.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

July 1, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 1:55 A.M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meeting of June 9, 1959, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of Apr. 9, 1958, are hereby amended as follows:

In the order providing for the housing of the Boston Technical High School in the Roxbury Memorial High School Building, strike out the words "effective July 1, 1959" and substitute in place thereof - effective at a date to be determined by the School Committee - so that the order will read as follows:

ORDERED, That, effective at a date to be determined by the School Committee, the Boston Technical High School be housed in the Roxbury Memorial High School Buildings, Warren, Townsend and Deckard Streets.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of July 1, 1958 (see p. 123), are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments From the Eligible List - to provide that the appointment of Richard A. Canty, cooperative instructor, Charlestown High School (eighth year salary-$5940), Sept. 1, 1958, shall read "$6180".

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

COST OF LIVING INCREASE TO NON-ACADEMIC EMPLOYEES

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
In City Council

ORDERED: That the respective sums of money specified in the schedules hereinafter set out be, and hereby are, appropriated for school purposes in addition to appropriations previously voted by the School Committee; said sums to be raised by taxation on the polls and estates in the City of Boston; and that all orders heretofore or hereafter passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes, and the interest thereon, apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for.

Administration	$ 12,000.00
Instruction	21,000.00
Attendance and Health Services	17,000.00
Operation of Plant	76,000.00
Food Services	18,000.00
	$144,000.00

In City Council June 22, 1959. Passed. YEAS - 9.

Approved by the Mayor June 24, 1959.

Attest:

(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
Assistant City Clerk.

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on May 25, 1959.

Attest:

(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
Assistant City Clerk.

Placed on file.

—

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The Business Manager presented the following communication:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the amounts of $8,379,952.14 and $144,000.00 were appropriated

for General School Purposes by the City Council on June 8, 1959 and June 15, 1959, respectively, on the recommendation of His Honor the Mayor. The following is a summary of the appropriations for General School Purposes for 1959:

General School Purposes	Appropriations Made by School Committee	Appropriations of City Council	Total Appropriations
Administration	$ 510,471.00	$ 204,688.00	$ 715,159.00
Instruction	17,852,705 00	6,615,090.00	24,467 795.00
Attendance and Health Services	699,024.00	266,895.00	965,919.00
Pupil Transportation Services	71,282.00	28,015.00	99,297.00
Operation of Plant	2,966,253.00	1,118,523.00	4,084,776.00
Maintenance of Plant	98,875.00	39,175.00	138,050.00
Fixed Charges	588,652.00	232,664.00	821,316.00
Food Services	105,773.00	18,227.00	124,000.00
Community Services	101,174.86	675.14	101,850.00
Pensions to Teachers (non-contributory)	(1)	—	—
Total	$22,994,209.86	$8,523,952.14	$31,518,162.00

(1) No appropriation from tax levy. These pensions are paid from income received from the Commonwealth, unexpended balance of last year, and accrued interest of Permanent School Pension Fund.

Placed on file.

SUMMARY SHOWING TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS, TOTAL CREDITS, AND TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION

The Business Manager presented the following communication:

In view of the action by the City Council on June 8 and 22, 1959, on the recommendation of His Honor the Mayor, passing additional appropriations for General School Purposes, the following summary shows the total appropriations, the total credits and the total amount to be raised by taxation for All School Purposes for the calendar year 1959:

	Appropriations	Credits	Amount to be Raised by Taxation
School Committee—General School Purposes	$31,518,162.00	$1,794,209.86	
Department of School Buildings—Alteration and repair of school buildings	2,000,000.00	67,438.43	
Estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70		1,981,133.00	
	$33,518,162.00	$3,842,781.29	$29,675,380.71
Department of School Buildings—Land and Buildings for Schools	104,000.00	2,115.56	101,884.44
Total	$33,622,162.00	$3,844,896.85	$29,777,265.15

N. B.—The total credits are made up of expended balances, the estimated income for the current year, and the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70.

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That school physicians, supervising school physicians and the supervisor of nutrition shall receive an increase in compensation at the rate of sixteen dollars ($16) per month, to take effect July 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That all full time permanent Civil Service employees listed on monthly payrolls, including the Head Supervisor of Attendance, but excluding the supervisors of attendance, shall receive an increase in compensation at the rate of twenty-six dollars ($26) per month, to take effect July 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That all full-time permanent Civil Service employees listed on weekly payrolls shall receive an increase in compensation at the rate of six

dollars ($6) per week, to take effect July 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following Civil Service employees in the offices indicated are hereby granted an increase in compensation at the rate of six dollars ($6) per week, to take effect July 1, 1959:

Lillian J. Baker - Office of Schoolhouse Custodian.

Alice L. Gould - Office of Secretary.

Anne A. Slattery - Office of Director of Educational Investigation and Measurement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 15, 1959 of Frederick W. Croke, senior building custodian, Thomas N. Hart School.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 29, 1959 of Anna T. Dinand, Dillaway District, who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 26, 1959 of Grace A. (McDermott) Riley, Michelangleo-Eliot-Hancock District, who had been retired under the provisions of the State Boston Retirement System (Section 10).

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 23, 1959 of John J. King, senior building custodian, Hemenway School, who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect June 30, 1959 as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Latin School - Lloyd A. Hechinger, master.

Brighton High School - Dorothy A. Chapin, assistant.

Girls' Latin School - Emma N. Dawson, Lilian Holmes, assistants.

Boston Clerical School - Grace L. Eyrick, senior assistant.

Boston Trade High School - Arbuthnott H. Rattray, senior assistant.

Dorchester High School - Miriam R. Driscoll, assistant, high school, physical education; Eleanor M. Ryan, assistant.

Girls' High School - Mary M. Devlin, assistant.

Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys) - William J. Gross, master.

Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls) - Marion S. Williams, guidance counselor; Henrietta T. Scott, head of department; Mary K. Austin, Sophia M. Palm, assistants; Mary L. Keefe, assistant librarian.

South Boston High School - Mary J. Connors, assistant.

Agassiz District - Josephine M. Friery, teacher, elementary.

Bennett District - Katherine St. J. Mahoney, teacher, elementary.

Chapman District - Elinor G. Feeley, teacher, elementary.

Charles Sumner District - Margaret F. Murray, teacher, elementary.

Dillaway District - Helen K. Burke, teacher, elementary.

Dudley District - Helen B. Peterson, vice principal.

Dwight District - Frederick A. Dunfey, principal.

Elihu Greenwood District - James A. Donovan, submaster; Marion A. Waldron, teacher, kindergarten.

Emerson District - Ruth E. Hickey, teacher, elementary.

Henry L. Higginson District - Catherine M. McCance, teacher, kindergarten.

Hugh O'Brien District - Dora S. Gross, teacher, permanent substitute.

James A. Garfield District - Mary T. Dowling, teacher, elementary.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School - John J. Mahoney, principal; Ethel M. Hiltz, teacher, junior high.

Lowell District - Agnes L. Smith, teacher, elementary.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School - Anna C. Bothwell, assistant, special class.

Mather District - Ruth D. Waldron, teacher, elementary.

Michelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District — Phyllis E. Geary, teacher, elementary.

Minot District - Mary L. Gallagher, teacher, elementary.

Rice-Franklin District - Ethel M. Park vice principal.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School - Eileen V. Driscoll, teacher, junior high.

Robert Treat Paine District - Ellen R. Leary, teacher, elementary.

Sherwin District - Laura M. Lewis, teacher, kindergarten.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School - Mary A. McLaughlin, teacher, junior high.

Thomas Gardner District - Esther C. Walsh, assistant, special class.

Washington Allston District - Nellie J. Hamilton, teacher, elementary.

Wendell Phillips - William Blackstone District - Elizabeth G. Corcoran, Marion E. Patton, Ruth L. Quinn, teachers, junior high.

William E. Endicott District - Margaret J. O'Brien, teacher, elementary: Maria L. Whittredge, teacher, kindergarten.

William E. Russell District - Adelina G. Misite, teacher, elementary.

William Howard Taft Junior High School - Florence A. McCarthy, teacher, junior high.

Department of Home Economics - Ruth M. Marlowe, teacher of foods, junior high; Catherine L. Murray, teacher of clothing, elementary.

Department of Music - Elsie M. Eckman, supervisor in vocal music.

Conservation of Eyesight Classes - Eva R. Kelly, teacher, permanent substitute; Anna E. Spillane, assistant.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children - Anna E. Madigan, Mary F. Shaughessy, teachers, permanent substitute.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Hyde Park High School - Francis J. Horgan, Head Master, $4636.47 per annum, June 30, 1959.

Boston Latin School - Charles S. FitzGerald, master and teacher coach, $5453.50 per annum, June 30, 1959.

Boston Trade High School - John F. Sullivan, trade instructor, $2803.84 per annum, June 30, 1959.

English High School - Maurice F. Murphy, master, $2639.39 per annum, June 30, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named custodians, who have been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Alexander Hamilton School - John J. Kerrigan, senior building custodian, June 30, 1959.

Boston Trade High School - Eugene F. Mallory, junior building custodian, June 30, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named temporary teachers, members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect June 30, 1959, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Esther L. Cleary, Hazel B. Daley, Gertrude L. Nolan, Hilda R. Sherman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of their many years of devoted and efficient service in

the Boston Public Schools, the following-named members of the Boston School System, be granted the honorary titles indicated, to take effect July 1, 1959:

Hyde Park High School - Francis J. Horgan, head master emeritus.

Dwight District - Frederick A. Dunfey, principal emeritus.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School - John J. Mahoney, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFER

The following nominations and transfer, by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

TRANSFER OF HEAD MASTER

Hyde Park High School - Charles J. Keelon, head master (from the same position in the East Boston High School), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Head Master

East Boston High School - Peter H. Kozodoy, head master (from head of department, Boston Latin School), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Trade High School - James L. Corcoran, division head (from senior instructor), Sept. 1, 1959.

Charlestown High School - John A. Tyrell, Jr., head of department (from junior master), Sept. 1, 1959.

South Boston High School- John J. McGrath, head of department (from senior instructor, Boston Trade High School), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Agassiz District - Murray Karlsberg, teacher, elementary ($4980-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School - Flora Saipe Rosenfield, teacher, junior high ($4740-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children - Nora Burns Howley, teacher ($4500 - anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Mary Sheehan Kelly, teacher ($4020 - anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs, Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

(ADVANCEMENT WITHIN THE SERVICE)

Boston Technical High School - Alfred E. Foulkes, junior master (from senior instructor), Sept. 1, 1959.

Boston Trade High School - George W. Brown, Arthur T. Fleming, Thomas F. Lividoti, senior instructors (from trade instructors), Sept. 1, 1959.

Brighton High School - George J. Manfra, junior master (from cooperative instructor), Sept. 1, 1959.

Charlestown High School- Frank A. Robilotto, junior master (from cooperative instructor), Sept. 1, 1959.

East Boston High School - James F. Tierney, junior master (from cooperative instructor), Sept. 1, 1959.

South Boston High School - Francis J. Gormley, Alwin K. Milch, junior masters (from co-

operative instructors), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

(School Year Sept. 1, 1959 through Aug. 31, 1960

High Schools

Marion Alebord Allen, Jacob Aronson, Charles Byron, Mary McLaughlin Campbell, Norman M. Cantor, Frank Cappuccio, Richard W. Clayton, Jr., Barbara A. Concannon, John A. Delahanty, Harriet Miller Fishlow, Antonio A. Giarraputo, Everett A. Good, Theo F. Guilfoy, Frank E. Hannigan Jr., Edith T. Hegarty, Agnes Hurley Hurley, Ronald P. Johnson, Marcia T. Kennedy, Louis Korey, Lillian Green Lapidus, Benjamin Levenson, Sandro Sternberg Levin, David B. Lynch, Philip B. Lyons, Elizabeth Rush Magner, Benedict L. Margarone, Patricia J. McArdle, Leo J. McCormack, Anna Golden Morris, Joseph V. Nisco, Robert F. O'Neil, Arthur J. O'Shea, Michael G. Pano, Frank Pike, Gertrude Twombley Quinn, Kathleen Wilson Rorie, Marjorie E. Rose, Paul F. Rutledge, Shirley M. Siendinger, Saul L. Seiniger, Jonnie P. Simmons, Jr., Claire L. Smither, Mary M. Splaine, Letitia Lloyd Wilson, Margarita Lewis Winthrop.

—

Junior High Schools

Anna J. Foley, James W. Hurley, Maureen Moroney, Grace G. Ohliger, Flora Saipe Rosenfield, Richard F. Scire, Muriel Y. Toutain.

—

Elementary Schools

Frances McCarron Bonaghy, Ildolyn Flower, Marie Monast Hart, Audrey Youd Hodson, John J. McDougall, Julia Y. McCullough, Robert J. McLaughlin, Mary K. Maze, Anna P. Murphy, Mary A. Murphy, Margaret Sullivan.

—

Kindergartens

Carol A. Kearney, Gertrude Tobin Kiley, Lucy Conden McCarthy, Winifred Sullivan O'Connell.

Special Classes

June K. Griffin.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Summer Review Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named. persons in the summer review schools for the term 1959.

(To take effect June 22, 1959)

High School

Mary P. Hopkins, Charles L. McCarthy, Edwin J. Mosher, John D. O'Bryant, Irwin M. Sallen, James D. Supple.

Junior High School

Harry E. Hewes, James J. O'Connor, Jr., Luke A. Petrocelli.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons in the summer review schools for the term 1959.

(To take effect June 22, 1959.)

High School

John J. Buckley, Arthur V. Donnellan, John A. Grasso, Joseph L. McNamara.

Junior High School

James J. Buckley, Jr.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Martin District - Josephine J. Drew, teacher, elementary, June 19, 1959.

Department of Home Economics - Claire M. Loftus, teacher of foods, junior high, May 4, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.
NAYS - 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to John H. Treanor, Principal, Francis Parkman District, for two days, June 18 and 19, 1959, in order to join the Secretary of Navy Guest Program as a civilian observer on the U.S.S. Macon.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.
NAYS - 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Boston Latin School - William J. Roche, master, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.
NAYS - 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

English High School - Richard Ryan, junior master, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.
NAYS - 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Dillaway District - Carol R. Kirby, assistant, special class, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.
NAYS - 0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959:

Earnest B. Ashford, teacher, junior high, Lewis Junior High School, to the same position in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Eugene G. Branca, head of department, South Boston High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

Carlyn V Rush Cox, assistant, special class, Mary Hemenway District, to the same position in the Thomas Gardner District.

Clare L. McCarthy, teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Thomas Gardner District.

Beatrice Sudhalter Wax, teacher, kindergarten, James A.

Garfield District, to the same position in the Martin District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Boston Trade High School - James E. Haggerty, trade instructor, to the Department of Industrial Arts.

Roslindale High School - Katharine Keough, guidance counselor, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

John Winthrop District - John S. Cooper, teacher, elementary, to special class, same district.

Department of Industrial Arts - Edward A. McKenney, shop instructor, to the Jamaica Plain High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teacher has reported that she was married on the date indicated:

Mary Hemenway District - Carlyn V. Rush, assistant, special class, married Apr. 11, 1959, new name Carlyn V. Cox.

Placed on file.

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named school physicians be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the thirty days vacation period of Dr. Carl F. Maraldi, compensation to be at the established rate for temporary school physicians, namely ten dollars ($10) per day of service, and that only one physician will serve each day:

Doctors Joseph Laserson, Harry B. Levine, Hyman Saphirstein, Kermit C. Rosen, and Warren N. Tilton.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named school nurses be assigned to duty in the Fenway Summer Review High School, Dorchester Summer Review High School, Grover Cleveland Summer Review Junior High School, and the Mary E. Curley Summer Review Junior High School, for the period June 22 to Aug. 6, 1959, inclusive, compensation to be at the rate of seven dollars ($7) per day in Summer Review Junior High Schools, and eight dollars ($8) per day in Summer Review High Schools, and that there be not more than four nurses employed on any day of the summer session:

Adeline C. Cannamela, Edith Donoghue, Helena V. Maloney, Elizabeth J. May, and Eleanor Merrick.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CLERK AND TYPIST, OFFICE OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of July 1, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the

Department concerned, she has appointed Josephine M. Reid as Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, by transfer from the Department of Public Works, City of Boston, to take effect July 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Josephine M. Reid, Clerk Typist, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby established at the rate of sixty dollars ($60) a week, to take effect July 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

TRANSFER OF SCHOOL SECRETARY

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of July 1, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named school secretary has been transferred to the position indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959:

Alice M. Reilly, secretary, Francis Parkman and Longfellow Districts, to the same position in the Longfellow District, full time.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfers are made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Maintenance of Plant, Other Expenses .. $14,000.00

Operation of Plant, Other Expenses (Heat for Buildings) 19,000.00

$33,000.00

TO

Community Services, Salaries $33,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 4.

NAYS - Mr. Hurley - 1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Operation of Plant, Other Expenses (Heat for Buildings) $900.00

TO

Administration, Educational Administration, Statistics and Publicity, Salaries $900.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

HEAD MASTER, ROXBURY MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Head Master of the Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys), Paul B. Crudden, is hereby placed in charge of classes in the Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

AMENDMENT OF REGULATIONS

Mr. Regan offered the following:

ORDERED, That the regulations are hereby amended as follows:

Section 337, paragraph 4. In the table showing deductions for various leaves of absence, strike out the following:

Technicians, Visual Aids *1/240 1/480.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADMITTANCE OF FORMER TEACHERS TO CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That this Committee agrees to:

(a) Admit former permanent Boston teachers to certificate examinations with the date of expiration of the certificate the fifty-sixth birthday of the candidate, with the provision that eligible candidates, former permanent Boston teachers, would compete with other candidates for positions on the eligible list, taking all examinations—major and minors.

(b) Admit former permanent Boston teachers to certificate examinations under the educational requirements in effect at the time of their initial appointment to the Boston system, with the provision that eligible candidates, former permanent Boston teachers, would compete with other candidates for positions on the eligible list, taking all examinations — major and minors.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow and Regan—3.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—2.

—

DISCONTINUANCE OF MAYHEW SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective June 30, 1959, the use of the Mayhew School in the Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District for school purposes is hereby discontinued.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the preamble adopted and order passed at the meeting of the School Committee on July 1, 1958 (see p 132), that it is advisable to sell the Girls' High School, South End, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

DORCHESTER AVENUE SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That that portion of the preamble adopted and order passed at the meeting of July 22, 1932 (see p. 144), that it is advisable to sell the Dorchester Avenue School, corner of Gibson Street, Dorchester: Land and building, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following preamble and order were offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named school property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906:

Dorchester Avenue School, corner of Gibson Street, Dorchester: Land and building, containing approximately 34,460 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

SCHOOL PROPERTY, EVERETT STREET, DORCHESTER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of this Committee at its meeting of March 12, 1946 (see p. 44), authorizing the sale of a parcel of land situated on the northerly side of Everett Street, Dorchester, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following preamble and order were offered:

WHEREAS, The parcel of land situated on the northerly side of Everett Street, Dorchester, is not now required for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906.

A parcel of land situated on the northerly side of Everett Street, numbered "4" in the numbering of said street in the Dorchester District, containing approximately 19,130 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

WILLIAM WIRT WARREN SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the necessary arrangements be made for the return to this Committee of the William Wirt Warren School, Waverly Street, near Market Street, Brighton, land and building, which was conveyed to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Adjutant General, for use as an Armory, by action of the Board on Sale of Land or Buildings Owned by the City of Boston and Used for School Purposes, Aug. 12, 1954.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Marguerite G. Sullivan, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, on her attendance at the meeting of the Great Cities School Improvement Studies, as a representative of the Superintendent, held in Chicago, Illinois, June 17 and 18, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Elizabeth H. Gilligan, Director, Department of Fine Arts, on her attendance at the 1959 National Art Education Association Convention, held in New York City, Mar. 9 to 14, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joseph McKenney, Director, Department of Physical Education, on his attendance at the Eastern District Convention of the American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Apr. 19 to 23, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, recommending that leave of absence, without pay, be granted to Michael J. Connell, junior building custodian, Jamaica Plain High School, for personal business, for a period of one year beginning July 6, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named custodians are hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay to attend the Amvets Convention at Grand Rapids, Michigan, Aug. 24 to Sept. 1, 1959, inclusive:

Anthony M. Famigletti, junior building custodian.

Joseph L. Francis, senior building custodian.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 1, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians, who by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective lists, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect July 1, 1959:

Leo R. Howe, from Harriet A. Baldwin to Alexander Hamilton School.

James Solari, from Frederic A. Whitney to Harriet A. Baldwin School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of June 9, 1959, making an addition to the List of Authorized Text Books, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

July 21, 1959.

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 1:38 P.M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

SECRETARY PRO TEMPORE

In the absence of the Secretary, the Committee proceeded to the election of a Secretary pro tempore.

A roll call was ordered and the members as their names were called stated that they voted as follows:

For EDWARD J. WINTER—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

The Chairman declared Edward J. Winter elected Secretary pro tempore.

—

TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATION, ALTERATION AND REPAIRS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street
July 16, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary, School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of July 1, 1959, you forwarded a draft of the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

ORDERED, That of the amount appropriated on account at the meeting of January 22, 1959, "to meet in part the cost of 'alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards,' for the fiscal year 1959, said funds to be used solely for the remodeling of the Roxbury Memorial High School buildings to accommodate the Boston Technical High School upon the failure of the Legislature to grant the necessary funds from a bond issue to the Boston School Department," the sum of $200,000.00 is hereby transferred to Item "E", General Alterations and Repairs.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held this date, at which meeting Chairman Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr., Commissioner Thomas A. Cronin, and Commissioner Thomas H. Buckley were present and voting, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

The Department of School Buildings requested a transfer of $518,767.43 based on the total appropriation agreed upon with the Mayor for $2,000,000.00.

This transfer of $200,000.00 is grossly inadequate, and is barely sufficient to cover the award of contracts on which bids have been filed in the department, in addition to the work of retubing and repairing brickwork in boilers in order to have the school heating plant in operation for the school opening.

No contracts or work orders have been issued for the repair of school furniture since the schools closed in June of this year, and based on the 1958 expenditure for glass replacement it is estimated that approximately $50,000.00 will be spent during the balance of 1959 to replace broken glass.

We feel that it is imperative, in the public interest, that immediate action be taken by the School Committee to transfer the balance of the $518,767.43 originally requested under date of May 25, 1959.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings
(Signed) Joseph F. O'Connell, Jr., Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That of the amount appropriated on account at the meeting of January 22, 1959, "to meet in part the cost of 'alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and fire protection of existing buildings,

and for improving existing school yards,' for the fiscal year 1959, said funds to be used solely for the remodeling of the Roxbury Memorial High School buildings to accommodate the Boston Technical High School upon the failure of the Legislature to grant the necessary funds from a bond issue to the Boston School Department," the sum of $200,000.00 is hereby transferred to Item "E," General Alterations and Repairs.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

—

SUSPENSION OF RULES

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That Section 21 of the Rules is hereby suspended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

SALARY GRADE, SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That the order approved at the meeting of Apr. 28, 1959, increasing the salary grade of supervisors of attendance, on the Jacobs Compensation Plan, from No. 23 to No. 25, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

COST OF LIVING INCREASE, SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Mr Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That each Supervisor of Attendance shall receive an increase in compensation at the rate of twenty-six dollars ($26) per month, to take effect July 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS -0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Summer Review Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 21, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons in the summer review schools for the term 1959, to take effect on the dates stated:

High School

Agnes W. Templeton, June 26, 1959.

—

Junior High Schools

Anthony R. DioDato, July 13, 1959.

Luke A. Petrocelli, June 25, 1959.

Lola S. Tassinari, June 29, 1959.

Charles S. Ziniti, July 6, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 21, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person in the summer review schools for the term 1959, to take effect on the date stated:

Junior High School

Clarissa Wall Roddy, July 9, 1959

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Commitee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary pro tempore.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Aug. 17, 1959.

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street at 9:55 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of June 15, July 1, and July 21, 1959, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls)—Eva M. Little, assistant, Aug. 13, 1959.

Department of School Hygiene—Anne E. Donovan, school nurse, July 3, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 30, 1959, of Julia G. Cronin, school nurse, Department of School Hygiene, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the school department who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System:

Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys) — Joseph F. Flynn, Aug. 7, 1959.

Charles F. Sumner District—Edward F. Dowd, Aug. 2, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired on pension:

Chapman District — Jessie Skinner, July 31, 1959.

Dillaway District — Elizabeth C. Barry, July 13, 1959.

Placed on file

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Charles Sumner District — Jean T. Lynch, teacher, elementary, Aug. 10, 1959.

Francis Parkman District — Barbara A. Ofria, Apr. 14, 1959.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Pauline A. Thompson, teacher junior high, Aug. 31, 1959.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Ann H. Coakley, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1959.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Paula M Carroll, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1959.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting the resignaton on June 30, 1959, of Blanche I. Thompson, cafeteria attendant, Department of School Lunches

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect July 31, 1959, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Latin School—George W. Brennan, senior building custodian.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Ruth P. Kenyon, teacher, permanent substitute.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System under the pro-

visions of Section 10, Chapter 658, Acts of 1945, as amended, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Minot District—Marcella C. Barth (Burton), teacher, elementary, June 30, 1959.

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named person is hereby retired on pension in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, the date of retirement and rate of pension to be as hereinafter specified:

Department of Home Economics—Genevieve M. Conroy, teacher of clothing, elementary, Aug. 31, 1959, $1520 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Office of the Business Manager—Clarence J. A'Hearn, pay roll clerk, Aug. 11, 1959, $3868.02 per annum.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect August 31, 1959, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Brighton High School — Anna L. O'Brien, assistant.

Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls)—Muriel J. Connell, secretary; Josephine G. Hartnett, secretary.

Boston Clerical School—Emma M. Greer, secretary.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Sarah A. Craven, secretary.

John Marshall District—Madeline M. Daley, teacher, elementary.

Prince District — Agnes M. Sullivan, teacher, elementary.

Department of Home Economics — Martha S. Walker, teacher of foods, junior high; Agnes L. Anderson, teacher of clothing, junior high.

Office of Secretary—Eileen M. Shea, assistant.

Placed on file.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers which were presented and approved at the meeting of June 15, 1959:

English High School—Charles G. Gustin, junior master ($4500-anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1959.

Department of Home Economics—Vera J. Wooldridge, teacher of clothing, junior high ($4260-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Department of Audio-Visual. Instruction—John S. Dooley, director (from head of department, Brighton High School), Sept 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Department of Industrial Arts —Joseph M. O'Neil, shop instructor ($4740-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

Department of School Hygiene —Ethel M. McCausland, school

nurse ($4740-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study, study and travel, or for rest, be granted to the following named teachers for the terms specified:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Mary A. Burns, assistant, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for rest.

Dwight District—Louise E. Payne, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Department of Home Economics — Mary E McGillicuddy, teacher of clothing, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Boston Latin School—Francis C. Cleary, guidance counselor, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Boston Latin School—James A. S. Callanan, master, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Girls' Latin School—Dorothy T. Scanlon, assistant, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Rose E. Weiffenbach, head of department, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Dorchester High School—Paul J. Boylan, head of department, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959:

Julian Goulston, head of department, Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), to the same position in the Brighton High School.

James J. Harkins, teacher, elementary, Dwight District, to the same position in the Prince District.

Charles P. O'Neill, teacher, elementary, Paul A. Dever District, to the same position in the Ellis Mendell District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the assignment of Elizabeth Higgins Mooney, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, as presented and approved at the meeting of June 15, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Girls' High School—Kathleen M. O'Donovan, assistant, married June 20, 1959, new name Kathleen M. Galvin.

Department of Home Economics—Mary E. Curley, teacher of clothing, elementary, married June 20, 1959, new name Mary E. McGillicuddy.

Placed on file.

—

AMENDMENT TO RULES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Rules are hereby amended as follows:

Section 86, paragraph 1. Add the following at the end of the paragraph establishing the age limitation for appointment of former permanent teachers:

Former permanent Boston teachers may be admitted to certificate examinations with the date of expiration of the certificate the fifty-sixth birthday of the candidate, under the educational requirements in effect at the time of their initial appointment to the Boston system, with the provision that eligible candidates, would compete with other candidates for positions on the eligible list, taking all examinations—major and minors.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

INDIVIDUAL ANNIVERSARY DATE, CLERICAL EMPLOYEES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Sept. 1, 1959, each secretary, clerk, and Supply Room employe shall have an individual anniversary date which is the date of permanent appointment to the Boston School System or the adjusted payroll date (because of prior Civil Service employment in City, County or State) and that such longevity increase be effective at the beginning of the pay week which is nearest to but not before the individual anniversary date; and, provided further, that in no case shall such an employe receive a longevity increase greater than seven dollars ($7) per week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

ATTENDANTS, HORACE MANN SCHOOL

The following four orders were offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the re-employment of Mary E. Anthony as escort and door attendant, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, is hereby authorized, compensation for said service to be at the rate of eight dollars ($8) for each day of actual service, to take effect Sept. 10, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960.

—

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the re-employment of Mildred A. Katz, as escort and lunch attendant, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, is hereby authorized, compensation for such service to be for each day of actual service, at the rate of eight dollars ($8) to take effect Sept. 10, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960.

—

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the re-employment of Mary M. Crowley, Mary Davin, Catherine Donovan, Margaret M. LaRosa, and Marguerite Murphy, as escorts, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, is hereby authorized, compensation to be at the rate of six dollars ($6) for each day of actual service, to take effect Sept. 10, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960.

—

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to employ such emergency substitute escorts and door attendants, escorts and lunch attendants, and escorts, in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf, as may from time to time be needed, compensation for such services to be at the rate regularly established for the position.

On roll call the four orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

TUITION RATES, 1959-60

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rates of tuition for non-resident pupils in the Boston Public Schools, exclusive of State-aided schools and classes and exclusive also of children residing on Federal areas within the territorial limits of the City of Boston, are hereby established as follows for the school year 1959-60:

Latin and Day High Schools, per year	$450.00
Junior High Schools, per year	350.00
Elementary schools, per year	270.00
Kindergartens, per year	150.00
Boston Clerical School, per year	470.00
Summer Review High Schools, per term	25.00
Summer Review Junior High Schools, per term	25.00
Evening High Schools, per term	40.00
Evening Elementary Schools, per term	40.00
Speech Improvement Classes, per hour of of instruction	.30
Day School for Immigrants, per hour of instruction	.35
Lip Reading Classes, per hour of instruction	7.40
Conservation of Eyesight Classes, per hour of instruction	.90
Instruction of physically handicappel children, per hour of instruction	7.52

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF HEAD BUYER

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified the following-named persons as eligible to fill the position of Head Buyer as the result of a competitive promotional examination:

Mary E. McHugh, Mary E. Jackman, and Joseph E. McDermott

Placed on file.

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Mary E. McHugh, number one on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service is hereby appointed to the position of Head Buyer, to take effect Aug. 19, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—O

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Mary E. McHugh, Head Buyer, is hereby established at the rate of one hundred nineteen dollars ($119) a week, to take effect Aug. 19, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION TO MARY E. JACKMAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary E. Jackman, Clerk-Typist, be allowed and paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) a day for such days as she shall serve as Pay Roll Clerk in place of Clarence J. A'Hearn, for six months beginning Aug. 12, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENT OF DOROTHEA P. COLLINS

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the department concerned, the appointment of Dorothea P. Collins to the position of senior clerk and stenographer, Department of Educational Inestigation and Measurement by transfer from the City of Boston Fire Preention Department, to take effect Aug. 26, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Dorothea P. Collins, senior clerk and stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-one dollars and twenty-five cents ($71.25) a week, to take effect Aug. 26, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENT OF STORES DELIVERY MAN

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Aug. 17, 1959, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of George H. McManus to the position of stores delivery man, School Committee Supply Room, by transfer from the Hospital Department, City of Boston, to take effect Sept. 2, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of George H. McManus, stores delivery man, School Committee Supply Room, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-three dollars and seventy-five cents ($73.75) a week, to take effect Sept. 2, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO JULY, 1, 1959

Communications were received from the Business Manager, under dates of May 31 and June 30, 1959, submitting statements showing the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first five and six drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first five and six drafts of the fiscal year 1958 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON AUDIT OF BOOKS AND ACCOUNTS

A communication was received from O'Brien, FitzGerald & Co., under date of July 15, 1959, transmitting a copy of the School Committee of the City of Boston Interim Report as of June 30, 1959.

Placed on flie.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named custodian is hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for the period indicated:

John L. Motley School—Martin W. Foley, senior building custodian, sixty (60) days from July 27, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named custodian is hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for the period indicated:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Frederick C. Yerkes, senior building custodian, thirty (30) days from Aug. 31, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan,Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

September 1, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 2:05 o'clock A. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

RECESS

The Committee took a recess until 5 o'clock p. m., today, Tuesday, September 1, 1959.

—

September 2, 1959

The members reassembled and were called to order by the Chairman at 2:40 o'clock A. M.

—

DISCUSSION OF SALARY SCHEDULE FOR 1959-60

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman, I realize that it is fruitless for me to offer at this time the single salary plan as presented by the Board of Superintendents because I feel that we have been here for three or four evenings and the majority has decided to vote into effect a plan which will cost $454,000. Therefore, I will not waste the time of the Committee to resubmit the plan costing $381,000 which I previously sponsored.

However, Mr. Chairman, I would like to point out that to my mind single salary is not confined to the classroom teacher alone. Single salary goes from classroom teacher up through the various classes of supervisors to the executives and the administrators.

We must keep the whole plan in perspective just as in the Army you must pay a private so much and a sergeant up through the ranks to the commissioned officers, and so on.

However, I would like to point out, Mr. Chairman, that under a plan submitted by the Board—the $381,000 for Group 1 and $38,000 for Group 2, making a total of $419,000—the question was asked on one of the teaching groups: What has happened to the remaining $93,000?

I think, Mr. Chairman, we have the answer here tonight. Tonight we have voted into effect a plan which costs approximately $593,000, or some $80,000 or $85,000 or $90,000 over the amount allocated by the Mayor.

I think the question asked by that teaching group has been answered by the Committee.

Now the answer is that the single salary pertains not only to the classroom teacher but it proceeds to those groups above the classroom as far as the Superintendent of Schools.

Mr. Chairman, before we start voting on this plan which we have voted on in public conference, I would like to ask the Business Manager the present status of the budget? Does he have the money to pay the increases granted and voted at this public conference?

Business Manager: Well Mr. Chairman and Mr. Hurley, the sum provided, as you know, was $513,000. At this time—

Mr. Hurley: Pardon me for a moment, Mr. Burke. Am I not correct in stating that when we went to the Mayor's office with our budget it was agreed that the budget was being cut to the bone? Is that an unfair statement?

Business Manager: No, such a statement was made on that occasion.

Mr. Hurley: And that the Mayor graciously left the Committee $513,000 to put into effect the plan voted by the Committee the previous year?

Business Manager: Yes, that's right. At the present time the sum voted is $83,000 in excess of the sum provided so that my understanding is that the Committee would want the $83,000 to come from unexpended balances.

It would be our task then to make certain that such balances are or should become available and that would mean that we would have to watch very carefully the expenditure of funds and perhaps curtail to some extent the expenditure for supplies for the rest of the year—and I speak of the Instruction Area of the budget only, since I doubt very much that we could transfer funds from another section, which would require four votes.

I am not simple enough to think that there are four votes for such a transfer.

Mr. McMorrow: Are you finished, Mr. Hurley?

Mr. Hurley: Yes.

Mr. McMorrow: So far as I am concerned, there are not four votes to spend. I have it $83,700 more than the amount allotted or given to the School Committee by the Mayor and City Council for increases for the entire department.

I have two questions. Am I correct in my figure that the amount as it now stands, $596,-700, is roughly speaking $153,000 more than the total cost submitted by the Board of Superintendents in their plan? Is it $153,000 more?

Business Manager: That is a fair statement.

Mr. McMorrow: Now on the question Mr. Hurley asked when you said that you were assuming that there would not be four votes to transfer moneys and the four votes would then have to be followed by the approval of the Mayor, you said you did not think there would be four votes. There certainly would not be my vote. I can't speak for Mr. Hurley but I assume that there would not be his vote to transfer moneys.

But you did say, and I think it is probably one of the most important statements of the evening, that in order to accomplish the plan which has been proposed by the three members of the Committee, you felt that the only area where you would be forced almost to make cuts would be in the area of instruction and in the area of instructional supplies.

Now would you tell us, Mr. Business Manager, what is encompassed by the term Instructional Supplies? Is it possible that you mean by instructional supplies the books for children, pencils and things like that?

Business Manager: Well, any supply used in instruction, yes.

Mr. McMorrow: Well, let's name some of them. Are books specifically included?

Business Manager: Yes. You named them.

Mr. McMorrow: The pupils' books?

Business Manager: Yes.

Mr. McMorrow: Pupils' pencils?

Business Manager: Yes.

Mr. McMorrow: Pupils' paper?

Business Manager: Yes.

Mr. McMorrow: As it now stands, about $84,000, what effect would a cut of $84,000 have in the area of supplies for our school children?

Business Manager: Well, if it were necessary, Mr. Regan and Mr. McMorrow, to save the entire $84,000 in the supply area, I would prefer to hold in abeyance any further expenditure for supplies until we saw the effect of the first month's payroll.

Mr. McMorrow: How would you describe it? Would it cause a drastic cutback in the instructional supplies?

Business Manager: Well, I would say that the budget for such supplies in instruction has been spent to approximately 85 per cent of the appropriation. There would remain approximately 15 per cent of the appropriation which the principals normally would spend in the coming month for needs which arise due to the opening of school. There is a textbook requisition permitted at this time, and on many occasions the principal finds a situation when school opens and is organized that he could not have foreseen, and he would submit requests based on that need.

Mr. McMorrow: Will you now on the basis of the action which has been indicated by the Committee have to issue some kind of a memorandum or directive to principals and headmasters?

Business Manager: No, I would proceed to accept requests but to hold them in abeyance for perhaps a period of two weeks to see whether or not I could justly honor them.

Mr. McMorrow: But it is a true statement to say that the entire plan, which I have opposed, is to what I consider to be fairly good extent being underwritten and the cost of it is being underwritten by moneys that would ordinarily be devoted to supplies for our school children—is that correct?

Business Manager: That is a possibility. I don't know that it is correct. Time would show whether that is correct or not. It's a possibility.

Mr. McMorrow: Well, isn't it true, Mr. Burke, that you said that that was the area that you would have to use?

Business Manager: That I would have to watch carefully, yes, until I had the experience of this monthly payroll.

Mr. McMorrow: I think, Mr. Chairman, our choice to some extent is books, pencils and paper for our children, or these exorbitant raises for some of our personnel.

I think that presents the Committee with a very difficult decision—or, rather, a not too difficult decision: a decision that ought to be easily made. Let's cut back, Mr. Chairman, while we have time.

Chairman: Mr. Burke, we are not going to buy those ten cars this October, are we, contrary to the rumor that I heard the other day?

Business Manager: We don't have the funds for those ten cars.

Chairman: I heard a rumor the other day that they were going to be coming in October.

Business Manager: No, sir.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Burke, isn't it true that most of our instructional supplies have been purchased at this time?

Business Manager: Yes. I said about 85 per cent of the appropriation.

Mr. Tierney: 85 per cent of our supplies have been purchased, then, approximately?

Business Manager: Yes, I would say that.

Mr. Tierney: That means 15 per cent for the remaining portion of this year?

Business Manager: That's right.

Mr. Tierney: Most of the textbooks have been purchased?

Business Manager: Yes. There have been two textbook requests honored so far. This would be the third.

Mr. Tierney: I see.

Mr. McMorrow: What does 15 per cent of your instructional supply item amount to, Mr. Burke?

Business Manager: Just a moment.

Mr. McMorrow: Just an approximation.

Business Manager: Our total for supplies under instruction is $996,000—almost a million dollars.

Mr. McMorrow: Fifteen per cent would be what?

Business Manager: $150,000.

Mr. McMorrow: $150,000?

Business Manager: Yes. It would vary from $100,000 to $150,000.

Mr. Tierney: That would be 15 per cent for the remainder of the year, is that correct?

Business Manager: Well, just a minute. Let me correct that. That figure is too large, since it encompasses all of instruction.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, I believe I am correct when I state that it takes four votes to appropriate and only three votes to transfer funds. There are three members of the Committee, so that we do fall short in that category. The three votes of this Committee will serve to transfer funds from one department to another.

Business Manager: That is why I remained within Instruction.

Mr. Tierney: Yes.

Business Manager: It would be approximately $125,000, Mr. McMorrow.

Mr. McMorrow: How much?

Business Manager: Approximately $125,000. I am confining myself to elementary, junior high, high and special education.

Mr. McMorrow: Well, Mr. Burke, are you now anticipating that in order to complete the intention of the Committee in the salary account the strong probability that you will have to cut from the Instructional Supply area?

Business Manager: It is a possibility, yes.

Mr. McMorrow: You are entertaining that possibility?

Business Manager: Yes.

Chairman: Possibility, Mr. Burke?

Business Manager: Yes.

Chairman: Is that all?

Business Manager: Yes.

Chairman: You are merely speculating now?

Business Manager: No. I don't speculate.

Miss Reilly: Mr. Chairman, I have a question for Mr. Burke.

Business Manager: Yes.

Miss Reilly: Is it not safe to assume that there is undoubtedly a cushion in that particular item in our budget that takes care of teachers' salaries that would enable us to take care of this $83,000 by which we have gone over the $513,000?

Business Manager: That is why I said I would prefer to wait until I see the effect of your increases as they show up in the monthly payroll. Sometimes we cannot predict. We are amazed sometimes at the action of your schedule on individuals who seem to get sizeable raises.

Isn't that true, Miss Sheehan?

Miss Sheehan: That is right.

Business Manager: You cannot always estimate the action of a schedule on each individual case. Some cases surprise us.

Miss Reilly: Last year we wound up with a cushion of $492,000.

Business Manager: $494,000, yes.

Miss Reilly: $494,000. Thank you.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Burke, didn't you encounter this same difficulty to such a great extent two years ago?

Business Manager: Two years ago there was some question because the Committee spent more than the sum provided in the appropriation for increases.

Mr. Tierney: And you had no difficulty in transferring the funds?

Business Manager: As the year turned out, no, we had no difficulty.

Miss Reilly: And following along the line of the reasoning of my question, there would be, in the event that this $83,000 would be the cushion, no need to transfer?

Business Manager: Oh, that's a possibility, yes.

Miss Reilly: Thank you.

Chairman: Are we in a public meeting yet?

Secretary: That is public meeting.

Mr. Tierney: No, we are not in public meeting.

Mr. McMorrow: I don't care, surely. Where did it start?

Business Manager: You have not begun.

Chairman: Let's get in public meeting and get going. It's 2:35.

(Gavel sounds.)

Secretary: Is this public meeting now?

Mr. Hurley: I thought all the remarks made were in public meeting. That is why I started to ask my questions.

Secretary: I thought they were, too.

Mr. Hurley: I think I asked specifically whether we were in public meeting.

Chairman: You can restate them again.

Superintendent: You can ask to have them put into the public meeting, Mr. Chairman.

Mr. Hurley: Miss Reynolds, put my statements in the public meeting.

Mr. Tierney: If that is the case, I would have all the remarks and questions addressed to Mr. Burke put in public meeting.

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, I believe that we are now discussing in public meeting whether or not we are in public meeting; and I think that this is ridiculous and I think the stenographer ought to be instructed to strike what has been said, and let's start afresh, so we won't be looking positively ridiculous, and let the members put their statements in.

Secretary: Is that public meeting, Mr. McMorrow?

Chairman: Miss Reynolds, when I banged the gavel before, didn't I ask you to start the public meeting?

Secretary: I assumed, from what you said, when Mr. Hurley started it was public meeting. I did not take any of it. Mr. Ford took it all.

Chairman: Let's go.

Miss Reilly: Such was my understanding.

Mr. Hurley: Can you tell us what happens when we run short of money? If you don't have money in Instruction or Instructional Supplies, what do you do about the orders voted by the Committee when you run out of money?

Business Manager: Oh, I believe we would have a payless payday.

Mr. Hurley: Payless payday?

Business Manager: That's right.

Mr. Hurley: That would be when—in December?

Business Manager: Yes, it would run in December.

Secretary: Are you talking in the meeting now?

Mr. Hurley: Yes, I am talking in the meeting now.

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman?

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Burke, do you have any statutory authority to borrow money?

Business Manager: No, and I am thankful I don't!

Mr. Hurley: You use appropriations from the City Auditor?

Business Manager: Yes, from your appropriation and any additional which is granted by the Mayor and City Council.

Mr. McMorrow: Madam Secretary, will you state the date and time, please? I have forgotten the date.

Secretary: The date is September 2, is it not—Wednesday, and the time is 2:40 a. m.

Mr. McMorrow: Thank you, Madam Secretary.

SUSPENSION OF SECTION 325 OF REGULATIONS

The Secretary read the following order:

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the regulations, pertaining to increases and reductions in compensation of employees the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, and hearings thereon, after due notice, in the month of February, is hereby suspended up to and including Sept. 2, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROVISIONS FOR STARTING AT A SALARY HIGHER THAN MINIMUM

—

Under a regulation of the School Committee, a teacher coming from another school system or the trades will receive, upon appointment, the salary which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary he is receiving in his teaching or trade position at the time of his appointment. The provisions of this regulation apply to school nurses.

—

On May 22, 1952, the School Committee passed the following order:

ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1952, teachers and school nurses theretofore or thereafter appointed to permanent service in the Boston Public Schools shall be given full advance salary credit for temporary or permanent substitute service in the Boston Public Schools.

Explanation and illustrations:

A teacher (or school nurse) appointed to permanent service who has already served one full year as a temporary or permanent substitute in the Boston Public Schools will receive, upon appointment, a salary corresponding to a second step in the following salary schedule.

A teacher (or school nurse) who has served two full years as a temporary or permanent substitute in the Boston Public Schools will receive, upon appointment, a salary corresponding to a third step in the following salary schedule and so forth.

—

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS 1959-1960 SCHOOL YEAR

The various orders establishing a schedule of salaries for teachers, members of the supervising staff and certain others for the 1959-1960 school year, were offered and read by the Secretary.

—

1. ORDERED, That in adopting this salary schedule the School Committee reserves the right, in the event that the General Court of Massachusetts does not grant the School Committee in 1960 power to appropriate, or the Mayor and City Council of Boston do not appropriate, a sum sufficient in the opinion of the School Committee to pay in full the salaries specified in this salary schedule, to revise this salary schedule at any time between January 1, 1960, and August 31, 1960, both inclusive, by making such reductions therein as would amount in effect to no more than the amount by which this salary schedule exceeds the salary schedule of September 1, 1950.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

1—Supplementary. ORDERED, That each of the following persons receive, effective September 1, 1959, a salary at the annual rate set against his name:

Boston Latin School	
Robert J. Bond	$6420
Walter J. Casey	6660
John J. Gearin	6420
Alfred Hoelzel	5700
Max Leiter	6420
Cecil H. Smith	6660
Carmine A. Vara	5940
James J. Zanor	6660
Girls' Latin School	
Dorothy T. Scanlon	5940
Lea Wolff	6660
Boston Technical High School	
Henry F. Mulloy	6180
Helen M. Cummings	5940

Boston Trade High School
Anthony V. Cipriano 6660
Maurice Temple 6660

Brighton High School
Joseph T. Casey 6660
Elizabeth Carty Heywood 6660
Helen Sullivan Rowell 6180

Dorchester High School
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr. 6660
Helen F. Burns 6660
Christine M. Lyons 6420

East Boston High School
Mary A. Maloney 6900

English High School
John P. Craven 6660
Peter P. George 6180
Antonio Gizzi 6180
Kenneth A. Johnson 6420
Edwin J. P. Mosher 5940
Richard Ryan 5940
Richard S. Willits 6420

Hyde Park High School
Marie T. Hayes 6660

Jamaica Plain High School
John F. Best 6660
Rhoda Millett Farley 5700
Ann R. Howe 6660
Marie E. Maguire 6180

Jeremiah E. Burke High School
Mary T. Donovan 5940
Frances Sullivan Gavin 6420
June Goldberg Goldsmith 6180
Katherine Sullivan Hosie 6180

Roslindale High School
John A. Grasso 6660

Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys)
Joseph F. Walsh 6420

South Boston High School
Lillian G. Blacker 6420
M. Louise Holland Dooley 6660

Department of Physical Education
William F. Duffy 6420
Marilyn A. Fitzgerld Brion 6420

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

2. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1959, the salaries of teachers, members of the supervising staff and others are hereby established for the school year September 1, 1959, to August 31, 1960, inclusive, in accordance with the following schedule and subject to the following adjustments or limitations:

GROUP 1

Ranks

Day Elementary Schools: Teachers, Elementary; Teachers Permanent Substitutes.

Department of Kindergartens: Teachers.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Assistants.

Classes for Conservation of Eyesight: Assistants.

Lip Reading Classes: Assistants.

Speech Improvement Classes: Assistants.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children: Teachers; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes.

Department of Special Classes: Assistants.

Department of Home Economics: Teachers of Clothing, Elementary.

Department of Industrial Arts: Shop Instructors.

Department of Music: Instructors of Band and Orchestral Instruments.

Day School for Immigrants: Assistants; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes.

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Teachers, Elementary.

Department of School Hygiene: School Nurses.

—

Day Junior High Schools: Teachers, Junior High; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes.

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Teachers, Junior High.

Department of Home Economics: Teachers of Foods, Junior High; Teachers of Clothing, Junior High.

Department of Industrial Arts: Shop Instructors, M. Gertrude Godvin School.

Department of Physical Education: Teachers, Junior High, Physical Education; Assistant Instructors, Physical Education.

—

Latin and Day High Schools: Masters; Junior Masters; Assistants; Instructors, Mechanic Arts; Librarians; Cooperative Instructors; Senior Instructors, Mechanic Arts; Industrial Instructors; Assistant Instructors, Merchandising; Assistant Instructors, Free-hand Drawing: Assistant Instructors, Home Nursing; Shop Instructors in Cooperative Branches; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes

Boston Clerical School: Senior Instructors; Senior Assistants; Assistants.

Boston Trade High School: Senior Instructors; Trade Instructors; Shop Instructors; Librarian

Trade High School for Girls: Senior Assistants; Senior Assistants, Practical Nursing; Teachers, High School XXXI. (Women), Trade Assistants; Industrial Instructors; Assistant Instructors, Home Nursing

Audio-Visual Instruction: Master

Department of Music: Assistant Directors; Supervisors of Bands and Orchestras; Supervisors of Drum and Bugle Corps.

Department of Physical Education: Masters, Military Science; Masters, Physical Education; Junior Masters, Physical Education; Junior Masters, Military Science; Assistants, High School, Physical Education; Instructors, Military Science

Administration Building: Librarian

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling: School Adjustment Counselors

—

SALARY

PROVIDED THAT (1) The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee;

OR (2) The person has served fifteen years under one of the following Certificates:

Certificate IV—High School, or

Certificate XI—Special, Valid in Day High Schools, or

Certificate XXVIII — Boston Clerical School, or

Certificate XXXI — High School, Women, or

Certificate XXXI (or XXXI-B) —Day and Evening Industrial Schools, or

Certificate XXXVI — School Librarian:

OR (3) The person is a person who is now serving under Certificate XXXI — High School Women or Certificate XXXI (or XXXI-B)—Day and Evening Industrial Schools and holds a Bachelor's Degree or is a person who is now serving under one of the Certificates aforementioned in this clause after having served under Certificate XXX and has completed in the aggregate fifteen years of service under said Certificates, XXX, XXXI, (or XXXI-B)

OR (4) The person is serving under Certificates IV-High School Military Science and holds in the armed forces of the United States the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander or a higher rank;

OR (5) The person is serving under Certificate XI Special, Assistant Director of Music.

—

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$4500	$240	$6900

—

SALARY OTHERWISE

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$4020	$240	$6420

—

Petition Of Boston League For Better Schools

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, the Boston League for Better Schools is an organization which includes in its membership the following school organizations:

Boston Elementary Teachers Club

Boston Junior High School Teachers Club

Boston Teachers Club

Boston Teachers Union, Local No. 66, AFL-CIO

The Elementary Men Teachers' Association

Kindergarten Teachers' Association

Assistant Directors' Association

Assistant Principals' Association

The Directors' Association

The Elementary Principals' Association

The Industrial Arts Instructors' Association

Junior High School Principals' Association

Pupil Adjustment Counsellors' Association

The Research Assistants' Association

School Nurses' Association

The Shop Foremen's Association

Special Class Teachers' Association

Supervisors of Fine Arts Association

Supervisors of Vocal Music, and the Department of Elementary Supervisors.

I would like to submit, Mr. Chairman, for the public record the statement and suggested schedule submitted by the League for Better Schools on August 31 of this year, which I now place in the public record.

"We Fight For What Is Right!"
The Boston League for Better Schools

In the light of what has now developed, the League representing organizations which total 2600 members, has voted to present the following resolutions:

I. The League requests for teachers with a Bachelor's degree or its equivalent the following salary schedule.

First Year	Annual Increment	Maximum Salary
$4020	$240	$6420

A. This scale requires, on September 1, 1959, a $480 total increase for all teachers on maximum with a Bachelor's Degree.

B. This program requires a $240 raise for all teachers with a Bachelor's Degree not on maximum plus the annual increment of $240.

C. This means, therefore, a $480 total salary advance on September 1, 1959 for all teachers with a Bachelor's Degree.

II. For all teachers with a Master's Degree, the League requests that the following single salary provisions will become effective on September 1, 1959:

First Year	Annual Increment	Maximum Salary
$4500	$240	$6900

A. For all teachers on maximum salary, who possess the Master's degree, the League requests the following Single Salary provisions effective as of Sept. 1, 1959: The foregoing requires for all elementary and junior high school teachers on maximum a total salary advance of $720 in order to realize the equation essential to single salary. For high school teachers on maximum, a salary advance of $240 is required to attain the single salary maximum of $6900.

B. For teachers not on maximum who possess the Master's degree, the League requests a total salary advance of $720 which includes the $240 annual step-rate increase. For all high school teachers not on maximum the total salary advance should be $240 raise plus $240 increment. (For teachers with a Master's degree appointed since September 1, 1958, the total salary advance will be only $480 since they are already collecting the $480 payment for possession of the Master's degree.)

III. Again the League urges that all teachers on maximum receive a further salary advance of $120 so that for teachers with a Bachelor's degree the September 1, 1959 maximum will be $6540; and for teachers with a Master's Degree, the September 1, 1959 maximum will be $7020.

IV. The League reiterates and emphasizes the necessity of Single Salary enactment for the entire instructional personnel. For the preservation and protection of the single salary structure, the equation promised all groups must be enacted now to become effective on September 1, 1959.

The Boston League for Better Schools representing 2600 teachers and administrators of the Boston Public Schools urges in the strongest possible terms the adoption of the above schedule. This plan is a clear, clean-cut Single Salary Schedule. It will justly benefit those teachers of all grades who have served the school system for the longest period of time. It will also give the long service teacher the added advantage of increased pension benefits. This plan gives no inordinate raises to any groups or individuals, but instead distributes fairly and equitably the amount allocated for salary increases by Mayor Hynes.

We urge the Boston School Committee to adopt our just, fair, and equitable plan.

Respectfully submitted,
GERALD P. O'DONNELL,
President
CHARLES O. RUDDY,
Chairman Salary Committee

—

Mr. McMorrow: And Mr. Chairman, because the schedule and statement submitted by the League for Better Schools with minor modifications represents my idea of the salary schedule we should adopt this morning, I offer the following amendments:

I move, Mr. Chairman, that increases or increments to be granted to those teachers now at the elementary and junior high school levels, either on or below maximum, who hold Bachelor's degrees, shall be limited to no more than $480 including the so-called annual increment of $240.

I feel, Mr. Chairman, that passage of this amendment and passage of another amendment which I shall offer in a very few

moments, will insure the adoption of a single salary schedule which, as the League statement points out, would give no inordinate raises to any groups or individuals, and would justly benefit those teachers of all grades who have served the school system for the longest period of time.

Another advantage, Mr. Chairman, to be gained if you deem it wise to vote for my amendment would be this: that the plan would also give the long service teacher the added advantage of increased pension benefits. This plan also distributes fairly and equitably the amount allocated for salary increases by Mayor Hynes.

The amendment, Mr. Chairman, speaks for itself. I urge its adoption.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, what time did we start the School Committee on August 31st? Was it two o'clock?

Chairman: Miss Reynolds, do you know when we started? I believe it was in the vicinity of 2 p. m., wasn't it?

Secretary: The 31st, did you say?

Mr. Tierney: 31st.

Secretary: 2:05 a. m.

Mr. Tierney: No, I mean the first meeting of the School Committee. This was August 31st.

Secretary: We were in conference all day and we did not get through until about two o'clock, and we just had a meeting and recessed in order to make this legal.

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman?

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, may I have the floor, please, on this?

Miss Reynolds, what date did Mr. McMorrow say or what date was the plan from the League submitted?

Seretary: I don't know. Mr. Ford will have to go back.

Miss Reilly: August 22d.

Mr. Tierney: And, Miss Reynolds, what was the first date we started deliberations on the salary schedule?

Secretary: I would say Thursday, the 29th.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, I would like to point out that our salary deliberations had been in effect for approximately two days before this plan had been submitted to Mr. McMorrow and the other members of the Committee.

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, as I have pointed out before, the statement of the League, which is now a part of the public record, in its first sentence states, "In the light of what has now developed."

The League, representing organizations which total 2600 members, has voted to present the following resolution, and then follows the suggestions made by the League for Better Schools.

It is an indication, Mr. Chairman, that the organizations that I have mentioned prefer the schedule outlined above for the plan suggested by Miss Reilly and the other two members of the School Committee.

Secretary: Do you want me to take the vote, Mr. McMorrow?

Mr. McMorrow: Yes.

Secretary: This is Mr. McMorrow's motion.

Mr. Tierney: Amendment.

Secretary: What?

Mr. McMorrow: Amendment. It is an amendment to your order.

Secretary: Amendment? It doesn't show it is an amendment.

Business Manager: Just call it an amendment.

—

On roll call, Mr. McMorrow's amendment failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow—2

NAYS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

—

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, I offer the following amendment:

I move that increases or increments to be granted to those teachers now at the elementary, junior high and high school levels, below maximum, who hold Master's degrees, shall be limited to no more than $720, including the so-called annual increment of $240.

And, Mr. Chairman, I offer this amendment for the reasons cited above.

On roll call, Mr. McMorrow's amendment failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow—2.

NAYS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

—

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman, it being understood that during these salary discussions I have placed on the floor a single sal-

ary plan which would total $381,-600 for all teaching personnel, and which motion failed to pass, I am prepared to vote on the order as read by the Secretary.

Secretary: This is now the vote on Order No. 2, Group 1, which I read in full.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, as I have stated many times in the several marathon sessions that we have had during the past few days, I am in favor of completing the single salary schedule this year.

Since we have now had an opportunity during these many hours to examine the plan offered by Miss Reilly and supported by two other members of the Committee I feel that in good conscience and as a member of the School Committee it does not represent the ideals of single salary and that it is the greatest step backward that the school system has taken in a long time.

I certainly could not vote in the affirmative for many of the motions which I know are going to be offered here this morning. I feel that teachers on maximum particularly are going to resent some of the action taken by this Committee; and I feel that had the amendments offered by myself been adopted, the entire system would have been placed on a truly single salary schedule.

Therefore, there is no alternative for me, Mr. Chairman, except to vote No, and some time during the meeting, to express my vigorous opposition to what has been done, and to point out to you, Mr. Chairman, the consequences of spending the almost unbelievable amount of surplus funds which you will have to spend in order to accomplish the purposes of the majority members of this Committee.

I am for single salary, Mr. Chairman. I have led the fight for single salary for four years before the three members who are voting this schedule were elected.

I have led the fight for single salary, Mr. Chairman, not always under very easy circumstances. I am wholeheartedly for single salary. I am against the schedule which I think to be not in the best interests of the system; and I feel, Mr. Chairman, that events will prove the truthfulness and the accuracy of my statement.

—

The Secretary continued reading.

GROUP 2—PART A

Ranks

Department of Fine Arts: Supervisors in Fine Arts.

Department of Music: Supervisors in Vocal Music.

Department of Physical Education: Supervisors, Physical Education in Elementary Schools.

Department of Special Classes: Supervisor of Handicraft.

Department of Industrial Arts: Assistant in Industrial Arts.

Salary

Annual Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$5700	$240	$7260

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

GROUP 2—PART B

Rank

Department of School Hygiene: Assistant Supervising Nurses

Salary

Annual Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$5700	$240	$6540

—

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

GROUP 3

Ranks

Latin and Day High Schools: Heads of Departments; Coordinators; Guidance Counselors

Boston Clerical School: Head Instructors

Boston Trade High School: Guidance Counselors; Division Heads; Division Foremen.

Trade High School for Girls: Guidance Counselors; Heads of Departments, Certificate IV

Department of Vocational Guidance: Vocational Instructors; Vocational Assistants
Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement: Research Assistants
Department of Industrial Arts: Shop Foremen
Department of School Hygiene: Supervising Nurses
Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools: Assistant Principals
Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Assistant Principals
M. Gertrude Godvin School: Assistant Principals
Department of Special Classes: Assistant Principals

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$6340	$240	$7780

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.
PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

GROUP 4—PART A

Rank

Department of Music: Associate Director
Division of Statistics and Publicity: Administrative Research Assistant

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$6780	$240	$8700

—

GROUP 4—PART B

Ranks

Boston Trade High School: Shop Superintendent

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$6780	$240	$8460

—

GROUP 4—PART C

Ranks

Elementary Supervisors: Elementary Supervisors
Department of Practice and Training: Assistant Directors
Department of Special Classes: Assistant Director
Department of Home Economics: Assistant Director
Department of Industrial Arts: Assistant Directors
Audio-Visual Instruction: Radio Coordinator
Department of Physical Education: Assistant Director

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$6780	$240	$8220

—

GROUP 4—PART D

RANKS

Classes for Conservation of Eyesight: Assistant in Charge
Lip Reading Classes: Assistant in Charge

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$6780	$240	$7740

—

GROUP 4—PART E

RANKS

Department of Industrial Arts: Shop Supervisor
Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children: Supervisor

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$6780	$240	$7980

On roll call, Group 4—Parts A, B, C, D and E passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1
PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

GROUP 5

RANKS

Department of Physical Education: Associate Director
Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities: Associate Director

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$8844	$240	$10,420

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1
PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

GROUP 6

RANKS

Department of Kindergartens: Director
Elementary Supervisors: Director
Department of Practice and Training: Director
Speech Improvement Classes: Director
Department of Special Classes: Director

Department of Fine Arts: Director
Department of Home Economics: Director
Department of Music: Director
Audio-Visual Instruction: Director
Safety: Director
Business Education: Director
Distributive Education: Director
Department of Vocational Guidance: Director
Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement: Director
Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling: Head of Division

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$7980	$240	$9420

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.
PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

GROUP 7
RANKS

Latin and Day High Schools: Head Masters
Boston Clerical School: Head Master
Boston Trade High School: Head Master
Trade High School for Girls: Head Master
Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools: Principals
Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Principal
M. Gertrude Godvin School: Principal
Division of Statistics and Publicity: Head of Division

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$8704	$240	$9904

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.
PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

GROUP 8
RANKS

Department of Physical Education: Director
Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities: Director
Department of Industrial Arts: Director

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$9580	$240	$10,780

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1
PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

GROUP 9
RANKS

Board of Examiners: Examiners
Administrative Assistant: Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$9424	$240	$10,144

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1
PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

GROUP 10
RANK

Board of Examiners: Chief Examiner

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
——	——	$10,624

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1
PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

GROUP 11
RANK

Provisional Teachers: $3600 a year

—

Mr. Hurley: This is the same as last year?
Secretary: Yes, sir.
Mr. Hurley: And, Mr. Chairman, the motion to increase that to $3800 failed in the previous conference. Therefore, I will vote present on this.
Mr. McMorrow: No.
Miss Reilly: Yes.
Mr. Tierney: Yes.
Chairman: Yes.

—

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, I would like the record to indicate that during the conference held two days ago I attempted to have the annual sal-

ary of provisional teachers increased from $3600 per year to $3800 per year, and I did so because I felt that the comments made by the Superintendent were indicative of the critical situation we have in this area.

I was hopeful, Mr. Chairman, that some cognizance might be taken by the Committee of the plight of the provisional teacher. Unfortunately, Mr. Chairman, that was not the view of a majority of this Committee, but I would like the record to indicate clearly that I attempted to increase the provisional teachers' salary from $3600 to $3800.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, I also would like to have stated in the record that the reason that I did not vote for this is due to the fact that the Mayor made it clear to me, and I believe the other members of the Committee, that if the Legislature did increase this sum to $3800 a year, which I understand is going to be approved by the House Ways and Means Committee, he would rectify our budget and give us additional moneys to raise it.

I did not feel that we should dip into the money allocated to us to equate salaries in our system in order to raise this salary at this time due to the fact that it should be raised within the matter of a month after it is passed by the Legislature, when the Mayor will then give us the additional funds to rectify this situation.

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, but isn't it true, Mr. Superintendent, that in order to provide for salary increases for provisional teachers legally it is necessary for the Committee to take action at this public meeting?

Superintendent: Well, it was my opinion that that was so.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, knowing full well that the Legislature enacted a law back in the 1800's stating that salaries of teachers shall be set on or about September 1st, I realize why Dr. Haley thinks this way. However, being an attorney myself, I know that if the Legislature passes a subsequent law making it mandatory that these salaries be increased we will then have the authority from the Legislature to increase these salaries.

Chairman: The Chair feels that the minimum salary of teachers should be raised but until such time as it has been accepted and adopted by the Legislature, any action on our part, I think, would be premature and surely speculative until such time as the actual legislation is put into effect and signed by the Governor. I think that at this time we should not take any positive action until it actually becomes law.

—

GROUP 12

RANKS

Latin and Day High Schools: Assistant Librarians.

Trade High School for Girls: Assistant Librarian.

SALARY

Annual Minimum	Increment	Maximum
—	—	$4844

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

The Secretary continued reading Order No. 2, as follows:

MISCELLANEOUS

LATIN AND DAY HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers Specially Assigned

To co-ordinators in state-aided cooperative industrial courses in day high schools and division heads in Boston Trade High School in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term	$24.00
To teachers in agricultural courses in day high schools assigned to summer supervision of agricultural pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term	15.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

School Nurse Specially Assigned

To the school nurse assigned to the Certificating Office, in addition to the regular salary of her rank, per year	$288.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Gardening

Supervisors, per either 2½ or 3½ hour session	$7.50
Garden Assistants:	
Per 2½ hour session	3.75
Per 3½ hour session	5.00
Bus Driver to Woburn Gardens, per day	15.00

—

AUDIO-VISUAL INSTRUCTION

Junior High School Science Maintenance Assistant	$4020	$240	$5460

—

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Athletic Games and Contests

Teachers and Others Employed After Regular School Hours or on Other

Than School Days:	
Publicity Assistant, per 3 hour session	$7.50
(Not to exceed 200 sessions in any school year)	
Track	
Starter, per day	$6.00
Starter, Regimental Meet, District Meet, and Relay Carnival, per day	11.00
Physician, per day	12.00
Referee, per day	6.00
Clerk of Course, per day	6.00
Manager, per day	6.00
Scorer, per day	6.00
Assistant Clerk of Course, per day	5.00
Judges, per day	5.00
Timers, per day	5.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Ticket Sellers, per day	5.00
Press Boys, per hour	1.00
Baseball	
Officials, per day	$10.00
Umpires, per day	7.00
Football	
Officials, Junior Varsity, per day	$15.00
Offficials, Varsity, per day	20.00
Officials, Columbus Day (two games), per day	35.00
Officials, Armistice Day (two games), per day	35.00
Officials, Thanksgiving Day, per game	35.00
Officials, Saturday and night games, per game	25.00
Physicians, per day or night	30.00
Taper, per day	15.00
Manager, per day	7.00
Assistant to Manager, per day (Thanksgiving Day)	5.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Attendants, Streetcars and Games, per day	5.00
Press Boys, per hour	1.00
Hockey	
Officials, per day	$12.00
Physicians per day	15.00
Manager, per day	6.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Attendants, Games, per day	4.00
Goal Judges, per game	2.00
Basketball	
Officials, per day	$12.00
Physicians, per day	12.00
Umpires, per day	7.00
Attendants, Games, per day	4.00
Press Boys, per hour	1.00
Golf	
Instructor, per day	$10.00
Teacher Coaches	
Teacher Coaches or Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools, per day	$9.00
Assistant Teacher Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools, per day	8.00
Teacher Coaches, Junior High Schools, per day	7.00
Play Teachers, per day	7.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Evening High Schools	
Principals, per evening (three hours)	$16.00
First Assistants, per evening (three hours)	13.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	12.00
Laboratory Assistants, per evening (three hours)	6.00
Clerical Assistants per evening (three hours)	7.00
Evening Trade School	
Principals, per evening (three hours)	$16.00
First Assistants, per evening (three hours)	13.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	12.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	7.00
Toolkeepers, per evening (three hours)	3.00
Evening Elementary Schools	
Principals, per evening (three hours)	$16.00
Supervisors, Division C Classes, per evening (three hours)	13.00
First Assistants, per evening (three hours)	13.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	12.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	7.00
Summer Review High Schools	
Principals, per session (four hours)	$17.00
First Assistants, per session (four hours)	14.00
Assistants, per session (four hours)	13.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (four hours)	8.00
School Nurses, per session (four hours)	8.00
Summer Review Junior High Schools	
Principals, per session (three hours)	$13.00
First Assistants, per session (three hours)	11.00
Assistants, per session (three hours)	10.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (three hours)	7.00
School Nurses, per session (three hours)	7.00
Day School for Immigrants	
Special Assistants, per session (2½ hours)	$8.00
School Centers	
Managers, per session	$15.00
Special Manager, Home and School Association, per hour	3.50
(Not to exceed 1,500 hours per year)	
Club Leaders, per session	10.50
General Helpers, Matrons and Other Miscellaneous Workers, per session	7.00
Additional Use of School Premises	
Attendants, per session	$7.00
Attendants, gymnasium, per session	10.50

—

On roll call, that portion of Order No. 2 not already voted on was taken up and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

2-A. ORDERED, That every person who, on September 1, 1959, is serving in a rank specified in the foregoing salary schedule shall be placed on the minimum salary of his grouping; provided, however, that the salary of no person shall be reduced; and provided further, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of salary increases provided by other orders to be passed this day, or in Order 2-B, effective at the close of business on August 31, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

2-B. ORDERED, That during the school year ending August 31, 1960, teachers, members of the supervising staff and others who on August 31, 1959, shall not have reached the maximum of their respective ranks, shall be advanced in accordance with the provisions of the regulations

on their respective anniversaries by the amount of the annual increment provided for in the foregoing schedule until the maximum of their respective ranks is reached; provided that the final increment shall be such as shall place the person upon the maximum salary of his rank.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

2-C. ORDERED, That, in addition to any increment accruing by reason of his or her anniversary date and provided for by the salary schedule orders to be adopted by this Committee this day, all persons serving in a rank named in Group I of salary schedule Order 2, and qualifying under one of the five clauses of the proviso in said order except persons specifically named in supplementary Order 1 adopted by this Committee this day, and except also all persons holding under an appointment effective on or after September 1, 1958, shall receive, effective September 1, 1959, a $960 increase in his or her salary, provided that in no event shall any such person receive more than the maximum salary prescribed for his or her rank by said salary schedule orders.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—3

NAYS—Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow—2

—

2-D. ORDERED, That, in addition to any increment accruing by reason of his or her anniversary date and provided for by the salary schedule orders to be adopted by this Committee this day, all persons serving in a rank named in Group I of salary schedule Order 2, and not qualifying under one of the five clauses of the proviso in said order, except all persons holding under an appointment effective on or after September 1, 1958, shall receive, effective September 1, 1959, a $480 increase in his or her salary, provided that in no event shall any such person receive more than the maximum salary prescribed for his or her rank by said salary schedule orders.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Messrs Hurley and McMorrow—2.

—

2-E. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, teachers appointed heretofore or hereafter who obtain a master's degree granted in course by an educational institution approved by the School Committee shall be placed on the step of the higher schedule for teachers which is the same step they hold in the lower schedule for teachers.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

2-F. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, every person serving in a rank named in Group 2 of the salary schedule to be adopted this day, be granted an increase of $600, but in no case shall the maximum salary of the group be exceeded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

2-G. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, every person serving in a rank named in Group 3 of the salary schedule to be adopted this day, be granted an increase of $720, but in no case shall the maximum salary of the group be exceeded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

2-H. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, every person serving in a rank named in Group 4—Part A of the salary schedule to be adopted this day, be granted an increase of $480, but in no case shall the maximum salary of the group be exceeded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

2-I. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, every person serving in a rank named in Group 4—Parts B, C, D or E of the salary schedule to be adopted this day, be granted an increase of $720, but in no case shall the maximum salary of the group be exceeded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

2-J. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, every person serving in a rank named in Group 5 of the salary schedule to be adopted this day, be granted an increase of $856, but in no case shall the maximum salary of the group be exceeded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

2-K. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, every person serving in a rank named in Group 6 of the salary schedule to be adopted this day, be granted an increase of $720, but in no case shall the maximum salary of the group be exceeded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

2-L. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, each person serving in a rank in Group 7 of the salary schedule to be adopted this day, receive a salary increase of $720, provided that in no case shall any person receive more than the maximum salary of his rank.

—

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, before we continue on Group 7 there you say a raise amounting to no more than $720? Would you read that order again?

(Order read by Secretary.)

Mr. Tierney: Now this involves the head masters, does it not?

Business Manager: Yes.

Mr. Tierney: And the principals. Except that the head masters are held to $480 by the maximum, but she is reading $720 raises.

Business Manager: That is for the rest.

Mr. Tierney: Will that be enough to equate principals on maximum with head masters on maximum?

Business Manager: Yes.

Superintendent: And they will all get the $720.

Mr. Tierney: What I am getting at is this: It will be a $240 difference there to equate a principal with a head master?

Business Manager: Yes.

Superintendent: That is right.

—

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

2-M. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, the Director of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities serving in a rank named in Group 8 of the salary schedule to be adopted this day, be granted an increase of $856, but in no case shall the maximum salary of the group be exceeded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

2-N. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, the Director of Industrial Arts serving in a rank named in Group 8 of the salary schedule to be adopted this day, be granted an increase of $816, but in no case shall the maximum salary of the group be exceeded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

2-O. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, every person serving in a rank named in Group 9 of the salary schedule to be adopted this day, be granted an increase of $480, but in no case shall the maximum salary of the group be exceeded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

The Secretary continued reading:

TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES

3. ORDERED, That the compensation of temporary teachers is hereby fixed for the period commencing September 1, 1959, and ending August 31, 1960, at the rate of $16.00 for each day of actual service, except as specified below:

DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Assistants, instruction of physically handicapped children, per 2½ hour session	$8.00
(Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	
Assistants, Classes in Lipreading, per 2½ hour session	8.00
(Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

First Assistants, per hour	$4.35
Instructors, per hour	4.00
Assistant Instructor, per hour	2.00
Clerical Assistant, per four-hour session	8.00
Clerical Assistant, per three-hour session	7.00
Toolkeepers, per hour	1.00

PART-TIME TRADE PREPARATORY CLASSES

Instructor, per eight-hour session	$26.00
Toolkeeper, per three-hour session	3.00

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Instructor, per one-hour session	$7.50

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND STADIUM

Laborers, per day	$11.10
Ticket Sellers, per day	6.00
Ticket Sellers, Saturdays	7.00
Ticket Takers, per day	5.00
Ticket Takers, Saturdays-holidays	6.00
Matrons, per day	5.00
Matrons, Saturdays-holidays	6.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Dressing Room Guards, Saturdays-holidays	5.00
Electrician, per night	25.00
Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.50
Assistant Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.00
Auditor, per hour of overtime service	4.50
Assistants to Auditor, per hour of overtime service	3.50
Gardener, per hour of overtime service	2.50
Storekeeper, per hour of overtime service	2.50
Temporary Storekeeper, per hour	2.50
Storeroom Helper, per hour of overtime service	2.50
Clerk, per hour of overtime service	2.50

MISCELLANEOUS

Instructors of Band and Orchestral Instruments, per period of instruction	$4.50
(The compensation at the rate per period specified shall in no case exceed eighteen dollars ($18) per day. The term "period" is a teaching unit of forty-five minutes.)	
Librarians, per day	12.00
Assistant Librarians, per day	8.00
Attendant, Cerebral Palsy Class, per day	10.50
Attendant, M. Gertrude Godvin School, per hour or fraction thereof	1.00
(Not to exceed eight hours per day.)	

SCHOOL NURSES AND OTHERS

School Nurses, per day	$16.00
Testers of Vision and Hearing, per day	16.00
Temporary Psychiatrist, per consultation	25.00

STUDENT ASSISTANTS AND TOOLKEEPERS

Student Assistants, Mechanical Departments, High Schools, per day	$10.00
Student Assistants, Art or Industrial Departments, High Schools, per day	10.00
Toolkeepers, High Schools, per day	10.00

PUPIL ASSISTANTS

Pupil Clerical Assistants, per hour	$1.00
Pupil Laboratory Assistants, Latin and Day High Schools, per hour	$1.00
Pupil Shop Assistants, Day and Trade High Schools, per hour	1.00
Pupil Readers to Former Pupils of Conservation of Eyesight Classes, Day High Schools, per hour	1.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

4. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, any teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations to act in the position of a principal of a school or district, or of a director, associate director, chief examiner, or supervising nurse, for a continuous period exceeding two weeks, shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank. A teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be similarly designated to act in the position of assistant director; assistant in charge; elementary supervisor; supervisor, physically handicapped children; head of department; head instructor; coordinator; guidance counselor or division head; assistant principal; assistant principal, special classes; shop foreman; or assistant supervising nurse shall be paid at the rate of one dollar ($1) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

5. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, any master, junior master or assist-

ant, Latin and day high schools, who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations as acting head of the department in charge of a single subject where there are in the proposed department not less than two thousand pupil hours, taught by at least four teachers, whole or part time, shall be paid at the rate of one dollar ($1) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

6. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, any teacher who may be designated by the Superintendent as teacher in charge of a building where there is no permanent assistant principal, head of department or coordinator or as teacher in charge of an elementary unit in a junior high school, a high school, or in an elementary school in a district not including such unit where there are at least four classes shall be paid at the rate of one dollar ($1) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank, or any teacher assigned in charge of a high school annex shall be paid at the rate of three dollars ($3) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

7. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, the Superintendent is hereby authorized to fix the compensation of all persons giving lectures and improvement courses for teachers other than those whose compensation is fixed in the salary schedule for teachers and members of the supervising staff.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

8. ORDERED, That George N. Bergh, Shop Foreman, Department of Industrial Arts, shall be paid so long, but only so long, as he remains assigned to Veterans' Services, at the rate of $1168 per year, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

9. ORDERED, That Leo C. Renaud, Master, East Boston High School, shall be paid so long, but only so long, as he remains assigned to Veterans' Services, at the rate of $2480 per year, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs, Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

—

10. ORDERED, That the salary established by the salary orders for the Director in the Department of Physical Education be in full for all services rendered in the School Department.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Department of Special Classes and in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf and approved by the State Department of Education shall be paid at the rate of $240 per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

On roll call, the order failed of passage by the following vote:

Mr. Hurley—Present

Mr. McMorrow—Present

Miss Reilly—I am voting No on this because I do not think it goes along with my beliefs on single salary.

Mr. Tierney—Yes

Mr. Regan—Yes

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, permanent teachers, assistant princi-

pals, and principal appointed or assigned to the M. Gertrude Godvin School shall be paid at the rate of $360 per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

On roll call, the order failed of passage by the following vote:

Mr. Hurley—Present

Mr. McMorrow—Present.

Miss Reilly—No, for the same reason.

Mr. Tierney—Yes

Mr. Regan—Yes

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, Elizabeth J. King, Assistant, Special Class, assigned to follow-up work, shall be paid at the rate of $240 per year, in addition to the regular salary of her rank.

On roll call, the order failed of passage by the following vote:

Mr. Hurley—Present

Mr. McMorrow—No

Miss Reilly—No, for the same reason

Mr. Regan—Yes

Mr. Tierney—Yes

—

The Secretary continued reading:

11. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, permanent teachers assigned or appointed to the following-named ranks in the Boston Trade High School shall be paid at the rate of one hundred fifty dollars ($150) per year in addition to the regular salary of their ranks:

Shop Superintendent

Guidance Counselor

Division Heads

Division Foremen

Senior Instructors

Trade Instructors

Junior Master, Physical Education

Junior Master, Military Science

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

12. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, permanent teachers appointed to the following-named ranks in the Trade High School for Girls shall be paid at the rate of one hundred fifty dollars ($150) per year in addition to the regular salary of their ranks:

Head of Department, Certificate IV

Senior Assistants

Teachers, High School XXXI. (Women)

Industrial Instructors

Trade Assistants

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

13. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, the junior high school science maintenance assistant, Audio-Visual Instruction, is hereby placed on the maximum salary of his rank, namely, five thousand four hundred and sixty dollars ($5460).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

COMPENSATION OF ART TEACHERS, MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, the compensation of the art teacher in the Fine Arts High School class at the Musuem of Fine Arts is hereby established at the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) per hour of service, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, the compensation of temporary teachers in the Fine Arts High School class in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby established at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per hour of service and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3

NAYS—Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow—2

SALARIES OF OFFICERS OF BOARD AND OTHERS

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Superintendent be increased by two thousand dollars ($2,000) to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Assistant Superintendents and the Business Manager be increased by one thousand dollars ($1,000) to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of Schoolhouse Custodian be increased by eight hundred ($800) to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. Regan offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Structural Engineer be increased by eight hundred sixty-six dollars ($866) per year to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Secretary be increased by eight hundred dollars ($800) per year to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. Regan offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Director of School Hygiene be increased by eight hundred dollars ($800) per year, to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Assistant Business Manager be increased by eight hundred dollars ($800) per year, to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

EMERGENCY CLERICAL WORK

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That due to the emergency clerical work involved in connection with the preparation of payrolls, the Business Manager is hereby authorized to pay additional compensation to the clerks employed thereon for overtime service on a time and one-half basis during the month of September 1959

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

FURTHER DISCUSSION OF SALARY SCHEDULE

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, in view of the fact that it appears that only three members of the Committee voted this in, I'd like to move that the salary schedule as printed would read: "Single Salary Schedule for Teachers of the Boston System as Proposed and Adopted by Committee Members Chairman John P. Regan, Madeleine L. Reilly, and John J. Tierney, Jr."

I know they wouldn't want to live with it.

SUSPENSION OF SECTION 325 OF REGULATIONS

The Secretary read the following order:

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the regulations, pertaining to increases and reductions in compensation of employees the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, and hearings thereon, after due notice, in the month of February, is hereby suspended up to and including Sept. 2, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROVISIONS FOR STARTING AT A SALARY HIGHER THAN MINIMUM

—

Under a regulation of the School Committee, a teacher coming from another school system or the trades will receive, upon appointment, the salary which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary he is receiving in his teaching or trade position at the time of his appointment. The provisions of this regulation apply to school nurses.

—

On May 22, 1952, the School Committee passed the following order:

ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1952, teachers and school nurses theretofore or thereafter appointed to permanent service in the Boston Public Schools shall be given full advance salary credit for temporary or permanent substitute service in the Boston Public Schools.

Explanation and illustrations:

A teacher (or school nurse) appointed to permanent service who has already served one full year as a temporary or permanent substitute in the Boston Public Schools will receive, upon appointment, a salary corresponding to a second step in the following salary schedule.

A teacher (or school nurse) who has served two full years as a temporary or permanent substitute in the Boston Public Schools will receive, upon appointment, a salary corresponding to a third step in the following salary schedule and so forth.

—

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS 1959-1960 SCHOOL YEAR

The various orders establishing a schedule of salaries for teachers, members of the supervising staff and certain others for the 1959-1960 school year, were offered and read by the Secretary.

—

1. ORDERED, That in adopting this salary schedule the School Committee reserves the right, in the event that the General Court of Massachusetts does not grant the School Committee in 1960 power to appropriate, or the Mayor and City Council of Boston do not appropriate, a sum sufficient in the opinion of the School Committee to pay in full the salaries specified in this salary schedule, to revise this salary schedule at any time between January 1, 1960, and August 31, 1960, both inclusive, by making such reductions therein as would amount in effect to no more than the amount by which this salary schedule exceeds the salary schedule of September 1, 1950.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

1—Supplementary. ORDERED, That each of the following persons receive, effective September 1, 1959, a salary at the annual rate set against his name:

Boston Latin School	
Robert J. Bond	$6420
Walter J. Casey	6660
John J. Gearin	6420
Alfred Hoelzel	5700
Max Leiter	6420
Cecil H. Smith	6660
Carmine A. Vara	5940
James J. Zanor	6660
Girls' Latin School	
Dorothy T. Scanlon	5940
Lea Wolff	6660
Boston Technical High School	
Henry F. Mulloy	6180
Helen M. Cummings	5940

Boston Trade High School
Anthony V. Cipriano 6660
Maurice Temple 6660

Brighton High School
Joseph T. Casey 6660
Elizabeth Carty Heywood 6660
Helen Sullivan Rowell 6180

Dorchester High School
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr. 6660
Helen F. Burns 6660
Christine M. Lyons 6420

East Boston High School
Mary A. Maloney 6900

English High School
John P. Craven 6660
Peter P. George 6180
Antonio Gizzi 6180
Kenneth A. Johnson 6420
Edwin J. P. Mosher 5940
Richard Ryan 5940
Richard S. Willits 6420

Hyde Park High School
Marie T. Hayes 6660

Jamaica Plain High School
John F. Best 6660
Rhoda Millett Farley 5700
Ann R. Howe 6660
Marie E. Maguire 6180

Jeremiah E. Burke High School
Mary T. Donovan 5940
Frances Sullivan Gavin 6420
June Goldberg Goldsmith 6180
Katherine Sullivan Hosie 6180

Roslindale High School
John A. Grasso 6660

Roxbury Memorial High School (Boys)
Joseph F. Walsh 6420

South Boston High School
Lillian G. Blacker 6420
M. Louise Holland Dooley 6660

Department of Physical Education
William F. Duffy 6420
Marilyn A. Fitzgerld Brion 6420

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

2. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1959, the salaries of teachers, members of the supervising staff and others are hereby established for the school year September 1, 1959, to August 31, 1960, inclusive, in accordance with the following schedule and subject to the following adjustments or limitations:

GROUP 1

Ranks

Day Elementary Schools: Teachers, Elementary; Teachers Permanent Substitutes.

Department of Kindergartens: Teachers.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Assistants.

Classes for Conservation of Eyesight: Assistants.

Lip Reading Classes: Assistants.

Speech Improvement Classes: Assistants.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children: Teachers; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes.

Department of Special Classes: Assistants.

Department of Home Economics: Teachers of Clothing, Elementary.

Department of Industrial Arts: Shop Instructors.

Department of Music: Instructors of Band and Orchestral Instruments.

Day School for Immigrants: Assistants; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes.

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Teachers, Elementary.

Department of School Hygiene: School Nurses.

—

Day Junior High Schools: Teachers, Junior High; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes.

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Teachers, Junior High.

Department of Home Economics: Teachers of Foods, Junior High; Teachers of Clothing, Junior High.

Department of Industrial Arts: Shop Instructors, M. Gertrude Godvin School.

Department of Physical Education: Teachers, Junior High, Physical Education; Assistant Instructors, Physical Education.

—

Latin and Day High Schools: Masters; Junior Masters; Assistants; Instructors, Mechanic Arts; Librarians; Cooperative Instructors; Senior Instructors, Mechanic Arts; Industrial Instructors; Assistant Instructors, Merchandising; Assistant Instructors, Free-hand Drawing: Assistant Instructors, Home Nursing; Shop Instructors in Cooperative Branches; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes

Boston Clerical School: Senior Instructors; Senior Assistants; Assistants.

pals, and principal appointed or assigned to the M. Gertrude Godvin School shall be paid at the rate of $360 per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

On roll call, the order failed of passage by the following vote:

Mr. Hurley—Present
Mr. McMorrow—Present.
Miss Reilly—No, for the same reason.
Mr. Tierney—Yes
Mr. Regan—Yes

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, Elizabeth J. King, Assistant, Special Class, assigned to follow-up work, shall be paid at the rate of $240 per year, in addition to the regular salary of her rank.

On roll call, the order failed of passage by the following vote:

Mr. Hurley—Present
Mr. McMorrow—No
Miss Reilly—No, for the same reason
Mr. Regan—Yes
Mr. Tierney—Yes

—

The Secretary continued reading:

11. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, permanent teachers assigned or appointed to the following-named ranks in the Boston Trade High School shall be paid at the rate of one hundred fifty dollars ($150) per year in addition to the regular salary of their ranks:

Shop Superintendent
Guidance Counselor
Division Heads
Division Foremen
Senior Instructors
Trade Instructors
Junior Master, Physical Education
Junior Master, Military Science

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1
PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

12. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1960, permanent teachers appointed to the following-named ranks in the Trade High School for Girls shall be paid at the rate of one hundred fifty dollars ($150) per year in addition to the regular salary of their ranks:

Head of Department, Certificate IV
Senior Assistants
Teachers, High School XXXI. (Women)
Industrial Instructors
Trade Assistants

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.
PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

13. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, the junior high school science maintenance assistant, Audio-Visual Instruction, is hereby placed on the maximum salary of his rank, namely, five thousand four hundred and sixty dollars ($5460).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.
PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

COMPENSATION OF ART TEACHERS, MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, the compensation of the art teacher in the Fine Arts High School class at the Musuem of Fine Arts is hereby established at the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) per hour of service, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.
NAYS—Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1959, the compensation of temporary teachers in the Fine Arts High School class in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby established at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per hour of service and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3
NAYS—Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow—2

SALARIES OF OFFICERS OF BOARD AND OTHERS

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Superintendent be increased by two thousand dollars ($2,000) to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Assistant Superintendents and the Business Manager be increased by one thousand dollars ($1,000) to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of Schoolhouse Custodian be increased by eight hundred ($800) to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. Regan offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Structural Engineer be increased by eight hundred sixty-six dollars ($866) per year to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Secretary be increased by eight hundred dollars ($800) per year to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. Regan offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Director of School Hygiene be increased by eight hundred dollars ($800) per year, to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Assistant Business Manager be increased by eight hundred dollars ($800) per year, to take effect September 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

EMERGENCY CLERICAL WORK

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That due to the emergency clerical work involved in connection with the preparation of payrolls, the Business Manager is hereby authorized to pay additional compensation to the clerks employed thereon for overtime service on a time and one-half basis during the month of September 1959

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

FURTHER DISCUSSION OF SALARY SCHEDULE

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, in view of the fact that it appears that only three members of the Committee voted this in, I'd like to move that the salary schedule as printed would read: "Single Salary Schedule for Teachers of the Boston System as Proposed and Adopted by Committee Members Chairman John P. Regan, Madeleine L. Reilly, and John J. Tierney, Jr."

I know they wouldn't want to live with it.

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman, as I don't intend to live here much longer, I assure you that the omission of my name will injure my feelings not in the least.

However, if you are going to read that in, would you kindly add this, Mr. Recorder: That "The following salary schedule was proposed by Mr. Hurley and Mr. McMorrow and was not voted."

Mr. Tierney: I'd like to move my motion.

Chairman: Do you have Mr. Tierney's motion?

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman, I move to amend Mr. Tierney's motion by adding the following: "Single Salary Schedule proposed by Mr. Hurley and Mr. McMorrow failed to pass."

Mr. Tierney: Would you read the amendment, and we will vote on it.

Secretary: This is Mr. Hurley's motion to amend.

Mr. McMorrow: Wait just a moment, please.

Mr. Chairman, am I to assume from the motion as offered that Mr. Tierney is asking that his name and the names of the other two members be put in these black capital letters in smaller print?

Mr. Tierney: Much smaller print—the smallest you can find.

Mr. McMorrow: The smallest print that one can find?

Mr. Tierney: No, in the usual print here under that—not the large capital letters. It says "In School Committee September 3rd as proposed and passed by Committee Members—"

Mr. Hurley: What page is this going to be on?

Mr. Tierney: Right on the very top, Mr. Hurley.

Mr. McMorrow: Before I vote on this, how would this read? Would the Chair be listed first?

Mr. Tierney: The Chairman first.

Mr. McMorrow: Would Miss Reilly come next? After all, she made the motions.

Mr. Tierney: It was a joint motion.

Mr. McMorrow: Could that be in black and the other in red since we are in the red?

Secretary: This is Mr. Hurley's motion to amend.

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman, I will ask unanimous consent to withdraw my motion and ask that Mr. McMorrow's name and my name be included in the yearly report of the Superintendent. Is that it, Mr. Superintendent? Do you have a yearly report that you put out that mentions the five members of the Committee? Would you be sure to include Mr. McMorrow and myself?

Superintendent: Yes.

Chairman: Mr. Tierney's motion?

Mr. Hurley: Well, Mr. Chairman, speaking on the motion I don't want to vote against Mr. Tierney in election year. He and I have been very good friends during our two years here on the Committee.

I certainly would like to see his name in print, Mr. Chairman. However, I feel that Mr. McMorrow and myself have been rather slighted by this motion after four years of very lengthy service.

We have sat up here discussing salary schedules many long hours.

I will be happy to vote for Mr. Tierney's motion.

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, would it be in order to suggest an amendment that a black border be put around the first page, especially around the names of the persons offering the suggestion to indicate the death blow that has been struck to single salary in the Boston system?

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, seeing that the two members had so little to do with this schedule, I can't see where they would want any part of it. I'd like to have a vote taken on the motion.

Chairman: The Chair moves the question. Call the roll, Miss Reynolds.

(Rollcall:)

Secretary: Mr. Hurley?

Mr. Hurley: I said yes, Mr. Chairman. Would you read the motion again, please, Madam Secretary?

Secretary: I haven't got it here.

Chairman: Would you give your motion again?

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman: "Single Salary Schedule for the teachers of the Boston Public School System as proposed and adopted by Committee Members Chairman John P. Regan, Madeleine L. Reilly, John J. Tierney, Jr."

Chairman: You gentlemen don't want your names on it?

Mr. Hurley: We haven't been invited, Mr. Chairman.

(Rollcall continued:)

Secretary: Mr. Hurley?

Mr. Hurley: I said yes.

Mr. McMorrow: No.

Miss Reilly: Mr. Chairman, I feel rather embarrassed.

Mr. Tierney: You shouldn't. You said that you wanted to put your name on it.

Chairman: Why don't we print it in the regular manner?

Mr. Tierney: Let's go.

Miss Reilly: I think that we should just entitle it Single Salary Schedule. It has never had the term Single Salary Schedule before. Everybody knows the members of the Committee, and your names are in the book.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, I withdraw my motion. The only reason I submitted it was because Miss Reilly said she wanted to have it done. I don't like to be holding the proverbial satchel by myself.

Miss Reilly: Wait a minute now, Mr. Chairman. As long as Mr. Tierney is saying that, when the idea was first suggested to me I liked it because I was the one who first suggested that we entitle it a single salary schedule, which I certainly think it is; and when I said the idea appealed to me, I will be perfectly frank and honest, the idea appealed to me; but having listened to the repartee which is bandied back and forth here, the reason that it rather appealed to me was my sense of vanity. I am only human, but I think or, rather, I don't think there will be any need for any of our names on the top of it—just say the Single Salary Schedule there because everyone knows that we have worked long, hard, assiduously, and emphatically for the single salary policy schedule in the school system of the City of Boston.

I am sorry if I offended you, Mr. Tierney. I did not mean to leave you "holding any bag," as you so term it.

Chairman: The Chair is happy at this time that he leaves this hall knowing that he had a part in putting the single salary schedule into effect. He hopes that the recipients of what went on here tonight will be happy and they in turn will continue to give the same type of service to the children of the Boston school system as they have done in the past.

I put my conscientious efforts and thought behind my vote tonight. I feel that our teachers and the personnel in the Boston school system are the only ones we have; that I am proud to have been associated with them on the Committee as a committeeman, and I hope and trust that they as they proceed to their careers in the Boston school system and upon reaching the age of retirement, be it 30 or 40 years in the system, will in the daily conduct of their activities in the classroom get the same feeling of exaltation from doing their job as teachers and educating the young of the city of Boston — that they have the same feeling of exaltation after 40 years of service to the mothers and fathers of the city that they had and the same feeling of exaltation they had on the first day they stepped into a classroom in the Boston school system.

I know they will give us the same conscientious dedicated service that they have given us in the past, and I am happy in closing to have had a part in putting the single salary system into its completed state.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, I'd like to read into the record also that tonight we have taken the greatest step forward in the history of education in Boston. We can once again claim our rightful place among the large cities of the nation.

For years Boston has been the only large city of the nation without single salary. For years Boston's teachers have been the lowest paid teachers of the large cities of the nation.

When schools open next week the teachers of Boston for the first time will be paid according to a single salary schedule in accordance with the long-standing method employed in every other major American city.

In addition, teachers in Boston will be given salary credit for professional attainment. These are accomplishments of which we can well be proud.

In addition, we have done our best to adjust equitably the salaries of all other academic personnel above the teaching level. The plan voted tonight, while going beyond the $513,000 earmarked for the single salary schedule, was well within the

sums appropriated by the School Committee and raised in this year's tax rate.

The plan as proposed by Mr. McMorrow and voted for by Mr. Hurley in the public meeting had two grave weaknesses, and I could not vote for it.

First, he would have denied to teachers not on maximum the raises specifically budgeted for them. I could not do this. Secondly, it would have raised the maxima between the $6420-$6900 in a manner not provided for in the budget.

It was not spelled out in the intent as adopted last August 31st. Since it would have involved further increases at all levels, I believe the cost of this proposal was obviously prohibitive and far in excess of the plan voted by Miss Reilly, Mr. Regan, and myself.

The raises granted at all levels were fair, just, reasonable, and necessary. We did the best we could in keeping in mind both the tax rate and the needs of education. Two years ago I pledged the teachers and the public that I would vote to establish single salary in Boston. Tonight I have fulfilled that pledge.

Chairman: We will adjourn.

Secretary: Mr. Chairman, I want to ask you something.

Mr. McMorrow: I am asking to be recognized.

Secretary: I wonder how much of all this you are going to put in.

Mr. Tierney: That is in the record. Have the members review what they want for themselves.

Secretary: That is what I want to know.

Mr. McMorrow: I have a two-sentence statement, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: How many?

Mr. McMorrow: A two-sentence statement. In view of the fact that Mr. Tierney's statement had a good deal to say about the attempt that was made by other members of the Committee, and since those other statements were made, I would like to characterize Mr. Tierney's statement as sheer balderdash, sounding suspicously like an Alliance bulletin.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 24, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street at 11:50 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

—

SECRETARY PRO TEMPORE

In the absence of the Secretary, the Committtee proceeded to the election of a Secretary pro tempore.

A roll call was ordered and the members as their names were called stated that they voted as follows:

For EDWARD J. WINTER—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

The Chairman declared Edward J. Winter elected Secretary pro tempore.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meeting of Aug. 17, 1959 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that the minutes of the meeting of June 15, 1959 are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments — From the Eligible List—Boston Clerical School—Ruth V. Brennan, senior assistant ($5460-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1959 —should read "($5700—)"; Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Katherine Collins Kane, teacher, junior high ($6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), re-entrant, resigned from Dearborn District, Aug. 31, 1934, Sept, 1, 1959 — should read "($6420)".

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

APPROPRIATION, ROXBURY MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
In City Council

ORDERED: That under the provisions of Chapter 429 of the Acts of 1959, the sum of One Million Dollars be, and hereby is, appropriated for remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to Roxbury Memorial High School; and that to meet said appropriation the Collector-Treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized to issue, from time to time, on request of the Mayor, bonds or notes of the city to said amount in accordance with said chapter.

In City Council August 24, 1959. Read once and passed—yeas nine.

In City Council September 14, 1959. Read a second time and again passed—yeas nine.

Approved by the Mayor September 17, 1959.

Attest:

(Signed) J. M. Dullea
Asst. City Clerk

Placed on file.

—

INCREASE IN PENSIONS PAYABLE UNDER THE PERMANENT SCHOOL PENSION FUND

City of Boston
In City Council

ORDERED, That chapter 370 of the Acts of 1959, entitled, "An Act Increasing Pensions Payable Under the Permanent School Pension Fund in the City of Boston," be, and hereby is accepted.

In City Council August 24, 1959. Passed.

Approved by the Mayor August 26, 1959.

Attest:

(Signed) W. J. Malloy
City Clerk

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under authority of Chapter 370 of the Acts of 1959—"An Act Increasing Pensions Payable Under the Permanent School Pension Fund in the City of Boston"—the annual pensions of the following-named persons are hereby re-established at the rates indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959:

Alice E. Aldrich	$2000
Ruby G. Allen	2000
Theresa V. Arato	2000
Cecelia M. Bainton	2000
Jessie M. Baker	2000
Helena R. Baldrey	1266.73
Cecelia A. Begin	2000
Olive A. Beveridge	2000
Mary M. Bickford	2000
M. Irene Bills	2000
Ellen G. Bird	2000
Williamina Birse	2000
Caroline K. Blackburn	2000
Elizabeth M. Blackburn	1666.75
Ellen S. Bloomfield	2000
Bridget T. Boyle	2000
Mae H. Bromley	2000
Esther M. Buchan	2000
Rosa M. Bumstead	2000
Mary E. Bunton	2000
Katharine J. Burke	1266.73
Dorothy H. Burnham	1866.76
Emma Burrows	2000
Marguerite A. Campbell	2000
Stella A. Cannon	2000
Alice G. Carr	2000
Florence L. Carter	2000
Annie H. Chadwick	2000
Margaret A. Chick	2000
Euphemia D. Christie	2000
Charlotte Z. Church	2000
Alice I. Clark	2000
Etta G. Clarke	2000
Anna M. Cogan	2000
Rose M. Cole	1600.08
Carrie A. Colton	2000
M. Eveline Coolidge	2000
Genevieve Costello	2000
Anna F. Cotter	2000
Eva M. Cotton	1933.43
Ernestine Y. Cox	2000
Mary M. Crampton	2000
Mary M. Crane	1200
Grace M. Crawford	2000
Elizabeth E. Curley	2000
Ada Cushing	2000
Anna E. Daly	1200
Jane K. Daly	2000
Jared W. Davis	2000
Agnes F. Dillingham	2000
Bertha F. Dodge	2000
Harry F. Doe	1866.76
Marion A. Dogherty	2000
Anna M. Doherty	1200
Mary B. Doherty	2000
Elizabeth V. Donahoe	2000
Katherine L. Driscoll	2000
Alice Dunn	2000
Martha L. Eaton	2000
Flora E. Ellis	2000
Harriet E. Ells	2000
Ellen B. Esau	2000
Blanche E. Fallon	2000
Gertrude L. Feeley	2000
Gertrude M. Finn	2000
Helen C. Fisher	2000
Mabel A. Fitz	2000
Katherine L. Fitzpatrick	2000
Mary W. Foley	2000
Ellen M. Ford	2000
Helen E. Freeman	2000
Elizabeth A. Freeto	2000
Isabel C. French	2000
Eleanor A. Gallant	2000
Gertrude L. Gavin	2000
Jane V. Gearon	2000
Mary A. Geary	2000
Josephine B. Gilson	2000
Minnie Goldsmith	2000
Eliza D. Graham	2000
Elizabeth Greenman	2000
Jennie P. Grose	2000
Ella J. Guindon	2000
Adelaide Haley	2000
Blanche S. Hall	2000
Louise M. Hall	2000
Catherine E. Halligan	2000
Charlotte C. Hamblin	2000
Anna P. Hannon	1866.76
Emily J. Hare	2000
Maude C. Hartnett	2000
Katherine S. Haskell	2000
Margaret G. Hatch	1600.08
Ellen G. Hayden	2000
Olivia B. Hazelton	2000
Elizabeth M. H. Healy	1800.09
Alice B. Hennessey	2000
Georgia L. Hilton	2000
Flora E. Hinman	2000
Mary E. Hiscock	2000
Annie V. Hogan	2000
Edith M. Holway	2000
Mary C. Hopkins	1800.09
Bessie W. Howard	2000
Mary M. Hoye	2000
Mary E. Hughes	2000
Josephine A. Hurley	2000
Katherine E. Hurley	2000
Anne A. Jenkins	2000
Harriet L. Jewell	2000
Annie M. Johnson	2000
Edith C. Johnson	2000
Ethel M. Jones	2000
Mabel L. Josselyn	2000
Elizabeth M. Keefe	2000
Louise A. Keeler	2000
Katherine G. Kelley	1200
Gladys L. Kelly	2000
Francis V. Kenney	2000
Margaret M. Kenney	2000
Margaret Gallagher King	2000
Sara E. Kirwen	2000
Charles Laird	2000
Sarah B. C. Lane	2000
Mary A. Leary	2000
Lillian K. Lewis	2000
Margaret C. Linehan	2000
Elizabeth A. Lyons	2000
Katharine A. Lyons	2000
Annie C. MacDonald	1200.06
Daisy I. MacDowell	2000
Kathleen M. MacHugh	2000
Anne Mackenzie	2000
Christina W. MacLachlan	2000
Mary G. Mahar	2000
Annie G. Malloch	1600.08
Vashni M. Marchant	2000
Elizabeth L. McCarthy	2000
Annie L. McCarty	2000
John F. McCarthy	2000
Marguerite C. McDermott	2000
Agnes E. McDonald	2000
William P. McDonough	2000
Rose E. McAnaney	2000
Beatrice McGovern	2000
Isabelle C. McIntyre	2000
Susan A. McKenna	2000
Katharine J. McMahan	2000
R. Genevieve McMorrow	2000
Elizabeth M. Merz	2000
Margaret E. Miner	1866.76
Marcelline I. Mora	2000
Estelle M. Morrison	1200
Mabel V. Mulrey	2000
Katharine O'Brien	2000
Esther G. O'Connor	2000
Mary M. O'Mara	2000
Elizabeth A. O'Neil	2000
Mary F. O'Neil	2000
Dorothy W. O'Reilly	2000
Emily H. Osborne	2000
Frances S. Parker	2000
Mildred E. Parsons	2000
Evelyn M. Pearce	2000
Ida E. Penell	2000
Lena G. Perrigo	2000
Bertha A. Pettee	2000
Elizabeth R. Phelan	2000
Mary Polk	2000
Mary Ranney	2000
Clara Ransom	2000
Frederick E. Rau	2000
Ruth E. Reynolds	2000
Florence M. Robinson	2000
Alice K. Rourke	2000
Eleanor A. Rowan	2000
Edith F. Russell	1200
Abigail A. Scannell	2000
Hettie B. Schriftgiesser	2000
Della S. Scott	2000
Mabel J. Sedgwick	2000
Emma D. Shelton	2000
Anna L. Smith	2000
Eleanora A. Smith	2000
Helen M. Smith	2000
Edith K. Smythe	2000
Anna L. Sullivan	2000
Minnie E. Sutherland	2000
Helen M. Tanzey	2000
Louisa C. Thomas	2000
Ruth E. Thomas	2000
Mary F. Thornton	2000
Annabelle L. Troupe	2000
Edith VanDeusen	2000
Mabel E. Vaughan	2000
Mary L. Veazie	2000
Nellie B. Vinal	2000
Florence I. Waitt	2000
Helen M. Waterman	1200
Mary A. Watson	1866.76
Myra Wentworth	2000
Gertrude A. White	2000
Adah F. Whitney	2000
Cora E. Wood	2000
Mabel A. Woodward	2000
Elizabeth P. Wright	2000
Gertrude L. Wright	1266.73
Florence M. Young	2000

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

ACCEPTANCE OF NEW SCHOOL

A communication was received from the Superintendent of Construction, under date of Sept. 9, 1959, reporting that as of Sept. 10, 1959, that department accepted, on recommendation of the architects, Coletti Brothers, and also with the consent of the general contractor, the new Martin District School for occupancy only.

It is to be distinctly understood that the construction contract work has not yet been fully completed. All unfinished items must be finished to the satisfaction of the Superintendent previous to the actual acceptance of the building and final payment for the project.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the School Committee approved by the following vote, Mr. Callanan's acceptance of the building indicated:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Sept. 21, 1959, of Martin W. Foley, senior building custodian, John L. Motley School.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following members of the school department who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Mather District — Mary A. Starkey, Aug. 17, 1959.

Old Agassiz School—Joseph G. Gormley, Aug. 15, 1959.

William E. Russell District—John M. McDonnell, principal emeritus, Aug. 24, 1959.

Department of Vocational Guidance—Viola M. I. Clark, Aug. 21, 1959.

Certificating Office — Coleman W. Conley, Sept. 19, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired on pension.

Elizabeth C. Barry, Dillaway District, July 13, 1959.

Jean L. Allen, Girls' High School, May 27, 1959.

Edith L. Bishop, Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls), Feb. 8, 1959.

Mary S. Laughton, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, July 20, 1958.

Jessie C. Skinner, Chapman District, July 31, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Sept. 2, 1959, of Joseph McK. Driscoll, English High School, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Trade High School for Girls—Rita H. Ginsburg, assistant, Sept. 30, 1959.

Elihu Greenwood District—Enid J. Rocha, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1959.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Ann M. Mulholland, assistant, Aug. 31, 1959.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Helen F. Freeman, assistant, special class, Aug. 31, 1959.

Roger Wolcott District — Dorothea K. Connolly, teacher elementary, Aug. 31, 1959.

Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District—John J. Ware, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1959.

William E. Endicott District—Shirley S. Kesselman, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1959.

Department of Physical Education—Pearl Barkin, teacher, physical education, junior high, Aug. 31, 1959; Eileen M. Reardon, assistant, physical education, high school, Aug. 31, 1959.

Speech Improvement Classes—Mary F. Carroll, assistant, Aug. 31, 1959.

Accepted.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated:

Wendell Phillips - William Blackstone District—Helen P. Gorman, teacher, elementary, Sept. 30, 1959.

Department of School Lunches —Hope M. Smith, cafeteria manager, Aug. 31, 1959; Bertha C. Henderscheid, cafeteria attendant, Sept. 30, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Prince District—Marion Heraty Elwood, teacher, elementary ($4500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 21, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(ADVANCEMENT WITHIN THE SERVICE)

Boston Trade High School—Richard R. Viscarello, senior instructor (from trade instructor), Sept. 1, 1959.

Charlestown High School—Charles L. Devoe, junior master (from cooperative instructor), Sept. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHERS

Department of Industrial Arts —Thomas M. Barr, Joseph H. Brundige, Charles M. Doherty, Daniel J. Galvin, Stephen C. Higgins, John L. Keough, Frank J. McKernan, Dennis J. Meehan, Roy Talanian, shop instructors, Sept. 10, 1959.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That evening schools are hereby established for the term 1959-60 as follows:

High Schools

Boston Central Evening High School, in the English High Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening Commercial High School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

Dorchester Evening Commercial High School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening Commercial High School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening Commercial High School, in the Boston Clerical Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

Codman Square Evening School, in the Girls' Latin Schoolhouse.

Dorchester Evening School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening School, in the Joseph H Barnes Schoolhouse.

Fields Corner Evening School, in the Grover Cleveland Schoolhouse.

North End Evening School, in the Michelangelo Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening School, in the Boston Clerical Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

South End Evening School, in the Abraham Lincoln Schoolhouse.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the principals of evening commercial high schools are hereby placed in charge of the evening elementary schools conducted in their respective buildings during the evening school term 1959-60.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, is hereby authorized under the General Laws, Chapter 74, to conduct evening trade classes during the evening school term 1959-60 in the Boston Trade High Schoolhouse and in such branches thereof as he may determine.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct classes in Woodworking at the Grover Cleveland Evening School during the term 1959-60.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of evening schools for the term 1959-60:
(To take effect Sept. 29, 1959)

High Schools

Boston Central Evening High School—Albert J. Van Steenbergen.

Brighton Evening Commercial High School—Gertrude E. Rockwood.

Dorchester Evening Commercial High School—Edmund L. Kelleher.

East Boston Evening Commercial High School—John H. Ward.

Roslindale Evening Commercial High School—William H. Dugan.

Roxbury Evening Commercial High School — Daniel J. Donovan.

South Boston Evening Commercial High School—James H. Holland.

Codman Square Evening School—Mortimer F. Reardon.

Fields Corner Evening School—Marion A. Cotter.

North End Evening School—Joseph E. Hughes.

South End Evening School—Edward T. Sullivan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has appointed the following-named principal of evening trade schools for the term 1959-60:
(To take effect Sept. 29, 1959)

Boston Evening Trade School—James B. McDonough.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

(Evening Centers)

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sessions of the school centers for 1959-60 be held in the following-named schools, beginning Oct. 7, 1959:

Brighton School Center, in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Charlestown School Center, in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Dorchester School Center, in the Girls' Latin School.

East Boston School Center, in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Grove Hall School Center, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Hyde Park School Center, in the Hyde Park High School.

Jamaica Plain School Center, in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Mattapan School Center in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

North End School Center, in the Michelangelo Junior High School.

Roxbury School Center, in the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

South Boston School Center, in the South Boston High School.

South End School Center, in the Abraham Lincoln School.

South End School Center (Branch), in the Rice School.

West Roxbury School Center, in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1959-60.

(To take effect Oct. 2, 1959)

Re-assignments
Managers

James S. Carmody, James F. Daly, Ralph, DiMattia, William L. Dowling, Herbert C. Hambelton, Margaret M. Higgins, William L. Hughes, James J. Kelley, Joseph A. McDonald, J. Murray Page, John A. Varnerin, Leslie P. Whelan.

—

Assignment
Manager

Frederick J. Gillis, Jr.

—

Re-assignment
Acting Manager

Thomas F. McDonough.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment and reassignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1959-60:

Re-assignment

Special Manager — Boston Home and School Association, Grace F. Mattair, Sept. 3, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the reassignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Day School for Immigrants—Mildred Hickey Fields, special assistant, Sept. 9, 1959

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named temporary teacher for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect Sept. 10, 1959:

Maureen S. White

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSES)

Department of School Hygiene—Edith Demby Baugh, Sept. 10, 1959; Frances C. Beatty, Sept. 21, 1959; Lauretta Quinn Burke, Sept. 16, 1959; Sarah McGrane Cantwell; Catherine O'Donnell

Donovan, Sept. 21, 1959; Alice Ryan Driscoll, Sept. 10, 1959; Elizabeth Savage Feeley, Sept. 21, 1959; Joan E. Foley, Sept. 10, 1959; Elizabeth Thibeault Gotgart, Sept. 16, 1959; Evelyn Norton Gould, Sept. 21, 1959; Janice T. Judge, Sept. 10, 1959; Dorothy Devereaux Kane, Sept. 21, 1959; Margaret O'Neil LeBlanc, Sept. 21, 1959; Mary Baker Markoff, Sept. 10, 1959; Alma Crowley Mobilia, Sept. 10, 1959; Ruth Keith Mullen, Sept. 10, 1959; Claire E. McCarthy, Sept. 10, 1959; Gertrude Gillis Reusch, Sept. 10, 1959; Barbara Spector Tobasky, Sept. 21, 1959; Kathryn C. Yager, Sept. 21, 1959.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

CLASSES IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Dec. 4, 1957, he has appointed Jane Tilley, and Dorothy E. White, as instructors, Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect Oct. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High School—Thomas J. Harrington, Thomas M. King, Thomas McNulty; Whilden B. Minard, Frederick F. O'Brien, William M. Ryan, Frederick J. Viles, Frank E. Ward, Sept. 10, 1959.

Brighton High School—Hugo C Donnini, Leon J. Hatfield, James A. McAdams, Sept. 10, 1959.

Dorchester High School—Laurence P. Connelly, Sept. 10, 1959.

East Boston High School - Ethelyn N. Freeman, Sept. 10, 1959.

Hyde Park High School—Frank L. Davis, Sept. 10, 1959.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to Katherine T. Coughlin, teacher, elementary, Paul A. Dever District, to take effect Aug. 31, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence be granted to Eileen E. Connolly, assistant principal, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, without loss of pay, for five days, Oct. 12 to 16, 1959, inclusive, in order that she may visit two schools for the deaf in St. Louis, Missouri.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Thomas O. Power, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended, and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Harvard District—Frederic L. Callahan, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959, to Aug. 31, 1960

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

William Lloyd Garrison District—Richard W. Newman, assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959, to Aug. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, leave of absence be granted to Dr. Henry Baker, school physician, Department of School Hygiene, without loss of pay, for four days, Sept. 21 to 24, 1959 inclusive, to attend the annual meeting of the American College of Gastroenterology, in Los Angeles, California.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was ordered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence for study or study and travel be granted, under suspension of the regulations, to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Virginia F. Sapienza, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for study and travel.

Department of Industrial Arts—David J. Curran, shop instructor, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for study.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Marie C. Shields, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

Trade High School for Girls—Alma E. Leo, senior assistant, (assigned to Department of Home Economics) Sept. 1, 1959 to Feb. 29, 1960.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Mary C. Manning, teacher, permanent substitute, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

Department of School Hygiene —Joseph A. Famiglietti, M.D., School Physician, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

Department of Physical Education — Charles J. McCoy, teacher, junior high, physical education, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended, and the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence be granted to Arthur J. Hartin, shop instructor, mechanic arts, Roslindale High School, without loss of pay, for ten days, Sept. 14 to 25, 1959, inclusive, in order that he may serve as a delegate

from the American Federation of Teachers at the Annual Convention of International AFL-CIO, in San Francisco, California.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named teacher for the term specified:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Lydia K. Karagianis, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959, to Aug. 31, 1960

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney--5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Henry L. Higginson District—Hazel H. Reamer, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959, to Aug. 31, 1960, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence for study was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Henry L. Higginson District—Ann L. Faulstich, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959.

Dillaway District—Doris D. Anderson, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1959.

Elihu Greenwood District—Claire O. McAuliffe, asssistant, special class, Sept. 1, 1959.

Julia Ward Howe District—Mary A. Needham, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959.

Paul A. Dever District—Frances T. Cucinotta, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Helayne R. Dratch, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959.

William E. Russell District—Florence A. O'Gorman, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that the leave of absence without pay, granted to Anne G. Nicholson, teacher, elementary, Harvard District, to take effect Sept. 22, 1958, has been terminated to take effect May 11, 1959, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect May 12, 1959, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was terminated, and the further leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Anne Marie Casey, teacher, elementary, Agassisz District, to take effect on Sept. 1, 1958, has been terminated to take effect June 7, 1959, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect June 8, 1959, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth and, provided further, that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was terminated and the further leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Jean A. Bono, teacher, elementary, Norcross District, to take effect Mar. 1, 1958, has been terminated to take effect May 30, 1959, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect June 1, 1959, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave be for a period of at least three months after date of birth and, provided further, that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call and the leave of absence without pay was terminated and the further leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Elizabeth J. Babine, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to take effect Mar. 18, 1958, has been terminated to take effect Aug. 31, 1959, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the transfer of the following-named teacher, as submitted and approved at the School Committee meeting held on June 15, 1959:

John J. Ware, teacher, elementary, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the Prince District, Sept. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

William F. Hennessey, assistant principal, Mary Hemenway District, to the same position in the Martin District, Sept. 1, 1959.

Frances A. Keefe, teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Camp-

bell Junior High School, to the same position in the Martin District, Sept. 1, 1959.

Ralph E. Mann, assistant principal, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the William Barton Rogers Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1959.

Phyllis H. Schlafman, assistant principal, Wendell Phillips -William Blackstone District, to the same position in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1959.

Genevieve E. Tighe, teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1959.

Helen M. Tilley, teacher, elementary, Robert Treat Paine District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District, Sept. 1, 1959.

Florence I. Walsh, assistant principal, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the Paul A. Dever District, Sept. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has witndrawn the following assignment of a teacher, as submitted and approved at the meeting of June 15, 1959:

Department of Home Economics—Catherine M. Driscoll, teacher of foods, junior high, to teacher of clothing, junior high, Sept. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

John Marshall District—Anna M. Galvin, teacher, elementary, to the Department of Practice and Training.

Wendell Phillips - William Blackstone District—Edith P. Gleeson, teacher, kindergarten, to Norcross District.

William E. Endicott District — Patricia Malloy Keene, teacher, kindergarten, to Beethoven District.

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement —Louise E. McLaughlin, research assistant, to Elementary Supervisors.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has reassigned Leo C. Renaud, master, East Boston High School, without change of rank and at the salary established by Orders No. 2 and No. 9 in the salary schedule for 1959-60, to assist in organizing and supervising state-aided trade classes, apprenticeship and journeyman classes, part-time preparatory classes, and classes for veterans in industry; said assignment to cover day, evening, and vacation service, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

The salary is chargeable on the following basis: 25% to be paid by the City of Boston, subject to 50% state reimbursement, and 75% to be paid from federal George-Barden funds administered by the Commissioner of Education and allotted by special distribution to the City of Boston.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the reassignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has reassigned George N. Bergh, shop foreman, Department of Industrial Arts, without change of rank and at the salary established by Orders No. 2 and No. 8 in the salary schedule for 1959-60, to assist in the "Veterans-on-the-job" training program of the Vocational Division of the Massachusetts Department of Education, and to assist in the procurement of surplus government material; said assignment to cover day, evening, and vacation service, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

The salary is to be paid by the City of Boston and reimbursement made by the Massachusetts Department of Education to the City of Boston in the amount of 50%.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the reassignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1960:

Boston Latin School—William B. Bergen, master, as acting head of department (vice Paul F. Pearson, absent on leave), Sept. 1, 1959.

Dorchester High School — Alexander F. Galarneaux, junior master, as acting head of department (vice Paul J. Boylan, absent on leave), Sept. 1, 1959.

English High School—John E. Bowler, master, as acting head of department, Sept. 1, 1959.

Roslindale High School—Mary E. Rush, assistant, as acting guidance counselor, Sept. 1, 1959.

South Boston High School—Loretta D. Sullivan, assistant, as acting head of department, Sept. 1, 1959.

Trade High School for Girls—Eileen M. Keane, senior assistant, practical nursing, as acting coordinator, hospital classes, Sept. 1, 1959.

Dudley District — Sara H. Houston, Sabina M. Ryan, teachers, elementary, as acting assistant principals, Sept. 1, 1959.

Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District—Grace N. Hickey, teacher, elementary, as acting sistant principals, Sept. 1, 1959.

Francis Parkman District—John B. Young, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959.

Rice District—Dorothea E. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959.

Warren District—John J. Healey, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—David J. Burns, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959.

Washington Irving Junior High School—John A. Young, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959.

William Lloyd Garrison District—John T. Prince, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Richard W. Newman, absent on leave), Sept. 1, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 5 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Boston Trade High School—George W. Brown, Joseph D. Hughes, senior instructors, as acting division heads; J. Walter Callahan, trade instructor, as acting division head.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that he has made the

following designations of teachers, to serve in charge of buildings in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Boston Trade High School—Ernest J. Ryan, senior instructor, as teacher in charge of classes in the annex, Henry L. Pierce School Building.

English High School—Arthur J. Sullivan, head of department, as teacher in charge of classes in the annex, Boston Clerical School Building.

Agassiz District—Margaret M. McHugh, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of elementary classes in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School Building; Charlotte. A. Regele, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of Joseph P. Manning School Building.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Josephine K. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of Manassah E. Bradley School Building.

Ellis Mendell District—A. Mary A. Holland, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Amos Webster School Building; William J. Collins, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Needham Road School Building.

Ellis Mendell District—A. Florence Pow, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of elementary classes in the Theodore Roosevelt School Building.

Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District—Isabel C. Scott, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Thomas F. Leen School Building.

Harvard District—Mary T. Martin, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the James A. McDonald School Building.

James A. Garfield District—Vera K. Flaherty, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Oak Square School Building.

Longfellow District — Helena T. McEvoy, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Theodore Parker School Building.

William Lloyd Garrison District -- Marie H. O'Brien, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Williams School Building.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Agassiz District—Marie P. Hughes, teacher, elementary, married Aug. 8, 1959, new name Marie P. Morgan.

Ellis Mendell District—Claire C. Horton, assistant, special class, married June 27, 1959, new name Claire C. Williams.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Lydia A. Kouroyen, teacher, elementary, married June 28, 1959, new name Lydia A. Karagianis.

John A. Andrew District—Arlene M. McCloskey, teacher, elementary, married July 18, 1959, new name Arlene M. A'Hearn.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Frances J. Traviello, provisional teacher, married June 20, 1959, new name Frances J. Coyne.

Robert Treat Paine District—Janet E. Moloney, married Aug. 29, 1959, new name Janet E. Peebles.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Margaret L. Bowe, married Aug. 22, 1959, new name Margaret L. Borggaard.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT, CLERK AND STENOGRAPHER DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL INVESTIGATION AND MEASUREMENT

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified a list of persons eligible to fill a position as permanent female clark and stenographer in this Department.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dorothy A. Allston, the first person on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of clerk and stenographer in the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect Sept. 9, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Dorothy A. Allston, clerk and stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, is hereby established at the rate of sixty dollars ($60) a week, to take effect Sept. 9, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENT, CLERK AND MESSENGER, OFFICE OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, and with the consent of the Head of the Department concerned, the appointment of William H. McKendry as clerk and messenger, by transfer from Library Department, City of Boston, to take effect Sept. 9, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of William H. McKendry, clerk and messenger, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-three dollars and seventy-five cents ($63.75) a week to take effect Sept. 9, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

ANNIVERSARY DATE PRINCIPAL CLERK-SCHOOL SECRETARY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Sept. 1, 1959, each principal clerk — school secretary shall have an individual anniversary date which is the date of permanent appointment to the Boston School System or the adjusted payroll date (because of prior Civil Service employment in City, County or State) and that such longevity increase be effective at the beginning of the pay month which is nearest to but not before the individual anniversary date; and, provided further, that in no case shall such an employee receive a longevity increase greater than thirty dollars and forty-five cents ($30.45) per month.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee and the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Mary R. Azevedo, cafeteria manager, Class Grade No. 8, Boston Technical High School, to cafeteria manager, Class Grade No. 10, South Boston High School, vice Bertha C. Henderscheid, absent on leave, said temporary transfer to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue during the absence of the cafeteria manager.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee and the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Mary W. Kelley, permanent

cafeteria attendant, Washington Irving Junior High School, to cafeteria manager, Class Grade No. 10, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School, vice Hope M. Smith, retired, said temporary transfer to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue during the absence of a cafeteria manager.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY ORDER, TEMPORARY TEACHERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That there be allowed and paid to temporary or substitute teachers, compensation at the rate of eight dollars ($8) per half day of service on the day preceding the opening of school, namely, Wednesday, Sept. 9, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

COMPENSATION, TEMPORARY OTOLOGIST

The following was offered:

ORDERED. That the compensation of temporary otologist, Department of School Hygiene, is hereby established at the rate of twenty dollars ($20) per day, to take effect Sept. 10, 1959, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

SALE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following preamble and order were offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named school property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906:

Mayhew School, Chambers and Poplar Streets, Boston: Land and Building containing approximately 14,128 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dr. Dennis C. Haley, Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Meeting of Superintendents of Schools of Cities of over 200,000 population, to be held in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13 to 17, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred sixty five dollars ($165).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the Forty-Seventh National Safety Congress and Exposition, to be held in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19 to 23, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred and five dollars ($205).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention of the Association of School Business Officials, to be held in Miami Beach, Florida, Oct. 11 to 16, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred and thirty dollars. ($230).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Gordon F. Irons, Examiner, Board of Examiners, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention of the American Association of Examiners and Adminstrators of Educational Personnel, to be held in Dallas, Texas, Oct. 14 to 19, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred sixty-five dollars ($265).
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That James S. Reardon, Schoolhouse Custodian, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention of the Association of School Business Officials, to be held in Miami Beach, Florida, Oct. 10 to 16, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred and thirty dollars ($230).
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That James B. McDonough, shop superintendent, Boston Trade High School, is hereby authorized to attend a Course of Instruction to be held at the IBM School, Endicott, New York, Nov 15 to 20, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed sixty dollars ($60).
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first seven drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first seven drafts of the fiscal year 1958, and the increases and decreases in the several items.
Placed on file.

—

TRANSFERS of CUSTODIANS

A communcation was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 24, 1959, recommending, that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following - named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect Sept. 23, 1959:
Albert J. Callaghan, from Grover Cleveland Junior High to Thomas Dwight School.
Joseph J. Mulhern, from Patrick J. O'Hearn to William Howard Taft Junior High School.
John J. Dooley from Mary E. Curley Junior High to Boston Latin School.
James L. Burke, from Francis Parkman to Thomas N. Hart School.
William F. Lovett, from Unassigned to Frederic A. Whitney School.
John T. Quinn, from M. Gertrude Godvin to George Frisbie Hoar School.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

SALARY GRADE, CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That effective Sept. 1, 1959, and in accordance with the recommendations of the Adjustment Board for School Building Custodians, the following school building is hereby placed in the Salary Grade set forth:
Thomas Dwight School No. 23
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

JACOBS
COMPENSATION PLAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Jacobs Compensation Plan be further revised to reflect the cost of living increase granted at the meeting of July 1, 1959, to all non-academic personnel, to take effect July 1, 1959, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following is the Compensation Plan for non-academic employees as revised by the foregoing order:

Compensation Plan

Base Weekly Salary Rates					Longevity Salary Rates			
Class Grade	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	After 5 Years	After 7 Yrs.	After 9 Yrs.	After 11 Yrs.	Class Grade
6	$ 51	$ 53	$ 55	$ 57	$ 59	$ 61	$ 63	6
7	53	55	57	59	61	63	66	7
8	55	57	59	61	63	66	69	8
9	57	59	61	63	66	69	72	9
*10	59	61	63	66	69	72	75	10
11	61	63	66	69	72	75	78	11
12	63	66	69	72	75	78	81	12
13	66	69	72	75	78	81	84	13
14	69	72	75	78	81	84	88	14
15	72	75	78	81	84	88	92	15
16	75	78	81	84	88	92	96	16
17	78	81	84	88	92	96	100	17
18	81	84	88	92	96	100	104	18
19	84	88	92	96	100	104	109	19
20	88	92	96	100	104	109	114	20
21	92	96	100	104	109	114	119	21
22	96	100	104	109	114	119	124	22
23	100	104	109	114	119	124	130	23
24	104	109	114	119	124	130	136	24
25	109	114	119	124	130	136	143	25
26	114	119	124	130	136	143	150	26
27	119	124	130	136	143	150	157	27
28	124	130	136	143	150	157	164	28
29	130	136	143	150	157	164	172	29
30	136	143	150	157	164	172	180	30
31	143	150	157	164	172	180	188	31
32	150	157	164	172	180	188	197	32
33	157	164	172	180	188	197	206	33
34	164	172	180	188	197	206	216	34
35	172	180	188	197	206	216	226	35

*Except School Physicians whose Compensation Plan is as follows, on a monthly basis:

10	246.50	255.20	263.90	276.95	290.00	303.05	316.10	10

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Jacobs Compensation Plan be further revised to reflect the salary increases granted at the meeting of Sept. 2, 1959, to certain non-academic personnel, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

The following is the Compensation Plan for non-academic employees as revised by the foregoing order:

Compensation Plan

Base Weekly Salary Rates					Longevity Salary Rates			
Class Grade	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	After 5 Years	After 7 Yrs.	After 9 Yrs.	After 11 Yrs.	Class Grade
6	$ 51	$ 53	$ 55	$ 57	$ 59	$ 61	$ 63	6
7	53	55	57	59	61	63	66	7
8	55	57	59	61	63	66	69	8
9	57	59	61	63	66	69	72	9
*10	59	61	63	66	69	72	75	10*
11	61	63	66	69	72	75	78	11
12	63	66	69	72	75	78	81	12
13	66	69	72	75	78	81	84	13
14	69	72	75	78	81	84	88	14
15	72	75	78	81	84	88	92	15
16	75	78	81	84	88	92	96	16
17	78	81	84	88	92	96	100	17
18	81	84	88	92	96	100	104	18
19	84	88	92	96	100	104	109	19
20	88	92	96	100	104	109	114	20
21	92	96	100	104	109	114	119	21
22	96	100	104	109	114	119	124	22
23	100	104	109	114	119	124	130	23
24	104	109	114	119	124	130	136	24
25	109	114	119	124	130	136	143	25
26	114	119	124	130	136	143	150	26
27	119	124	130	136	143	150	157	27
28	124	130	136	143	150	157	164	28
29	130	136	143	150	157	164	172	29
30	136	143	150	157	164	172	180	30
31	143	150	157	164	172	180	188	31
32	161	169	177	185	194	203	213	32
33	173	180	188	196	204	213	223	33
34	180	188	196	204	213	222	232	34
35	188	196	204	213	222	232	242	35

*Except School Physicians whose Compensation Plan is as follows, on a monthly basis:

10	246.50	255.20	263.90	276.95	290.00	303.05	316.10	10

ACCEPTANCE OF CHAPTER 536, ACTS OF 1959

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Chapter 536 of the Acts of 1959, "An Act Authorizing The City Of Boston To Interchange the Use of Certain Playground and School Lands In The Roxbury District of Said City," pertaining to the acquisition of a site for a new Lowell School, is hereby accepted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Oct. 9, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 1.47 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

ALLOCATION OF BOND ISSUE

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
September 30, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston 8,
Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of September 25, 1959 you forwarded to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings the following proposed order:

ORDERED, That the sum of $1,000,000. appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on August 24, 1959, and again on September 14, 1959, and approved by the Mayor on September 17, 1959, "for remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to Roxbury Memorial High School" be, and the same hereby is, allocated for remodeling, reconstructing, or making extraordinary repairs to Roxbury Memorial High School in order to make it suitable for use as Boston Technical High School.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above described proposed order in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings
(Signed) Josep F. O'Connell, Jr.,
Chairman.

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sum of $1,000,000 appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on August 24, 1959, and again on September 14, 1959, and approved by the Mayor on September 17, 1959, "for remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to Roxbury Memorial High School" be, and the same hereby is, allocated for remodeling, reconstructing or making extrordinary repairs to Roxbury Memorial High School in order to make it suitable for use as Boston Technical High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATION, ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
Sept. 30, 1959.

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary, Boston School
Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of September 24, 1959, you forwarded to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings the following proposed transfer order:

ORDERED, That of the amount appropriated on account at the meeting of January 22, 1959, "to meet in part the cost of 'alteration and repair of school buildings and furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and fire protection, protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing schoolyards,' for the fiscal year 1959, said funds to be used solely for the remodeling of the Roxbury Memorial High School buildings to accommodate the Boston Technical High School upon the failure of the Legislature to grant the necessary funds from a bond issue to the Boston School Department." the sum of $318,767.43 is hereby transferred to Item "E." General Alteration and Repairs.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School

Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed transfer order in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings
(Signed) Joseph F. O'Connel, Jr., Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That of the amount appropriated on account at the meeting of January 22, 1959, "to meet in part the cost of 'alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards,' for the fiscal year 1959, said funds to be used solely for the remodeling of the Roxbury Memorial High School buildings to accommodate the Boston Technical High School upon the failure of the Legislature to grant the necessary funds from a bond issue to the Boston School Department," the sum of $318,767.43 is hereby transferred to Item "E," General Alterations and Repairs.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Department of Vocational Guidance—Arnold L. Ganley, vocational instructor, $4141.68 per annum, Sept 30, 1959

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dudley District—John T. Prince, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District), Oct. 19, 1959.

Elihu Greenwood District—Francis V. Brow, assistant principal (from junior master, Hyde Park High School), Oct. 19, 1959.

Henry Grew District—Madeline C. Cunningham, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, same district), Oct. 19, 1959; Helen G. Keating, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, John Marshall District), Oct. 19, 1959.

Jefferson District—James D. Supple, assistant principal (from junior master, English High School), Oct. 19, 1959.

Julia Ward Howe District—Charles B. Cohn, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, same district), Oct. 19, 1959.

Mary Hemenway District—Paul M. Donovan, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Junior High School), Oct. 19, 1959.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John A. Joyce, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School), Oct. 19, 1959.

Rice-Franklin District—Mary G. Callahan, assistant principal from teacher, elementary, Washington Allston District), Oct. 19, 1959.

Warren District—Patrick J. McDonough, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School), Oct. 19, 1959.

Department of Music—Charlotte Fellman, supervisor in vocal music (from teacher, junior high, Thomas A. Edison Junior High School), Oct. 19, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Trade High School for Girls—Adeline C. Cannamela, teacher, high school, XXXI, women (from school nurse, Department of School Hygiene), Oct. 5, 1959.

Department of School Hygiene—Janice T. Judge, school

nurse (fourth year salary—$4740—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 19,1959.

Department of Vocational Guidance—Joseph E. McTiernan, vocational instructor (from shop instructor, Department of Industrial Arts), Oct. 19, 1959.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

(School Year Sept. 1, 1959 through Aug. 31, 1960)

High Schools

Thomas M. Barr, Patricia Coughlin, Anita R. Gomes.

—

Junior High Schools

Dolores L. DiNapoli, Mary A. Filippone, Lorraine F. Hamilton, Robert J. Palermo, Anita N. Ross, Roselyn Chase Scott, Phyllis Barrow Walcott, Beatrice Hall Wyatt.

—

Elementary Schools

Mary Stevens Cullinane, Iris Samelson.

—

Kindergarten

Maude Wilkins Woodruff.

Home Economics

Maureen Quinn Joyal, Helen O'Brien McMahon, Vera J. Woolridge, Marsela Yesukevich.

—

Special Classes

Edmund F. Doyle, Jr., Howard F. Wilkinson, Jr.

—

Department of Industrial Arts Shop Men

Thomas H. Callahan, Frank A. Dardano, Frank G. DiLorenzo.

—

Day School For Immigrants

James H. S. Moynahan

—

Conservation of Eyesight Classes

Mary McGrath Keefe

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Eleanor Blagdon Aaron, William E. Alcott, Catherine V. Alemi, Peter F. Allendorf, Roberta Moody Alston, Harriet Friedman Altholz, Robert R. Alwell, Roger L. Amann, John F. Anderson, Anthony S. Andryskiewicz, Angela Scoffi Antonelli, Maureen McGarry Aversa, Elton R. Avery, Jonia J. Avilino, Francis X. Aylward, Frances R. Bacharach, Mary Moloney Baker, Fannie P. Bakon, Michael W. Barden, Deborah Stern Barr, Mildren T. Barron, Norma Lally Beaton, Roger M. Beattie, Angela Brown Bemis, Beverly A. Benders, Ruth Berkett, Barbara A. Bernard, William E. Berrigan, Albert P. Best, Robert J. Bethoney, Mary L. Bishop, Priscilla Seaver Bjorkman, Kathryn Schmid Blakely, Jay Blum, Madeline Williams Bonney, James V. Bonsignore, Bertrand G. Bouchard, Cladcile O. Boyd, Edward R. Boyd, Julia Brabson, Mary Melvin Bradbury, Edna Blankinship Branch, Janet Churchill Branch, Catherine B. Broderick, Mildred Neal Brodrick, Donna Hills Brown, Grace Goldstein Brown, Miriam Lipkind Brown, Susan Harris Brown, Will Ella Brice Brown, Esther Merriman Browning, Joseph H. Brundige, Julia Woolhouse Bruno, Anna Brennan Buckley, Francis E. Buckley, Elizabeth A. Bulman, Dorothy Winchenbach Burke, Mary Tierney Burke, Ann M. Burmon, Eugene P. Burns, Helena Dwyer Burns, Mary Keane Burns, Thomas P. Burns, Lottie Edgerton Butler.

Portia Dugger Byard, Ann M. Byrne, Margaret Smith Byron, Esta-Jean Eilberg Cahn, Kenneth G. Caldwell, Rita Hayes Callaghan, Edward E. Callahan, Louise Morrison Callahan, Paul R. Callahan, Veronica Croke Callahan, Beatrice Chase Carlson, Francis G. Carmichael Jr., Roberta Korelitz Carmusin, William M. Carnes, Charlotte Arnold Carr, Helen Griffin Carr, Florence Hughes Carroll, Marguerite Bean Cartwright, Marie Nowakowski Case, Mary

Deeley Casey, Mary Holloran Cashman, Dorothy Downey Cavanaugh, Matilda Camer Chadie, Judith Fehr Chamberlain, Frederick C. Cheney, David C. Chesbro, Anne King Child, William F. Clarke, George E. Cleary, Maureen Murphy Coakley, Patricia A. Coghlan, Sandra G. Cohen, Shirley Lerner Cohen, John J. Colbert, Mary Moran Coleman, Patricia Colman, Dorothy Vernon Colmes, Elaine Kutcher Comen, John R. Conley, Isabel Furlong Connelly, William I. Connelly, William E. Conway, Edwin J. Cook, Jr., Abraham A. Copman, Joseph E. Corcoran, Donna Coren, Frank R. Corre, Judith Kay Corwin, Margaret Mahoney Cosgrove, Claudia Dausuel Costa, Thomas V. Costello, William J. Coughlan, Harriet Crockett Coveney, Arthur L. Cox, Esther MacKenzie Cragin, Olive Peters Craigwell, John J. Craven, Jr., Clyde Crawford, Agnes Drea Creamer, Dennis G. Creedon, Elizabeth Burke Crehan, Patricia Moriarty Crisp, Maria Critikos, Margaret Dempsey Crofwell, David F. Cronin, Janet Cheyne Cronin, James F. Crotty, Eleanor Sweeney Crowley, Francis S. Crowne, Virginia Thomas Crutchfield, Agnes Collins Cummings, Olivia O'Donnell Cummings, Thomas N Cummings, Elizabeth Fenlon Curran, Ann Hines Curry, William J. Curry, Jr., Ann L. Dailey, Julia Foley Daley, Margaret Condon Daley, Catherine O'Connor Daly, John O. Daly, Jr., Sarah Levenson Dangel, Helen Bruno Deering, Gerald H. DeFina, Rose Dente DeFronzo, Shirley McLean DeLoach, Clare Conley DeMarco, Kathleen E. Desmond, Mary Cogavin Desmond, James J. Deveney, Marie C. Devlin, Ruth Banks Diamond.

John J. Diggins, Marjorie Burton Dillon, John P. DiMattia, Russell N. Dionne, Michael A. DiPasquale, Charles M. Doherty, Margaret Kelly Dolan, James J. Donohue, Gertrude Gallagher Donovan, John J. Dooley, Mary Fennelly Doucette, Grace Ryan Downey, Mildred Thomas Doyle, Vera Ross Dudley, Catherine Conroy Duffy, Francis J. Dunbar, Jr., Francis Durham, Donald C. Dwyer, Mary Anne O'Connor Dwyer, Mary Hedstrom Dwyer, Theresa Adan Dwyer, Alice Vincent Dyson, Frances English Earley, Elinor Goodell Edlund, Anna McGovern Edwards, Judith Abrams Ehrenberg, Catherine Newell Elmore, Mary Connolly Emerson, Marion Loughman Emery, Ada Hodges Eva, Adella Callender Evans, Margaret Covel Evans, Paul D. Faherty, Margaret Thompson Farley, Michael J. Fay, Gertrude L. Feeley, Marie Manning Field, Roberta F. Fine, Charles R. Fitzgerald, Eunice Farrell Fitzpatrick, Catherine Eagan Flynn, Ralph Flynn, Doris Corbett Foley, Dorothy Hynes Foley, Elizabeth Crowley Foley, Grace Murray Foley, Elizabeth A. Ford, Genevieve Grass Ford, Richard H. Foster, Edward V. Fox, John J. Fox, Floyd M. Foye, Jr., Loretta Gorman Francis, Nina Nabatoff Frankman, Alphonsus L. Frawley, Regina O'Donnell Fraser, Emily Nelles Freeman, Jeanette Tempesta Frontero, Joseph F. Gaffey, Frances Galvin Gallivan, Daniel J. Galvin Ruth Hazelton Ganter, Dorothy Kelley Gaughn, Demetra Georgountzas, Nicholas J. Giacobbe, Frances C. Giardino, Mary Jo Gillen, Lawrence F. Gilleran, Claire J. Glynn, Phyllis Funk Goldberg, Mollie Sirkin Goldblatt, Dorothy Wolf Goldkrand, Eleanor V. Goldman, Sylvia Root Goldman, Susan J. Googel, Marilyn Goretsky, Raymond D. Gorman, Anna L. Gormley, M. Patricia O'Leary Gormley, William G. Gormley Alice Johnson Goss, Mary Cropper Gourley, Robert E. Graham.

Richard P. Gray, Zelda Rosenberg Green, C. Robert Greenland, Doris Jefferson Gregg, Jessie Horne Griffith, Mildred Hannon Grimes, Rhoda Katz Grodsky, Marion Hill Gross, James A. Grosvenor, Ernest D. Guarino, Paula Kozodoy Haddow, Lawrence J. Hagerty, H. Elaine Halkoupoulos, Frances Gallagher Hally, Rose Greenburg Hamberg, Margaret Hughes Hanigar, Paul A. Harrington, Julia Parker Harris, Mary Boley Harris, Kathryn E. Hart, Kathleen Fitzpatrick Hartigan, Elizabeth O'Neil Hartnett, Gregory F. Hebard, A. Lincoln Heck, Mary Hennessey Hennessy, George J. Hermistan, Jr., Josephine Baker Hermiston, Mary Porter Herring, Jean Callahan Hesenius, Anna Murphy Hickey, Eleanor L. Hickey, Paul F. Hickey, Alfred Hicks, Audrey Brennan Higgins, Gerald Hill, Eleanor

Hughes Hilly, Joseph E. Hogan, Stephen E. Holeman, Mary Dooley Holland, Kenneth B. Holsberg, Gerard J. Hooley, Mary Duance Hoppe, Joan Visnor Howlett, John F. Howlett, Vincent J. Hoye, Lucille B. Hunt, Inez Irving Hunter, Mary Boyle Hurley, George W. Hutton, Jr., J. Marie Dierkes Hyland, Margaret Green Inness, Jerusha Hamilton Insell, Mary Meehan Jennings, Beverly Sault Johnson, Clarence J. Jones, Jr., Eugenia Hamilton Jones, Margaret E. Jones, Joan Dunseath Josiah, Francis X. Kane, Leonard W. Kane, Blanche Folsom Kaplan, Ida Gilman Kaplan, Edward J.Kazanowski, Mary Grey Keating, John J. Kelleher, Sheila E. Kelleher, Donal F. Kelley, Leonard F. Kelley, Jr., James M. Kelly, John J. Kelly, Muriel Kilroy Kempers, William P. Kenealy, Gerard F. Kenneally, William J. Kerrigan, Ann O'Brien Kiely, Ann M. Kiley, Paul T. Killilea, Dorothy Rose Knight, Harry Kobialka, Mary O'Donnell Konetzny, Adele Schmidt Kraus, Mary Veracka Kremmell, Barbara L. Labins, William L. Lambert, Gail Lancaster, Michael R. Landolfi, Genova Hightower Lawrence, Costella Burton Layman, John J. Leary, Jr., William A. Leary, Mary Roddy Lee, Claire Leonard, Jean Vaillancourt Leonard, Madelon Kelly Levis, Florence Terry Lewis, Marilyn Miller Lindseth, Anne McKenzie Lindemann, Vincent L. Liuzzi, Pasquale Locchiatto, Helen Buckley Logan, Armando F. LoConte, Paul A. LoConte, Anthony F. LoPresti, Mary McGovern Lovett, Patricia Montrone Lundy, Robert J. Lynch, John M. Lyons.

Mary L. MacDonald, Helen Hurley MacKenzie, Marc MacKenzie, Vilma Magoch, Erwin D. Mahan, Moira A. Mahoney, Paul E. Mahoney, Virginia Fleming Mahoney, Anna Damiano Mains, Edward G. Malone, Catherine M. Maloney, Charles Malta, Jr., John P. Manning, Joseph S. Mariani, Marie N. Marino, Beatrice Matthews Marshall, Rita Clapp Marshall, Fiore A. Masse, Joseph S. Matarazzo, Gertrude McCarron Matthews, Elvoid Baskins Mayers, Eleanor Lawrence McArthur, Joan M. McAuliffe, Alma Ellgner McAvinney, Marguerite Crowley McBride, Frank J. McCabe, Alice Willis McCarron, Anna Barry McCarthy, Catherine Grant McCarthy, Daniel J. McCarthy, Jr., Robert C. McCole, Pauline Browne McConnell, John J. McCormack, Harry G. McCrone, Michael J. McCusker, Anne Duryea McDermott, George P. McDonough, John J. McDonough, Margaret J. McDonough, Genevieve McCready McEleney, Elsa Peterson McElhiney, Lillian-Arrell McElhiney, Ora Bryant McFarlane, Mary J. McGillicuddy, Mary King McGrath, David A. McGuire, Mary Butler McKenna, William J. McKenney, James J. McLaughlin, Mary A. McLaughlin, Mary Callahan McLaughlin, Rosemary McLaughlin, Dolores Mulcahey McManus, Nellie R. McNair, Paul F. McNamara, Frances Murphy McNiff, David R. McPhelin, Rose McDonough McQuillan, George F. McSherry, Ann Delaney Meaney, Hubert J. Meehan, John F. Meehan, Jr., Mary Dolan Mellen, Warren Merriam, James A. Merritt, Anna Blair Messier, Myrtice McMullen Messina, Rose M. Messina, Annette Liberman Miller, Judith Friedman Miller, Judith Segal Miller, Lillian McCarthy Mitchell, Rita Murray Mitchell, Catherine A. Monahan, Leon Moore, Helen Tarbox Morrill, Peter F. Morell, Phyllis Daly Morrison, Veniette Robichaud Motyl, Ruth Costello, Moulds, Edward F. Mullane, Peter J. Mullen, Mabel V. Mulrey, Eileen F. Murphy, Joseph A. Murphy, Josephine Henneberry Murphy, Mary J. Murphy, Ronald J. Murphy, Carolyn Henderson Murray.

Francis L. Murray, Margaret F. Murray, Marguerite Rogers Murray, Judy M. Nash, Frances Nauom, Lorna Hermes Nelson, Mary E. Nicholson, Ruth Simpson Nicholson, Ann Weiner Nitenson, Ann Flanagan Noonon, Teresa C. Noonan, Elizabeth Costello Norcott, Robert C. Norton, Eleanor O'Brien, Paul A. O'Brien, Thomas E. O'Brien, Mary Cohen O'Connell, Brenda M. O'Connor, Carol Braga O'Connor, Marie Butters O'Connor, Miriam Crowley O'Connor, Patricia Glavin O'Connor, Terrance D. O'Connor, Barbara R. O'Donnell.

John M. O'Donnell, John A. O'Leary, Mary Mitchell Oliver, Thomas A. O'Neil, Thomas G. O'Reilly, Constance Kolacki Orlando, Frederick T. O'Sullivan,

Sylvia Carlson O'Sullivan, John J. O'Toole, Annie Lawlor Owen, David S. Owens, John P. Page, Anthony J. Pagliarulo, Ann Andreas Palladino, George H. Parker, Lenore Duboff Parker, Barbara Selib Parnas, Constance Kingman Paul, Beverly C. Paylor, Frances Pearl Pearl, Janis Shapiro Pearlman, David B. Pearlmutter, Alexander Pacevich, Grace Phipps Perkins, Florence Cohen Perlmutter, Charles P. Peterson, Lillian Foley Petrocelli, Pauline M. Phelps, Theresa Jurkiewicz Phillips, Alfred J. Pickett, Mildred Brown Polit, William P. Pordon, Arnold H. Porter, Alice Getz Portnoy, Alice H. M. Power, Veronica Gillis Power, Louise M. Powers, Barbara Kehr Price, Maija I. Priede, Daniel M. Punchard, Doris Spellman Purcell, Mae B. Quimby, Anne M. Quinlan, Joan Unsworth Quinn, Margaret Fleming Quinn, Isabelle Ehrlich Rabinovitz, John P. Rahilly, Lilli Douberly Ramsey, Lois Webber Ramstrom, Charles R. Ratto, Isabel Doherty Reardon, Marguerite Higgins Reardon, Carol Bender Reeder, Edmund W. Reilly, Gerald S. Reilly, Helen Holland Renison, Lillian Barry Roberts, Charlotte Goldstein Robinson, Katherine N. Robinson, Robert M. Rogers, John T. Rooney, Louise Linehan Roopenian, Anne Kaplan Rosenthal, Rose Sanft Rosenthal, Margaret Lynch Russell, Adele G. Rustino.

Gerard D. Ruzzo, Madeleine Brown Ryan, Josephine Prudente Sacco, Beatrice Kreisser Saffer, Edith Neagle Sagan, Stanley J. Salett, Alice Taylor Sanford, Theresa J. Sarno, Joseph Savenor, Genevieve Sawicz, Grace Thorne Scanlan, Arlene D. Seaquist, Barbara Jones Seavers, Philip J. Segalla, Jr., Paula Segelman, Sarah Rabinowitz Segel, Henry R. Selvitella, Jr., Frances E. Sessons, Cecelia Norton Sharkey, Gerard T. Shaw, Loretta O'Connell Sheehan, William J. Sheehan, Sybil Bornstein Sheinkopf, Reba Frankel Shepard, Mary F. Short, Sebastian Sicari, Evelyn Marks Siegel, Eileen M. Slattery, Dorothy Doyle Smiley, Evelyn Seletsky Smith, Matilda McLeod Smith, Evelyn Costello Sousa, Mary Onley Spratley, Joseph F. Stanton, Pearl Alpert Starr, Sema Jayson Stein, Catherine A. Stempleski, Rosemary E. Stiles, William Stone, Catherine Flynn Sullivan, Charlotte Blue Sullivan, Francis J. Sullivan, Francis X. Sullivan, James M. Sullivan, John J. Sullivan, Katherine D. Sullivan, Ruth Kelter Sullivan, Alfred E. Sutherland, Reinhold L. Swan, Agnes Handrahan Sweeney, Alice McLaughlin Sweeney, Evangeline Conza Sweeney, Eleanor McNulty Sylvia, Alicia Solari Szabo, Alexander S. Tanaus, Josephine Liggiero Tassone, Gerald R. Tatten, Florence Avent Taylor, Margaret McMahon Tebeau, Eugene F. Testa, Veronica M. Teta, Elizabeth T. Thompson, Grace Laughlin Thompson, Charles A. Thomson, Mattie A. Thomson, Mary V. Thornton, Paul F. Thornton, Venida Barnett Tidwell, Katherine Coyne Tierney, Ann Cronin Tighe, Gertrude Kelly Todesca, Katherine Glynn Tomasello, Helen Butler Townes, Helen Little Truitt, Barbara Scully Tracy, John F. Twomey, Marguerite Roach Tynan, Louis A. Vangel, Mary M. Verona, William M. Vitagliano, Shirley A. Walker, Daniel D. Walsh, Mary Walsh Fallon, Victoria Blue Walters, Carol Dozier Walton, Frederick J. Washington, Belle Novick Wasserman, Lawrence H. Wayne, Estelle Rubin Weinberger, Lois A. Weiss, Rose Rubin Weitzman, Anna Whelton.

Francis L. White, Mary Cronin White, Janet Bonner Wilhelm, Ada Cosgriff Williams, Alma Brookins Williams, Eleanor A. Wilson, Diane M. Withrow, Bernice Segall Wolfe, Robert L. Wolfe, Anne Lord Wood, Eileen McCarthy Wood, Elaine H. Wood, Norma Craig Woods, Sheila E. Wynne, Nancy Ziman Yanofsky, Thelma Taylor Yates, Walter P. Zanor, Judith Einstein Ziegler.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9, 1959, reporting that, subject to the ap-

proval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1959-60:

(To take effect Sept. 29, 1959)

First Assistants

Edwin F. Butters, Bernard F. Devlin, Angelo A. DiMattia, James J. Foley, Charles B. Kenney, Catherine M. Maney, Francis E. O'Brien, George L. O'Connell, Paul E. O'Donnell, Benjamin Wolk.

—

Assistants

James N. Adams, Alphonse Ambrose, Eugene A. Aucella, Archibald E. Beaton, Carolyn D. Bergen, William B. Bergen, Nicholas G. Bergin, John F. Best, William J. Bond, Milton Bornstein, Aimee F. Brown, Maurice C. Brown, Helen F. Burns, Thomas Campbell, Richard F. Canavan, Francis A. Caruso, Ottavio Cerullo, Francis R. Coen, Charles B. Cohn, James E. Connell, Mary T. Connolly, Charles F. Coveney, Dennis M. Crowley John Cuono, Edward J. Davis, Edith A. DeAngelis, Ettore DiDonato, James J. Doherty, Edward J. Donaghy, M. Louise Dooley.

Paul H. Donovan, Mary A. Driscoll, Ethel J. Earle, Doris A. Engelhardt, Albert T. Erhard, Frank N. Famulari, Judith M. Fennessey, Angelo R. Fiore, Martin E. Fitzpatrick, William B. Fitzpatrick, George J. Fitzsimmons, Mary J. Flynn, John F. Fox, Philip Fox, Austin R. Freeley, Joseph E. Gleason, Ralph C. Good, Jeremiah J. Goulding, Laurence F. Greene, William C. Gustus, Mary E. Hamrock Eileen S. Hanley, Esther M. Hanney, Nathaniel J. Hasenfus, Marie T. Hayes, Robert E. Hayes, Carolyn R. Hedstrom, Carolyn R. Hedstrom, George S. Hennessy, Joseph W. Hopkinson, Evelyn L. Houghton, William J. Hurley, Mary T. Jordan, Leo P. Judge, Rose G. Kamerman, John J. Kelly, John J. Kelly, Eleanor D. Kenney, Irving M. Kriegsman, Marion G. Lane, Frank J Laquaglia, Frank A. Laquidara, M. Virginia Leaver, Ruth A. Leddy, Thomas F. Lividoti, Douglas A. MacDonald, Philip F. Mackey, William J. Mallen, John A. Manley, Thomasina J. Marto, Philip Matthews, Eric W. Mattson, John J. McCarthy, Andrew R. McCormick, Joseph M. McDonough, Patrick J. McDonough, Mary M. McLaughlin, James A. McNamee, Robert E. McNutt, Sam A. Midman, Robert T. Morris, John R. Mullen, Edward J Murphy, Margaret L. Murphy, Robert F. Murphy, Mary R. Nolan, Carl G. Nordgren, James L. O'Brien, Thomas A. O'Keeffe, Walter T. Ollen, Alfred A. Osterman, Eugene J. Plociennik, Anna C. Quinn, Helen J. Quinn, Irene T. Quinn, David H. Reardon, James T. Reid, Charles F. Reilly, Francis X. Renehan, Edith B. Ricles, Arthur W. Roberts, Frank A. Robilotto, J. Clifford Ronan, Ralph Rosenthal, Mark F. Russo, Milton M. Sachs, Labeebee J. H. Saquet, Edward R. Schwartz, Raymond L. Shaw, Paul M. Shea, Cecil H. Smith, Jr., Timothy J. Spillane, Eleanor F. Sullivan, Helen T. Sullivan, Daniel F. Tarpey, Agnes W. Templeton, Ralph M. Vozella, Thomas H. Wall, Joseph F. Walsh, Jr., John E. Welch, Freida G. White, Eunice M. Wilson, William W. Wright, Jr.

—

(To take effect Oct. 6, 1959)

Assistants

William E. Alcott, Marion A. Allen, Philip L. Anderson, Jacob Aronson, Ruby L. M. Beatt, Mary J. Benson, Katherine M. Blessington, Ethel M. Breare, Emilie C. Browning, Anna T. Burke, Arma B. Carter, Emma E. Cataldo, Frank J. Celona, Isabelle G. Chilton, Marion E. Connolly, Mary B. Conti, Robert T. Conway, Joseph L. Corey, Helen G. Darcy, Martin J. Davin, Phyllis R. DiPoli, Alice V. Donahue, James B. Downey, Mary A. Ferrari, Stella B. Ferullo, John A. Fitzgerald, Carolyn C. Fitzpatrick, Paul J. Fitzpatrick, Minnie I. Flaherty, Leo F. Ford, Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr., Rose S. George, Jennie Giallombardo, Norman B. Gleason, Margaret R. Goddard, Everett A. Good, Francis J. Graham, Phyllis A. Hartnett, Cora H. Henderson, Mary J. Hurlburt, Margaret T. Jackson, Doris Karlin, Lillian A. Ladoulis, Cathryn J. Lauinger, Guy E. Leone, Sarah Loomos, Morris A. Lubin, Anna L. Lynch, Mary C. Mackey, Mary A. Maloney, Evelyn J. Martin, Rita J. Mathews, Peter G. Mazzei, Mary R. McCue, Emma A. Murphy, Mary C. O'Brien, Angelina A. Ollivierre, A. Thomas Pellegriti, Laura S. Perkins,

Gertrude P. Quinn, Marie B. Riccio, Rose P. Rossi, Josephine J. Smith, Nellie A. Solari, Alice E. Sullivan, Mary T. Sullivan, Grace E. Sutherland, Ruth G. Sutherland, Elena T. Trulli, Peter G. Veracka, Joanna Wigder.

—

(To take effect Sept. 29, 1959)
Clerical Assistants

Barbara P. Coughlan, Mary T. Donnelly, Gertrude L. Erickson, Dorothy H. Flaherty, Olga S. Graham, Mary B. Hanley, Alice L. Johnson, Mary C. Larkin, Marianna Manley, Joseph E. McDermott, Beatrice C. Murray, Irene M. O'Shea, Dorothy R. Parkin, Margaret M. Peatridge, Josephine M. Ponde, Mary D. Sullivan.

—

Laboratory Assistants

Leslie E. Morris, Arthur F. Nugent, Jr.

—

(To take effect Oct. 6, 1959)
Toolkeepers

Cornelius J. Cadogan, John F. Cullen, Anthony J. DiMino, William R. Earley, William J. Essex, Philip L. Jelloe, Manuel Lopes, Edward P. Sullivan, Dennis G. Van Minden, Charles J. Watts, Richard P. Welch.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening school for the term 1959-60:

(To take effect Sept. 29, 1959)
Assistants

Edward F. Bell, Matthew J. Connors, Maurice K. Connors, Miah J. Falvey, Anthony G. Ferzoco, William Fishman, Robert E. Francis, Salvatore M. Franco, Peter P. George, Francis E. Gibbons, Antonio Gizzi, Myer Golder, Frank C. Grillo, John K. Keelon, George W. MacNeill, Louis Mazer, Alwin K. Milch, Cornelius J. Murphy, George Y. Najarian, Cornelius J. O'Leary, Joseph J. Prendergast, Elizabeth M. Sullivan, Caesar J. Tarallo, John P. Whalen

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9,1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening elementary schools for the term 1959-60:

Gertrude K. Montana, supervisor, Division C Classes, Sept. 29 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1959-60:

(To take effect Oct. 7, 1959)
Assignments

General Helpers

Francis Burke, Phyllis L. Burrill, Charles W. Dixon, Thomas G. Freeley, Gerald Hershoff.

Club Leaders—Gym

Edward F. Allen, Thomas Davies, Edward V. Handwork, Walter L. Holder, William Owens.

Attendants—Rentals

Thomas Barry, Jr.

Club Leaders

Jessie C. Davies, Johanna M. Donovan, Mary P. Finley, Frances M. Lentini.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1959-60:

(To take effect Oct. 7, 1959)
Assignments
Club Leaders

Alma P. Donahue, Francis Guastalli, Charles F. Hoar, Jr., Matthew T. Hoey.

—

Reassignment
Club Leader

Leo C. Haley

The communication was placed on file and on roll the assignments and reassignment were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1959-60:

(To take effect Oct. 7, 1959)
Re-Assignments
General Helpers

James F. Allen, Joseph V. Bogni, James F. Caulfield, Thomas F. Coffey, James P. Collins, Jr., Mildred H. Collins, Leo P. Conlon, Donald E. Corbett, James B. Corscadden, John J. Coughlin, Jr., Patrick J. Crowley, Paul J. Cuddy, John J. Cummings, Margaret M. Cunniff, John J. Cushing, Eugene E. DeSaulniers, Joseph P. Devaney, Leo F. Drinkwater, John L. Fleming, John J. Foran, Richard A. Gabelnick, George A. Gannon, Frank J. Gately, Andrew N. Goode, Leo J. Halpin, Thomas J. Hayes, Wayne Hollingsworth, William J. Hommel, James J. Keegan, Henry A. Kiley, James L. Lalime, Francise Marchankevicz, Vincent J. Masciulli, Owen W. McCarey, Eillen F. McCarron, John E. McManus, Ambrose J. McNamara, Joseph H. McSorley, James P. Meade, Catherine A. Murphy, Cornelius J. O'Driscoll, Sr., William J. O'Neill, Patrick F. O'Shea, Charles W. Pistorino, Norman C. Plausky, Walter V. Riley, Jr., Paul E. Roach, Anastatia Shepard, James C. Sherlock.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the reassignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1959-60:

(To take effect Oct. 7, 1959)
Re-Assignments
Club Leaders—Gym

Thomas W. Barrett, Jr., Edward J. Boyle, John J. Brennan, Jr., Stephen F. Casey, William B. Concannon, Robert M. Conley, James P. Cronin, Edward Gerard Deely, Coleman P. Flaherty, James P. Foley, Henry G. Hillis, Thomas F. Kearney, Francis E. Keefe, Paul A. Kennedy, Thomas B. Lavin, Stephen McKinnon, Charles D. Nasuti, Lewis B. Peluso, Ernest V. Perreault, Stanley F. Sikora, John J. Sperry, Ciriaco Tordiglione, Paul R. Tierney, Francis A. Turley, Coleman A. Wallace.

—

Attendants—Rentals

William G. Balch, Daniel J. Donahue, John J. Farren, Nellie M. Gilbride, John J. Hayes, Margaret A. Mallen, Alice McCool, Joseph M. McLaughlin, John H. O'Brien, John F. Ryan, Arthur J. Schilling, Joseph H. Trayers.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the reassignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney —4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1959-60.

—

(To take effect Oct. 2, 1959)
Re-Assignments
Club Leaders

Bessie E. Aaron, Phyllis Abruzzi, Roberta J. Ambrose, Eda Antonellis, Margaret Antonellis, Rose M. Arntz, Leo T. Baldwin, Elizabeth Baliyko, Gertrude Barret, Jessie L. Barry, Joseph J. Benenate, Ethel E. Blute, Marie A. Bond, Margaret E. Breslin, Harold W. Burnham, Robert W. Bushlow, Rose A. Butler, Joseph Celona, Barbara A. Chiampa, Alice M. Clark, Ann L. Clayton, Mary Kane Coombs, Gordon M. Copatch, Clara G. Corrado, Phyllis M. Coughlin, Catherine M. Coyle, Anna M. Coyne, Annette D'Agostino, Anna D'Ambrosio, Josephine A. Dee, Lilla DeMar, Mary Desmarais, Helen T. Domurat, Helen E. Doty, Alice M. Dundon, Jacqualine Elias, Gertrude E. Ennis, Frederick L. Faulstich, Anne R. Fleming, John J. Foran, Flora M. Gerwe, Emilia Giardini, Lucy Giarle, Louis J. Goldrick, Mary E. Grant, Ezio J. Grassi, Jessie B. Greene, Katherine T. Griffin, Agnes A. Gruss, Marie Guercio, Frederick J. Gumbs, Jr., Mary Hawkes, Irene F. Herlihy, Agnes A. Higgins, Raymond L. Higgins, Winifred L. Hinds, Vivian Hodge, Francis P Hogan, Thomas E. Houston, Claudine T. Hughes, Helen T. Jordan, Mildred I. Juslin, Louis H. Karshick, James J. Kelley, John F. Kelliher, Eveline C. Kerr, Mabel M. Kerwin, Hazel F. Kingston, Kathleen M. Lamir, Lillian A. Laurano, Harold J. Lawlor, Victor J. Lemay, Frances E. Lewis, Charles A. Lidbergh. Gandolfa Lima, Primo Lorenzoni, Joseph M. Lovett, Edwin M. Luippold, Florence V. Mahoney, James L. Mahoney, Dina D. Malgeri, Ralph E. Mann, Irene M. Maraghy, William Maynard, Helen F. McCauley, Edward A. McKenney, Dolores E. McManus, Henry J. Mealwitz, Janice M. Mellyn, Genevieve L. Merritt, Anne G. Molloy, Joan I. Molloy, James Monroe Moon, Margaret M. Moore, Clare E. Morgan, Rachel J. Murray, Anna E. Nash, Phyllis M. Nigro, Ruth E. Noyd, Nettie M. O'Brien, Madeline B. O'Callaghan, Anna O'Neill, Dorothy M. O'Neil, Raymond J. Pemberton, Mary M. Penta, Ethel M. Percuoco, Norman Raum, Mary E. Regan, Florence C. Rider, Florence Rogers, Wanita S. Rose, Sadie L. Rosenburg, Theresa M. Russo, Dorothy E. Ryan, Tomasina Santoro, Eleanor C. Scannell, Esther Schawbel, Rosalie Schlosberg, Dorothy M. Sharp, Anna M. Smith, Jeanne A. Smyth, Helen E. Snow, Robert O. Stein, Daniel J. Sullivan, John P. Sweeney, Estha L Ten Eyck, Vincent Veneziano, Margaret E. Vogel, Elvira D. Webb, John H. Williamson, Ida Wingert, Eva R. Worshofsky.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the reassignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1959-60:

(To take effect Oct. 7, 1959)
Reassignments
Club Leaders—Gym

John W. Brennan, Thomas J. Carty, Jr., Jeremiah F. McAuliffe, William J. Pepicelli.

—

Assignment
Club Leader—Gym

Herbert Drew.

Reassignment
General Helper

Fred M. Albano.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment and reassignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

First Assistants—Louis A. Van Ham, Sept. 28, 1959; Jeffrey J. Keating, William N. Mistler, Stephen T. Reilly, Oct. 3, 1959.

Instructors—Silvio L. Drinkwater, Philip F. Garufi, Sept. 28, 1959; James M. Macintyre, Sept. 29, 1959; George W. Ackerman, Jr., William R. Ballou, William J. Baulis, Frank J. Brothen, Philip V. Dellascio, Lewis DeSouza, John W. Fallon, Anthony G. Ferzoco, Alfred E. Foulkes, Edward T. Hannon, Malcolm M. Kent, Frank J. Laquaglia, John A. Macquarrie, Walter L. Maguire, Edward L. Maurer, Edward J. McDonald, Paul E. Milward, Gordon F. Mills, Alexander Morrison, Stanley O. Nickerson, John L. O'Leary, James F. O'Rourke, Philip A. Pirrone, Edward F. McHugh, John J. Quinn, James T. Reid, Frank A. Robilotto, Rocco J. Sammartano, Paul E. Schigg, J. Edward Sharkey, Daniel F. Shea, James J. Sullivan, Joseph M. Sullivan, Simeon W. Touchette, James W. Travers, Oct. 3, 1959; Henry C. Coughlin, Marco Sullo, Oct. 5, 1959; George J. Manfra, Oct. 6, 1959; James D. Fitzgerald, John E. M. Foley, Joseph E. Gleason, Clarence H. Myers, Oct. 14, 1959.

Assistant Instructor—John R. Savarese, Oct. 3, 1959.

Clerical Assistants — Catherine G. D'Arcy, Sept. 28, 1959; John J. Sperry, Oct. 3, 1959.

Toolkeepers — Frederick M. Currier, Whilden B. Minard, Oct. 17, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

PLAY TEACHERS (Women)
High Schools

For the school year 1959-60
(To take effect Oct. 5, 1959)

Girls' Latin School—M. Doris Armstrong, Patricia V. McPherson.

Brighton High School—Ann L. Reardon.

Charlestown High School — Barbara B. Johnson.

Dorchester High School — Marion L. Conley, Mary J. Thomsen.

East Boston High School — Gandolfa Lima.

Hyde Park High School — Mary V. Hayes, Ann L. Reardon.

Jamaica Plain High School—Helen M. Kelley, Inez J. Russell.

Roslindale High School—Edna C. Sullivan, Mary F. Scheffler.

South Boston High School — Catherine T. Burns, Ruth E. Moulton.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

Junior High Schools

For the school year 1959-1960
(To take effect Oct. 5, 1959)

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Florence C. Hard.

Donald McKay Junior High School—Virginia T. Crutchfield.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Virginia M. Arnold.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Alice Y. Worthley.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Beverly A. DeSantis.

Lewis Junior High School—Bonita B. Mitten.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Rita M. Lydon.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Evelyn Smith.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Lena U. Singer.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Emma B. Reavis.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Lillian T. Rackliff, Frances G. Gallivan.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Esther T. O'Sullivan.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Elizabeth E. Dooley.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Margaret E. Sullivan.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Winifred C. Prendergast.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Mona G. Burke.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Mary Crehan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—McMorrow—1.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 9, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Oct. 19, 1959:

Ralph DiMattia, assistant principal, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District.

Thomas B. McAuliffe, assistant principal, Dudley District, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

Francis J. McNulty, assistant principal, Warren District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Gertrude M. O'Brien, assistant principal, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Edward Everett District.

Joseph J. Prendergast, assistant principal, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School

Robert E. Pyne, assistant principal, Charles Sumner District, to the same position in the Warren District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMurrow—1.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary B. Cummings, Director, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, is hereby authorized to attend the Invitational Educational Test Conference, to be held in New York City, Oct. 29 to 31, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed eighty dollars ($80).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas A. Roche, Director, Department of Industrial Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention of the American Vocational Association, to be held in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6 to 12, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred sixty - five dollars ($165).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr Tierney—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Charles E. Schroeder, Director, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, is hereby authorized to attend the Seventh Annual Conference of the National Association of Public School Adult Education, to be held in Buffalo, New York, Nov. 3 to 5, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred forty dollars ($140).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Henry F. Barry, Head Supervisor of Attendance, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention of the International Association of Pupil Personnel Workers, to be held in Toronto, Canada, Oct. 18 to 23, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty dollars ($150).
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Leo C. Renaud, Assistant Supervisor, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention of the American Vocational Association, to be held in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6 to 12, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred sixty-five dollars ($165).
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

UNITED FUND DRIVE

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That for the school year 1959-60 the Boston Public Schools participate in the United Fund Drive.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

Mr. Tierney offered the following:
ORDERED, That the following-named junior building custodian is hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay, for the period indicated:
Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Edward A. Page, Jr., junior building custodian, thirty days from Oct. 16, 1959.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
AGNES E. REYNOLDS,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Nov. 16, 1959.

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:55 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney.

SECRETARY PRO TEMPORE

In the absence of the Secretary, the Committee proceeded to the election of a Secretary pro tempore.

A roll call was ordered and the members as their names were called stated that they voted as follows:

For EDWARD J. WINTER—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1

The Chairman declared Edward J. Winter elected Secretary pro tempore.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Sept. 24, and Oct. 9, 1959, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Sept. 2, 1959, adopting the salary schedule for 1959-60, are hereby amended as follows:

Strike out the compensation of school nurses in Summer Review High Schools and Summer Review Junior High Schools and substitute in place thereof the following:

Summer Review High Schools —School Nurses, per session (four hours), $12.00.

Summer Review Junior High Schools — School Nurses, per session (three hours), $9.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney —4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

ACCEPTANCE OF CHAPTER 536, ACTS OF 1959

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Parks and Recreation
Department
33 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

October 23, 1959

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary
School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

At a regular meeting of the Parks and Recreation Commission held in the Commission office on Thursday, October 22, 1959, the following vote was unanimously adopted in connection with the interchange of school and park lands in the Roxbury district, known as the Holland Playground and Lowell School site:

VOTED: That the acceptance by the Mayor and City Council of Chapter 536 of the Acts of 1959 entitled "An Act Authorizing the City of Boston to Interchange the Use of Certain Playground and School Lands in the Roxbury District of Said City" be, and the same hereby is, recommended.

A letter has been addressed to His Honor the Mayor and forwarded to the Corporation Counsel, asking that immediate action be taken to effect this transfer by the City Council and the Mayor.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Frank R. Kelley,
Commissioner

Placed on file.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers:

Office of the Superintendent - Francis J. O'Connor, administrative research assistant, Oct. 1, 1959.

Boston Clerical School—John S. Donaghue, head instructor, Oct. 30, 1959.

Blackinton - John Cheverus District—Lucy H. Hearne, assistant principal, Nov. 5, 1959.

Dudley District — William A. Riley, senior building custodian, Oct. 11, 1959.

Roger Wolcott District—Lilia C. Daly, teacher, elementary, Feb. 3, 1959.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Franklin J. Wight, teacher, junior high, Oct. 9, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named persons who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Katharine C. McDonnell, assistant superintendent emerita, Oct. 24, 1959.

George H. Pearce, principal emeritus, Washington Allston District, Oct. 3, 1959.

William J. Connick, Amos Wight, teacher, junior high,

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named persons who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System:

George M. Hawes, Charlestown High School, Oct. 12, 1959.

Charles L. Milward, Dorchester High School for Boys, May 10, 1959.

James L. Shaughnessy, William Barton Rogers Junior High School, Sept. 29, 1959.

Bernard W. Winston, Old Agassiz School, Sept. 8, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired on pension:

Augusta A. Jackson, Frank V. Thompson School, May 7, 1959.

Louise A. Keeler, Washington Allston District, Oct. 30, 1959.

Annie L. McCarty, Thomas Gardner District, Oct. 28, 1959.

Adah F. Whitney, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, Oct. 18, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Roxbury Memorial High School—Rita N. McCauley, assistant, Aug. 31, 1959.

Dillaway District—Mary V. Parenty, teacher, elementary, Sept. 22, 1959.

Dudley District—Elizabeth A. Kenney, assistant, special class, Sept. 23, 1959.

Dwight District—Ann P. Carolan, teacher, elementary, Nov. 3, 1959.

Edward Everett District—Jeanne C. Lynch, teacher, elementary, Oct. 5, 1959.

Francis Parkman District—Lucille B. McMahon, teacher, elementary, Oct. 11, 1959.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Gerard M. O'Meara, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1959.

Jefferson District—Cecile B. Duffy, teacher, elementary, Nov. 4, 1959.

Lowell District—John F. Travers, Jr., teacher, elementary, Oct. 28, 1959.

Prince District—Ruth V. Buckley, teacher, elementary, Sept. 30, 1959.

Roger Wolcott District—Rhoda S. Budd, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 19, 1959.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Anne M. Murray, teacher, junior high, Oct. 12, 1959.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates indicated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Amos Webster School—Frederick J. Donlan, senior building custodian, Oct. 31, 1959.

Department of School Lunches—Catherine F. Sanford, cafeteria manager; Catherine M. Kelly, cafeteria attendant, Oct. 31, 1959; Nonie R. McGrath, cafeteria attendant, Oct. 6, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Department of School Hygiene—John M. Sullivan, sanitary engineer, Oct. 31, 1959, $5899.40 per annum.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—James J. Dunn, senior building custodian, Nov. 17, 1959, $2868.41 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under authority of Chapter 370 of the Acts of 1959—"An Act Increasing Pensions Payable Under the Permanent School Pension Fund in the City of Boston"— the annual pensions of the following-named persons are hereby re-established at the rates indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959:

Genevieve M. Conroy	$2000
Dorothy L. Glover	$2000
Estelle R. Kleh	$2000

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him to be in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Brighton High School—Dominic J. Bruno, cooperative instructor, auto mechanics (eleventh year salary—$6420), anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1960.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Cora A. Banks, Nicholas D. Bertocci, Muriel Perry Bloch, Richard E. Booker, Paul E. Breton, Anne Schnetzer Brinkert, Eleanor Sall Burtman, Helen Reardon Carnes, Daniel C. Coffey, Phyllis Slobins Cohen, Hope Lawrence Cole, Florence McCarthy Connolly, James E. Crosby, Raymond O. Crosby, Jr., Leonard P. Curcio, Jr., Deborah Dee, Helen Kelly Dillon, Robert J. Donohue, Eileen V. Driscoll, Norma Miller Elet, Marie Mahoney Finn, Athena Gargilis, Frances Kabachnick Gilfenbaum, Eugene Gordon, Eileen Donovan Hayes, James V. Hennessy, Joseph E. Hickey, Jr., Margaret Lennon Higgins, Mary Boyle Hurley, Annie Libby Jackson, Sophia Lewis Kaizer, Marion Bean Kartchner, Eleanor Bogan Kelley, Thomas F. Kelley, Frederick A. Keyes, Margaret L. King, Ruth Forman Jacobson, Gwendolyn Huguley Lewis, Anne McKenzie Lindemann, Mary L. MacDonald, Joseph H. Malloy, Jr., Eugene R. McNulty, Thomas P. Melican, Eunice Goss Melton, John E. Moynahan, Jr., Margaret Donahue Mulkern, Helen F. Newbury, Madeline Murray O'Callaghan, Helen McCarthy O'Connor, Eileen O'Leary O'Loughlin, Jerome W. Ornstein, Emily Brady Ramisch, Janet Casey Reinhart, Kathleen McCabe Rice, Catherine Hamilton Roche, Charles H. Saben, Ruth Knodell Seery, Ida Silverman Sherwin, Susan Hurley Smith, Kenneth D. Soule, Susan Abron Stein, Dean A. Strack, Dorothy Hopkins Sullivan, Robert J. Sullivan, John J. Thornton, Jr., Frances Stokes Tavoda, John H. Treanor, Jr., Marguerite Roach Tynan, Armand J. Veneziano, John W. J. Young.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Industrial Arts—John H. Howard, shop instructor, Sept. 29, 1959.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1959-60:

ASSISTANTS

Margaret R. Brown, Oct. 15, 1959.
Frances Q. Colson, Oct. 20, 1959.
Frank A. DiLena, Oct. 6, 1959.
Richard H. Foster, Oct. 20, 1959.
Richard M. Francis, Oct. 13, 1959.
Julian Goulston, Sept. 29, 1959.
Charles O. Halloran, Oct. 6, 1959.
Henry J. Hurley, Oct. 20, 1959.
Mary T. Jordan, Sept. 29, 1959.
Archie S. MacDonald, Oct. 8, 1959.
Phyllis D. Mahoney, Oct. 13, 1959.
Margaret M. McDonald, Oct. 22, 1959.
Gertrude A. Morrissey, Oct. 8, 1959.
L. Josephine Reid, Oct. 8, 1959.
Edmund W. Reilly, Oct. 6, 1959.
Helen S. Romer, Oct. 13, 1959.
George H. Shea, Sept. 29, 1959.
Mary M. Twomey, Oct. 13, 1959.
John E. Woods, Oct. 8, 1959.

TOOLKEEPERS

Daniel M. MacLean, Oct. 6, 1959.
Whilden B. Minard, Oct. 6, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1959-60:

(To take effect Nov. 14, 1959)

Assignments

Attendants—Gym

Arthur F. Carven, William Plausky, Paul Roach, Edmund O'Brien, Fred J. Davis, William H. McKendry.

Re-assignments

Attendants—Gym

Walter Barringer
Joseph R. Burke
Paul W. Campbell
Julius V. Chaplik
John D. Connors
James F. Daly, Jr.
Joseph DiLorenzo
Sean P. Flanagan
James P. Hand
John P. Kelly
Philip J. LaFauci
John McGrail
John Mullaney
Thomas C. Picarello
Salvatore Raneri
Gerald T. Ridge
Paul S. Ryan
Joseph W. Shone
John A. Walsh
Anthony Perullo

Assignment

Attendant—Rental

James J. Kelley, Jr.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments and reassignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1959-60:

(To take effect Oct. 7, 1959)

Assignments

Club Leaders

Fred D. Cornetta, Lena M. Cornetta, John A. Sudanowicz.

—

General Helpers

Hyman Lookner, Samuel J. Nore, Richard Saquet.

Reassignments
Club Leaders
Antoinette E. Guzzo, Vivian G. Pearson.

—

General Helpers
Donald E. Corbett, Lorraine DiGregorio, Francis A. Farrell, Edith E. Glennon, John J. Holtzman, Barbara J. McLean, Stephen T. O'Neill, Jane D. O'Regan.

—

Assignment
Club Leader—Gym
James A. Guaragna.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments and reassignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Irene Burns, special assistant, Oct. 20, 1959; Mary W. Crowley, Bertha G. Kastel, special assistants, Oct. 13, 1959.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates stated:

Helen McGettrick, Oct. 1, 1959; Dorothy J. Driscoll, Oct. 13, 1959; Bertha G. Kastel, Oct. 21, 1959; Marie A. Johnson, Ruth P. Kenyon, Nov. 2, 1959; Mary W. Crowley, Nov. 3, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Dec. 4, 1957, he has appointed the following-named person to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect Oct. 21, 1959.

Instructor—Charles B. Arthur.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Edward J. Lynch, Oct. 17, 1959; Theodore D. Harrison, Maurice K. Connors, Joseph Doherty, Philip W. Henley, Alf J. Munnick, Oct. 24, 1959; Robert B. Arno, Oct. 31, 1959; William G. McGunigle, Nov. 2, 1959; Joseph H. Mulligan, Nov. 7, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney —4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSES)

Department of School Hygiene—

Jacqueline E. Meuse, Oct. 1, 1959.

Dorothy McCormack O'Neil, Sept. 24, 1959.

Ruth Holland O'Toole, Sept. 25, 1959.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

TEACHER COACHES

(High Schools)

To take effect Nov. 30, 1959

Basketball

Boston Latin School—J. Stephen Patten.
Boston Technical High School —William H. Powers.
Boston Trade High School—George P. Ryan.
Brighton High School—Loran T. Sanford.
Charlestown High School—Jeffrey J. Keating.
Dorchester High School — Francis O. Tracy.
English High School—Frederick J. Gillis, Jr.
East Boston High School—John J. Bane.
Hyde Park High School—Eugene J. Plociennik.
Jamaica Plain High School—Cornelius J. O'Leary.
Roslindale High School — Thomas E. Moran.
South Boston High School—Joseph F. Callahan.

—

Indoor Track

Boston Latin School—Walter W. McCarthy.
Boston Technical High School —Joseph F. Carey.
Boston Trade High School—Howard W. Lloyd.
Brighton High School—Robert V. McCabe.
Charlestown High School—James M. Stewart.
Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley.
English High School—J. Clifford Ronan.
East Boston High School—Edward E. Kelleher.
Hyde Park High School—John M. Kilroy.
Jamaica Plain High School—William J. Bond.
Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy.
South Boston High School—Joseph A. Crowley.

—

Hockey

Boston Latin School—Richard A. Thomas.
Boston Technical High School —Victor J. Campbell.
Boston Trade High School—Walter D. Fitzgerald.
Brighton High School—Thomas J. Carty, Jr.
Charlestown High School—John A. Tyrell.
Dorchester High School—John F. Best.
English High School—William J. Stewart.
East Boston High School—Alfred F. Carpenito.
Hyde Park High School—Edward F. Murphy.
Jamaica Plain High School—John W. McGuckian.
Roslindale High School—John B. Morris.
South Boston High School—Henry J. Chiarini.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

(To take effect Mar. 7, 1960)

Baseball

Boston Latin School—J. Stephen Patten.
Boston Technical High School —William H. Powers.
Boston Trade High School—George P. Ryan.
Brighton High School—Loran T. Sanford.
Charlestown High School — Francis G. Power.
Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley.
East Boston High School — Edward E. Kelleher.
English High School—William J. Stewart, Jr.
Hyde Park High School—John M. Kilroy.
Jamaica Plain High School—William J. Bond.
Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy.
South Boston High School — Joseph A. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

(To take effect Sept. 16, 1959)

Outdoor Track

Department of Physical Education—Edward F. Bell, Joseph F. Carey, Edward J. Grant, J. Clifford Ronan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

High Schools
(To take effect Mar. 7, 1960)
Baseball

Boston Latin School—Walter W. McCarthy.
Boston Technical High School—John F. Keane.
Boston Trade High School—Walter D. Fitzgerald.
Brighton High School—Robert V. McCabe.
Charlestown High School—Jeffrey J. Keating.
Dorchester High School—Francis O. Tracy.
East Boston High School—William J. Dee.
English High School—William F. Duffy.
Hyde Park High School—John T. Ryan.
Jamaica Plain High School—Edward J. Murphy.
Roslindale High School—John B. Morris.
South Boston High School—Joseph F. Callahan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

TEACHER COACHES, JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Indoor Track
(To take effect Nov. 1, 1959)
Junior High Schools

Boston Latin School—Joseph F. Fielding.
Abraham Lincoln Junior High School—Herbert C. Hambelton.
Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Peter Kondos.
Donald McKay Junior High School—Everett J. Ford, Jr.
Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John J. Falwell.
James P. Timilty Junior High School—Frederick J. Gumbs.
Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Julius J. Vennochi.
Lewis Junior High School—George A. Johnson.
Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Walter E. Shaughnessy.
Michelangelo Junior High School—Raymond F. Higgins.
Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—George L. O'Connell.
Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Stephen E. Holeman.
Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John W. Molloy.
Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Lionel H. Buckley.
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Hartell.
Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Nicholas J. Najjar.
Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long.
Wiliam Barton Rogers Junior High School—Joseph F. Gaffey.
William Howard Taft Junior High School—John F. Fox.
Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Charles F. O'Hara.

—

(To take effect Nov. 1, 1959)
Elementary Schools with Junior High Classes

Dearborn District—John D. Callahan.
Dwight District—James F. Hughes.
Francis Parkman District—John B. Young.
Blackinton - John Cheverus District—Frederick L. Sweeney.
Martin District—Daniel S. Coughlin.
M. Gertrude Godvin School—Leo E. Raftery.
Prince District—James S. Celeste.
Rice Franklin District—John McGourty.
Sherwin District—Angelo A. DiMattia.
William E. Russell District—Archie Walsh.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

Basketball
(To take effect Dec. 15, 1959)
Junior High Schools

Boston Latin School—Joseph F. Fielding.
Abraham Lincoln Junior High School—Herbert C. Hambelton.
Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Dante S. DeFazio.
Donald McKay Junior High School—Everett J. Ford, Jr.
Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John J. Falwell.
James P. Timilty Junior High School—Frederick J. Gumbs.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Julius J. Vennochi.
Lewis Junior High School—George A. Johnson.
Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Charles R. Ratto.
Michelangelo Junior High School—Raymond F. Higgins.
Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School—George L. O'Connell.
Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Stephen E. Holeman.
Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John W. Molloy.
Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Lionel H. Buckley.
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.
Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Nicholas J. Najjar.
Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long.
William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Joseph F. Gaffey.
William Howard Taft Junior High School—John F. Fox.
Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Charles F. O'Hara.

—

Elementary Schools with Junior High Classes
Dearborn District—John D. Callahan.
Dwight District—James F. Hughes.
Francis Parkman District—John B. Young.
Blackinton - John Cheverus School—Raymond L. Shaw.
Martin District—George F. Guptill.
M. Gertrude Godvin School—Francis R. Coen.
Prince District—James S. Celeste.
Rice Franklin District—John McGourty.
Sherwin District—Angelo A. DiMattia.
William E. Russell District. Archie Walsh.
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

(To take effect Apr. 1, 1960)
Baseball
Junior High Schools
Boston Latin School—Joseph F. Fielding.
Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Peter Kondos.
Donald McKay Junior High School—Everett J. Ford, Jr.
Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John J. Falwell.
James P. Timilty Junior High School—Frederick J. Gumbs.
Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Julius J. Vennochi.
Lewis Junior High School — George A. Johnson.
Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Walter E. Shaughnessy.
Michelangelo Junior High School—Raymond F. Higgins.
Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—George L. O'Connell.
Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—David J. Burns.
Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John W. Molloy.
Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Lionel H. Buckley.
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.
Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Nicholas J. Najjar.
Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long.
William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Joseph F. Gaffey.
William Howard Taft Junior High School—Thomas J. Carty, Jr.
Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Charles F. O'Hara.

—

Elementary Schools with Junior High Classes
Abraham Lincoln District—Herbert C. Hambelton.
Dearborn District—John D. Callahan.
Dwight District—James F. Hughes.
Francis Parkman School — James W. Mulroy.
Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Frederick L. Sweeney.
Martin District—Giovanni H. Nobile, Jr.
M. Gertrude Godvin School — Francis R. Coen.
Prince District—James S. Celeste.
Rice-Franklin District—Austin Freeley.
Sherwin District—Angelo A. DiMattia.
William E. Russell District—Francis A. Hurley.

—

Outdoor Track
Junior High Schools
Boston Latin School—Joseph F. Fielding.
Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Peter Kondos.

Donald McKay Junior High School—Everett J. Ford, Jr.
Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John J. Falwell.
James P. Timilty Junior High School — Frederick J. Gumbs.
Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Julius J. Vennochi.
Lewis Junior High School—George A. Johnson.
Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Walter E. Shaughnessy.
Michelangelo Junior High School—Raymond F. Higgins.
Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — George L. O'Connell.
Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—John R. Mullen.
Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John W. Molloy.
Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Lionel H. Buckley.
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.
Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Nicholas J. Najjar.
Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long.
William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Joseph F. Gaffey.
William Howard Taft Junior High School—Thomas J. Carty, Jr.
Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Charles F. O'Hara.

—

Elementary Schools with Junior High Classes

Abraham Lincoln District—Herbert C. Hambleton.
Dearborn District—John D. Callahan.
Dwight District—James F. Hughes.
Francis Parkman District—James W. Mulroy.
Blackinton - John Cheverus District—Frederick L. Sweeney.
Martin District — Daniel S. Coughlin.
M. Gertrude Godvin School—Leo E. Raftery.
Prince District —James S. Celeste.
Rice-Franklin District—John McGourty.
Sherwin District—Angelo A. DiMattia.
William E. Russell District—Francis A. Hurley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

PLAY TEACHERS (Women)

High School

For the school year 1959-60 (To take effect Oct. 5, 1959)

Girls' High School—Helen M. Keyes and Virginia M. Murphy.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

TERMINATION OF SERVICES, PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the services of the following-named provisional teachers, whose appointments were reported and approved at the meetings of June 9, and July 1, 1959, respectively, to take effect on the dates indicated:

High Schools

Trade High School for Girls—Edith T. Hegarty, Nov. 9, 1959.

Junior High Schools

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Richard J. Maloney, Oct. 9, 1959.

Elementary Schools

Dillaway District—Anna P. Murphy, Nov. 6, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of services was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect Dec. 1, 1959:

Mary T. Hern, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Mather District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the assignments of the following-named persons, as submitted and approved at the meeting of the School Committee held on June 15, 1959 (page 138):

William E. Endicott District—Patricia Malloy Keene, teacher, kindergarten, to the Roger Wolcott District, Sept. 1, 1959.

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Louise E. McLaughlin, research assistant, to the Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, Sept. 1, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of assignments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Boston Latin School—Arnold M. Greenhalge, master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Oct. 1, 1959.

Roxbury Memorial High School—Albert T. Erhard, junior master, to the Department of Industrial Arts, Oct. 19, 1959.

Christopher Gibson District—Rosemary Good, teacher, elementary, to Speech Improvement Classes, Oct. 5, 1959.

Prince District—Margaret T. Kennedy, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district, Sept. 1, 1959.

Sherwin District—J. Warren Kane, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district, Sept. 1, 1959; William G. Maguire, teacher, junior high, to Charlestown High School, Sept. 16, 1959.

Department of Industrial Arts—Howard L. Churchill, shop instructor, to Boston Trade High School, Nov. 5, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1960:

Boston Clerical School—Helen G. Knarr, senior assistant, as acting head instructor, Nov. 2, 1959.

Boston Technical High School—James H. Holland, head of department, as acting head master (vice Everett J. Conway, absent on leave), Oct. 6, 1959; James W. Dailey, master, as acting head of department, Oct. 6, 1959.

Blackinton — John Cheverus District—Frederick J. Sweeney, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice James P. Collins, absent on leave), Oct. 15, 1959.

Henry Grew District—Madeline C. Cunningham, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959; Eileen M. Goode, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959.

Hyde-Everett District — Alice W. Magee, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Oct. 19, 1959.

John Winthrop District—William R. Rudder, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959.

Mary Hemenway District — John J. Bradley, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959.

Sherwin District — Kenneth J. DeCosta, provisional teacher, as acting assistant principal (vice Anthony A. Abruzzese, absent on leave), Oct. 30, 1959.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Eugene P. Joyce, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Richard W. Newman, absent on leave), Oct. 19, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in accordance with Order No. 5 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug 31, 1960, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Hyde Park High School — John J. Buckley, master, as acting head of department.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in charge of buildings, in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Boston Technical High School —William Harrison, guidance counselor, as teacher in charge of classes in the Theodore Roosevelt School Building.

Agassiz District — Charlotte A. Ferry, teacher, kindergarten, as teacher in charge of elementary classes in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School Building.

Charles Sumner District — Isabelle A. Phillips, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of elementary classes in the Washington Irving Junior High School Building.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Henrietta W. Sheinker, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of classes in the Martha A. Baker School Building.

Thomas Gardner District — Ellen C. Rooney, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of classes at the David L. Barrett School; Bessie A. Lovewell, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of classes at the James J. Storrow School Building.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Elihu Greenwood District — Claire B. Reilly, teacher, elementary, married Aug. 22, 1959, new name Claire B. Moynihan.

Mather District — Mary L. Cummings, teacher, elementary, married Sept. 19, 1959, new name Mary L. Calden.

Warren District—Mildred A. Regan, teacher, elementary, married June 20, 1959, new name Mildred A. Wojnar.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Jan. 12, 1959, authorizing the attendance of Miss Madeleine L. Reilly, member, Boston School Committee, at the Annual Convention of the National School Boards Association, Inc., held at San Francisco, California, Jan. 24 to 29, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed five hundred twenty-five dollars ($525), is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Sept. 24, 1959, authorizing the attendance of Gordon F. Irons, Examiner, Board of Examiners, at the Annual Convention of the American Association of Examiners and Administrators of Educational Personnel, to be held in Dallas, Texas, Oct. 14 to 19, 1959, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred sixty-five dollars ($265), is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, t he order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, a report of his attendance at the Annual Meeting of Superintendents of Schools of Cities of over 200,000 population, held in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 13 to 17, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, on his attendance at the Forty-Seventh National Safety Congress and Exposition, held in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 19 to 23, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, and James S. Reardon, Schoolhouse Custodian, on their attendance at the Annual Convention of the Association of School Business Officials, held in Miami Beach, Florida, Oct. 11 to 16, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT OF PRINCIPAL STATISTICAL MACHINE OPERATOR

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified Athena K. Lynch as eligible to fill the position of Principal Statistical Machine Operator, office of the Business Manager, as the result of a promotional examination.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Athena K. Lynch, the only person on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service, is hereby appointed to the position of Principal Statistical Machine Operator, office of the Business Manager, to take effect Oct. 11, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Athena K. Lynch, Principal Statistical Machine Operator, office of the Business Manager, is hereby established at the rate of ninety-six dollars ($96) a week, to take effect Oct. 11, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Alice M. Duffy, principal clerk and stenographer, be allowed and paid additional compensation at the rate of nine dollars ($9.00) a week for such weeks as she shall serve as Administrative Secretary in place of Dorothea C. Morris, for six months beginning Nov. 18, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Agnes E. Beckett, telephone operator, be allowed and paid at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) for each day of service for the period from July 20 through Sept. 4, 1959, during the absence of Agnes L. Dolan, chief operator.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons are hereby temporarily transferred to the positions indicated, to take effect Nov. 18, 1959:

Erna M. Stahler, clerk and stenographer, to senior clerk and stenographer.

Josephine M. Reid, Ellen B. Wallace, clerks and typists, to senior clerks and typists.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Kathryn A. Hodgins, principal clerk and stenographer, office of the Superintendent, to the position of secretary to assistant superintendent, to take effect Nov. 25, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Mcmorrow, and Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. Regan—1.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

PROVISIONAL PROMOTION

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting, subject the approval of the School Committee, and the Division of Civil Service, the provisional promotion of Dorothy A. Allston, clerk and stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to the position of senior clerk and stenographer, to take effect Nov. 18, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the provisional appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Sept. 24, 1959, establishing the salary of Dorothy A. Allston, clerk and stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, at sixty dollars ($60) per week, to take effect Sept. 9, 1959, is hereby amended to read "sixty-six dollars ($66) per week."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

SALARY GRADES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, Salary Grade #20 is hereby established for the position of Statistical Analyst.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, Salary Grade #21 is hereby established for the position of Senior Statistical Analyst.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following-named cafeteria managers, who have requested the transfers, and have seniority and merit, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect Nov. 13, 1959:

Mary R. Azevedo, cafeteria manager, from the Boston Technical High School, to the South Boston High School.

Helen D. Hoar, cafeteria manager, from the Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to the Hyde Park High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Commit-

tee and the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Alice G. Kleindienst, permanent cafeteria attendant, Hyde Park High School, to cafeteria manager, Class Grade 10, same school, to take effect Oct. 21, 1959, and to continue during the absence of a cafeteria manager.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee and the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Margaret J. Donahue, permanent cafeteria attendant, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, to cafeteria manager, Class Grade 8, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to take effect Nov. 13, 1959, and to continue during the absence of a cafeteria manager.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

SALE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following preamble and order were offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named school property is no longer needed for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906:

A portion of the schoolyard on the westerly side of the William Blackstone Junior High School site, directly abutting on Blossom Street, containing approximately 6,652 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, submitting the seventy-seventh annual report of the Superintendent of Public Schools. The report covers the school year ending Aug. 31, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That this Committee hereby adopts as its Annual Report for the school year 1958-59, the Annual Report of the Superintendent being School Document No. 20, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

ANNUAL STATISTICS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, submitting the Annual Statistics for the Boston Public Schools for the school year 1958-59, being School Document No. 19, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, submitting a statement of the numbers belonging in the Boston public day schools, exclusive of the Continuation School, on Sept. 30, 1959, together with a comparative statement of the number belonging on Sept. 30, 1958, as prepared by the Division of Statistics and Publicity.

BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Sept. 30 1958	Sept. 30 1959	Decrease 1959
Membership	89 479	88.786	693

—

TABLE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES

September 30, 1959

	Increase	Decrease
Boston Clerical School	—	26
Latin and Day High Schools	—	268
Day Elementary and Junior High Schools:		
Grade VII to IX	452	—

Grade I to VI	—	764
Kindergartens	—	101
Special Schools	14	—
	466	1,159
September 30, 1959 Net Decrease		693

An analysis of the changes in membership for 1958 and 1959 is shown by the following table:

	1958 Inc.	1958 Dec.	1959 Inc.	1959 Dec.
Boston Clerical School	50	—	—	26
Latin and Day High School	522	—	—	268
Day Elementary and Junior High Schools:				
Grade VII to IX	281	—	452	—
Grade I to VI	—	149	—	764
Kindergartens	138	—	—	101
Special Schools	—	16	14	—
	991	165	466	1,159

1958—net increase—826
1959—net decrease 693

GENERAL SUMMARY

	1958	1959	Inc.	Dec.
Boston Clerical	429	403	—	26
Latin and Day High Schools	19,996	19,728	—	268
Day Elementary and Junior High Schools:				
Grades VII to IX	14,865	15,317	452	—
Grades 1 to VI	44,392	43,628	—	764
Kindergartens	9,595	9,494	—	101
Special Schools	202	216	14	—
	89,479	88,786	466	1,159

SUMMARY BY SECTIONS

	1958	1959	Inc.	Dec.
Boston Clerical	429	403	—	26
Latin and Day High Schools	19,996	19,728	—	268
Junior High and Elementary Schools:				
East Boston	4,970	4,858	—	112
Charlestown	2,216	2,142	—	74
North End	644	614	—	30
West End	901	460	—	441
City Proper	1,720	1,663	—	57
South End	1,783	1,810	27	—
South Boston	4,833	4,975	142	—
Roxbury	12,654	12,662	8	—
Brighton	4,599	4,463	—	136
W. Roxbury	10,030	10,186	156	—
Dorchester	20,570	20,640	70	—
Hyde Park	3,932	3,966	34	—
Special Schools	202	216	14	—
	89,479	88,786	451	1,144

STATEMENT BY SCHOOLS AND DISTRICTS

A—BOSTON CLERICAL, HIGH AND LATIN SCHOOLS

	1958	1959	Inc.	Dec.
Boston Clerical School	429	403	—	26
Latin and Day High:				
Boston Latin	2,599	2,550	—	49
Girls' Latin	1,530	1,434	—	96
Boston Technical High	1,321	1,353	32	—
Boston Trade High	1,190	1,218	28	—
Brighton	1,209	1,212	3	—
Charlestown	689	680	—	9
Dorchester	1,106	1,146	40	—
East Boston High	962	939	—	23
English High	1,858	1,847	—	11
Girls' High	926	846	—	80
Hyde Park High	1,181	1,200	19	—
Jamaica Plain High	869	869	—	—
Jeremiah E. Burke High	1,372	1,462	90	—
Roslindale	1,002	1,133	131	—
*Roxbury Memorial High	—	315	315	—
*Roxbury Memorial High (boys)	359	—	—	359
*Roxbury Memorial High (girls)	322	—	—	322
South Boston High	1,244	1,258	14	—
Trade High for Girls	257	266	9	—
	19,996	19,728	681	949

*Roxbury Memorial High (boys) Roxbury Memorial High (girls), combined for Administrative purposes September, 1959.

B—JUNIOR HIGH AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

District	1958	1959	Inc.	Dec.
East Boston				
Blackinton-John Cheverus	1,688	1,071	—	17
Chapman	683	701	18	—
Donald McKay	430	420	—	19
Emerson	704	686	—	18
Joseph H. Barnes	594	601	7	—
Samuel Adams	581	556	—	25
Theodore Lyman	881	823	—	58
Totals	4,970	4,858	25	137
Charlestown				
Clarence R. Edwards	593	610	17	—
Harvard	803	793	—	10
Warren	820	739	—	81
Totals	2,216	2,142	17	91
North End				
Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock	644	614	—	30
West End				
*Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone	901	460	—	441
City Proper				
Abraham Lincoln-Quincy	808	744	—	64
Prince	912	919	7	—
Totals	1,720	1,663	7	64

*Wendell Phillips and William Blackstone combined Sept. 1, 1958.
*William Blackstone building temporarily closed—1959.

South End				
Dwight	669	690	21	—
Rice-Franklin	1,114	1,120	6	—
Totals	1,783	1,810	27	—
South Boston				
Bigelow	573	554	—	19
Hart Gaston-Perry	1,490	1,536	46	—
John A. Andrew	897	938	41	—
Norcross	827	830	3	—
Patrick F. Gavin	1,046	1,117	71	—
Totals	4,833	4,975	161	19
Roxbury				
Dearborn	1,098	1,096	—	2
Dillaway	1,066	1,012	—	54
Dudley	610	593	—	17
Ellis Mendell	898	931	33	—
Henry L. Higginson	1,254	1,254	—	—
Hugh O'Brien	782	721	—	61
Hyde-Everett	640	692	52	—
James P. Timilty	661	670	9	—
Jefferson	881	885	4	—
Julia Ward Howe	1,463	1,526	63	—
Lewis	525	542	17	—
Martin	829	931	102	—
Sherwin	944	733	—	171
William Lloyd Garrison	1,003	1,036	33	—
Totals	12,654	12,662	313	305
Brighton				
Bennett	884	792	—	92
James A. Garfield	990	966	—	24

Thomas A. Edison	529	532	3	—
Thomas Gardner	581	555	—	26
Washington Alston	1,103	1,101	—	2
William Howard Taft	512	517	5	—
Totals	4,599	4,463	8	144
West Roxbury				
Agassiz	1,252	1,241	—	11
Beethoven	993	1,002	9	—
Charles Sumner	1,145	1,211	66	—
Francis Parkman	969	979	10	—
Longfellow	1,432	1,443	11	—
Lowell	741	760	19	—
Mary E. Curley	1,017	1,037	20	—
Patrick F. Lyndon	1,015	930	—	85
Robert Gould Shaw	570	623	53	—
Washington Irving	896	960	64	—
Totals	10,030	10,186	252	96
Dorchester				
Christopher Gibson	923	888	—	35
Edmund P. Tilton	961	891	—	70
Edward Everett	840	825	—	15
Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert				
Stuart	1,201	1,210	9	—
Grover Cleveland	918	997	79	—
John Marshall	1,347	1,423	76	—
John Winthrop	1,167	1,146	—	21
Mary Hemenway	1,045	1,054	9	—
Mather	1,245	1,285	40	—
Minot	735	715	—	20
Oliver Wendell Holmes	446	550	104	—
Patrick T. Campbell	892	871	—	21
Paul A. Dever	1,139	987	—	152
Phillips Brooks	994	1,024	30	—
Robert Treat Paine	755	684	—	71
Roger Wolcott	1,825	1,735	—	90
Solomon Lewenberg	1,154	1,229	75	—
William E. Endicott	1,111	1,128	17	—
William E. Russell	1,044	1,065	21	—
Woodrow Wilson	828	933	105	—
Totals	20,570	20,640	565	495
Hyde Park				
Elihu Greenwood	1,513	1,514	1	—
Henry Grew	858	894	36	—
James J. Chittick	715	732	17	—
William Barton Rogers	846	826	—	20
Totals	3,932	3,966	54	20
Grand Totals, junior high and elementary schools	68,852	68,439	1,429	1,842

C—SPECIAL SCHOOLS

Horace Mann	93	99	6	—
M. Gertrude Godvin	109	117	8	—
Totals	202	216	14	—

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

	Sept. 30, 1958	Sept. 30, 1959
Membership	17	15

September 30, 1959 Decrease 2

Pupils between the ages of fourteen and sixteen whose parents request a working certificate or home permit are assigned to the Abraham-Lincoln-Quincy Disrtict for the equivalent of a Continuation School education.

Placed on file.

FINE ARTS CLASSES

The following three orders were offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to re-establish in the Museum of Fine Arts the Fine Arts High School class for the current term beginning Sept. 29, 1959, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, the sessions to occur on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, and to be not more than three hours in length.

—

ORDERED, That the employment of Gretchen Cook, or in her absence of some other qualified person, as art teacher in the Fine Arts High School class at the Museum of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized for the term beginning Sept. 29, 1959, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said art teacher to serve during the three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) per hour of service.

—

ORDERED, That the employment of two temporary teachers in the Fine Arts High School class in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby authorized for the term beginning Sept. 29, 1959, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said temporary art teachers to serve during three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per hour of service.

On roll call, the three orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO OCT. 1, 1959

Statements were received from the Business Manager under dates of Aug. 31, and Sept. 30, 1959, submitting statements showing the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eight and nine drafts of the current

fiscal year, the expenditures for the first eight and nine drafts of the fiscal year 1958, and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON AUDIT OF BOOKS AND ACCOUNTS

A communication was received from O'Brien, FitzGerald & Co., under date of Oct. 27, 1959, submitting their interim report on the books and accounts of the School Committee of the City of Boston as of Sept. 30, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting the resignation of Edward F. Welch, junior building custodian, Fairmount School, effective Oct. 27, 1959.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect Oct. 14, 1959:

Warren B. Coleman
Paul J. Raftery
James J. Healy

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect Oct. 21, 1959:

Henry E. Webb, from Warren to Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

James F. Gately, from Andrew Jackson to Francis Parkman School.

Achilles J. Maraggia, from Nathaniel Hawthorne to Copley School.

Joseph Tardanico, from John Greenleaf Whittier to M. Gertrude Godvin School.

Albert Grandmont, from William Blackstone Junior High to Patrick J. O'Hearn School.

John J. Moran, from Phillips Brooks to John Lothrop Motley School.

Thomas F. Duff, from Jamaica Plain High to Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodian who, by seniority and merit stands at the head of his respective list, be transferred to the school indicated, to take effect Dec. 1, 1959:

John A. Tyrell, from Manassah E. Bradley to Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE, CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named custodians are hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for the periods indicated:

Thomas V. Callanan, junior building custodian, Prescott School, three months, from Sept. 1, 1959, to Dec. 1, 1959.

William A. Riley, senior building custodian, Dudley School, for a period of thirty days from Oct. 16, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Edward J. Harold, senior building custodian, Administration Building, to the position of Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, to take effect Nov. 18, 1959, at a salary of seven hundred and forty-four dollars ($744) a month.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 16, 1959, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Patrick J. Delaney, junior building custodian, Administration Building, to senior building custodian, Administration Building, to take effect Nov. 18, 1959, at a salary of one hundred forty-one dollars and fifty-six cents ($141.56), a week.

Tne communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Miss Reilly—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary pro tempore.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

December 1, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon street, at 12:30 A. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meeting of Sept. 1, 1959 was omitted, the committee approving them as printed.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired on pension:

Mary E. Curley, Junior High School—Mary A. Leary, Nov. 19, 1959.

Lip Reading Classes—Ellen Bird, Nov. 16, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Paul A. Dever District—Mary E. Baer, provisional teacher, Nov. 20, 1959.

Prince District — Mary J. Cashman, provisional teacher, Nov. 30, 1959.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates indicated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Sherwin District—Gladyce L. Howland, teacher, elementary, Nov. 30, 1959.

Department of School Lunches —Anne L. Trainor, cafeteria attendant, Nov. 10, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

South Boston High School—Ernest J. Ryan, head of department (from senior instructor, Boston Trade High School), Jan. 1, 1960.

On roll call, the rules were suspended, and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

English High School—Charles G. Gustin, junior master (fifth year salary—$5460—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1960.

Hyde Park High School—Norman M. Cantor, junior master (third year salary $4980—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1960.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Industrial Arts —Charles F. Rothera, shop instructor, Nov. 17, 1959.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following - named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1959-60:

Assistants

Eugene C. Branca, Nov. 10, 1959.
Robert P. Collins, Oct. 29, 1959.
Erma C. Conners, Nov. 10, 1959.
Edith P. Gleeson, Nov. 5, 1959.
John W. Kane, Nov. 24, 1959.
George J. Manfra, Nov. 3, 1959.
Elisabeth B. Perlmuter, Nov. 17, 1959.
Fred C. Spracklin, Nov. 19, 1959.
Charles F. Ziniti, Nov. 17, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1959-60:

(To take effect Nov. 20, 1959)

Assignment
General Helper

Thomas D. Sullivan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

RESCINDING OF APPOINTMENTS, PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has rescinded the appointment of the following-named provisional teachers, as presented and approved at the meetings of May 18, June 9, July 1, and Oct. 9, respectively, because of their failure to report to duty:

Elementary Schools

Francis X. Blackwell, Katherine Brennan, Lorraine A. Clodi, Nancy Grant Colbert, Richard D. Fitzgerald, Catherine E. Hulse, Joan E. Langburt, Ellen M. McSwiney, Mary A. Murphy, Laurence O'Rourke, Iris Samelson, Barbara Schuman, Anne Pectoris Snyder.

—

Junior High Schools

Gerald Barclay, Joan Barnett, Chester Bleeker, Paul E. Cawein, John H. Clifford, Patricia McDermott Curry, Mary Coppolo Devine, Arthur S. Flynn, Mary E. King, Janet A. Liberatore, Margaret A. Matthews, Helen Lalooses Mavrides, Vincent J. McDonough, Jacquelynne E. McLucas, James E. Messina, Edmund G. Moriarty, Josephine J. Napolitano, Elizabeth D. Ravenell, John P. Slattery, Meryl Young Silver, Richard J. Stack, Herbert D. Stone, Mary Cornwall Tevnan, James D. Turley, Jane A. Verny, Helen O'Brien McMahon, Robert J. Palermo, Harriet Miller Fishlow.

—

High Schools

Charles Byron, Richard W. Clayton, Patricia Coughlan, Ronald P. Johnson, Marcia T. Kennedy, Joseph V. Nisco, Frank Pike.

—

Kindergartens

Carol A. Kearney.

—

Home Economics

Vera J. Woolridge.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay, be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Edmund P. Tileston District—Mary L. Riordan, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1959, to Aug. 31, 1960; Mary B. Stevens, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959, to Aug. 31, 1960.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Mary T. Hern, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, to Nov. 30, 1959.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Norma R. Timmerman, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, leave of absence be granted to Helen M. Moran, Director of Distributive Education, without loss of pay, for five days, Dec. 7 to 11, 1959, inclusive, to attend the American Vocational Association Convention to be held in Chicago, Illinois.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Emerson District — Jean M. Noel, teacher of kindergarten, Nov. 17, 1959.

Jefferson District—Mary F. MacIver, teacher, elementary, Nov. 26, 1959.

Julia Ward Howe District — Mary T. Churchill, teacher, elementary, Oct. 1, 1959.

Thomas Gardner District — Carlyn V. Cox, assistant, special class, Oct. 1, 1959.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Marilyn Brion, assistant, high school, physical education, Oct. 19, 1959.

Department of Home Economics — Jennie F. Roberts, teacher of clothing, junior high, Nov. 4, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Mary D. Doherty, teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to take effect Apr. 28, 1958, has been terminated to take effect May 15, 1959, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect May 16, 1959, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth and, provided further, that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Natalie C. Floyd, teacher, elementary, Agassiz District, to take effect on Apr. 13, 1958, has been terminated to take effect July 31, 1959, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Aug. 1, 1959, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth and, provided further, that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence granted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1960:

Blackinton — John Cheverus District—Nella Bacciola, teacher, elementary, and Francis W. Hochmuth, shop instructor, as acting assistant principals, Nov. 16, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teacher has reported that she was married on the date indicated:

Dorchester High School — Christine M. Lyons, assistant, married Nov. 7, 1959, new name Christine M. Kelley.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANT, SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the rank of attendant, School Department, Class Grade #8, is hereby established.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—O.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified a list of persons eligible to fill a position as permanent attendant, School Department.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Lillian T. Murphy the first person on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service is hereby appointed to the position of attendant, School Department, to take effect Nov. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED That the salary of Lillian T. Murphy, attendant, School Department, is hereby established at the rate of fifty-five dollars ($55) a week, to take effect Nov. 1, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1

—

COMMENDATION, THANKSGIVING DAY FOOTBALL GAMES

Mr. Hurley offered the following:
ORDERED, That the Secretary be directed to write to the

head masters of Boston Latin and English High Schools, and East Boston and South Boston High Schools commending the pupils, through the head masters, for the excellent conduct at White Stadium and Harvard Stadium on Thanksgiving Day—and commending the coaches and the teams for their excellent play; and the Secretary was further directed to send a letter to the Police Commissioner commending the Police Department for its excellent handling of the large crowds at the Harvard Stadium and the White Stadium.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Instruction, Special Education, Salaries $36,000.00

TO

Instruction, Educational Direction and Supervision, Salaries $9,000.00

Instruction, High Schools, Salaries $23,000.00

Instruction, Evening and Summer Schools Salaries $4,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Instruction, Elementary Schools, Salaries $14,000.00

TO

Instruction, Junior High Schools, Salaries $14,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Administration, General Administration, Other Expenses $5,000.00

TO

Administration, Educational Administration, Other Expenses $5,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Operation of Plant, Custodians, Salaries $1,100.00

TO

Operation of Plant, Office of Schoolhouse Custodian, Salaries $1,000.00

Operation of Plant, Utilities, Salaries $100.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Attendance and Health Services, School Physicians and Nurses, Salaries $1,000.00

TO

Attendance and Health Services, School Medical Aids, Salaries $1,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Administration, Business Administration, Salaries $500.00

TO

Administration, General Administration, Salaries $500.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE, CHIEF STOREKEEPER

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That George A. McKendry, chief storekeeper, School Committee Supply Room, is hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for a period of thirty days from Nov. 17, 1959.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

SALE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following preamble and order were offered:
WHEREAS, The following-named school property is now vacant, and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby
ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906:
A parcel of land situated on Meeting House Hill, Dorchester, the former site of the Lyceum Hall School, containing approximately 21,319 square feet.
On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Tierney, and Miss Reilly—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

The following preamble and order were offered:
WHEREAS, The following-named property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby
ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906:
William Wirt Warren School, Waverly Street, near Market Street, Brighton: Land and building, containing approximately 27,137 square feet.
On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Tierney, and Miss Reilly—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

The following preamble and order were offered:
WHEREAS, The following-named school property is no longer needed for school purposes, it is hereby
ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906:
A parcel of land on the southerly side of the English High School site, Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston, triangular in shape, fronting approximately 43 feet or Avenue Louis Pasteur and extending perpendicular to Avenue Louis Pasteur in a westerly direction to a point approximately 218 feet from Avenue Louis Pasteur, and containing approximately 4500 square feet.
On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Tierney, and Miss Reilly—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Henry F. Barry, head supervisor of attendance at the National Convention of the International Association of Pupil Personnel Workers, held in Toronto, Canada, Oct. 18 to 23, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, submitting the following appointments and reappointments to Advisory Committees for the term ending Aug. 31, 1962:

—

AGRICULTURE

Frank R. Kelley, Chairman, Boston Parks and Recreation Commission, 33 Beacon St., Boston 8.

Arno H. Nehrling, Executive Secretary, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 300 Massachusetts Ave., Boston 15.

—

ART EDUCATION

Joseph G. Reynolds, Reynolds, Francis & Rohnstock, 1 Washington St., Boston 14.

—

BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

George Dowse, Owner, Building Contractor, 84 Thetford Ave., Dorchester 24.

John T. Griffin, President, East Coast Aero Tech and East Coast Aviation Corporation, Bedford Airport, Lexington 73.

Frank J. O'Rourke, Proprietor, Massachusetts Welding Company, 79 Clapp St., Dorchester 25.

John F. Walsh, Secretary, Building Trades Employers Association, 8 Beacon St., Boston 8.

—

FOOD TRADES SCHOOL
(Boston Trade High School Annex)

Walter R. Hahn, Proprietor, Hahn's Bakery, Inc., 243 Hampshire St., Cambridge 39.

Joseph Stefani, Secretary-Treasurer, Cooks and Pastry Cooks Association, Local 186, 30 Pemberton Sq., Boston 8.

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
BRIGHTON HIGH SCHOOL

Daniel J. Galvin, Service Consultant, 28 Goodrich Rd., Jamaica Plain 30.

Robert Sklar, Executive Secretary, New England Branch, Eastern Battery Corporation, 1448 Columbus Ave., Boston 20.

—

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
CHARLESTOWN HIGH SCHOOL

John T. Jacobus, President, Emerson Electrical Manufacturing Company, 650 East Third St., South Boston 27.

—

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
DORCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL

Cabinetmaking Course

Ralph Squeglia, Owner, Central Carving Company, 53 Wareham St., Boston 18.

—

Upholstery Course

Edward J. Rogers, Owner, Sonny Rogers Custom Auto Upholsterer, 748 Gallivan Blvd., Dorchester 22.

—

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
EAST BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL

Salvatore Conigliaro, Superintendent, Triangle Tool & Die Company, 47 Bennett St., Lynn.

Joseph V. D'Avella, Superintendent of Technics, Boston College, 140 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 16.

David P. McSweeney, Business Agent, International Association of Machinists, 96 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton 35.

—

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL

Chester O. Eilertson, Owner, Boston Pattern Works, 592 Pleasant St., Norwood.

Harry P. Grages, Retired Labor Leader. Box 242, East Wareham.

Stephen E. McCloskey, Executive Secretary, Greater Boston Labor Council, 44 Bromfield St., Boston 8.

John J. Tholl, Chairman of the Board, American Tool & Machine Co., 1417 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park 36.

—

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
ROXBURY MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL (BOYS)

Bertram W. Kohl, Business Representative, Pressman's Union No. 67 and Press Assistant's Union No. 18, 294 Washington St., Boston 8.

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE SOUTH BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL

Course in Sheet Metal Work

Alfred Ellis, Jr., Business Representative, Sheet Metal Workers International Association, Local No. 17, 351 Tremont St., Boston 16.

—

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Roswell Derby, Personnel Director, William Filene's Sons Company, 426 Washington St., Boston 8.

Mrs. Barbara C. Haley, Acting Director, Prince School of Retailing, 49 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 16.

—

EVENING PRACTICAL ARTS CLASSES

Eleanor J. Gawne, D.Ed., Assistant Professor of Home Economics Education, Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston 15.

—

MILITARY SCIENCE

Brig. Gen. William J. Blake, United States Veterans Administration, 1 Beacon St., Boston 8.

—

SAFETY EDUCATION

Bruce Campbell, Executive Vice President, Massachusetts Safety Council, 54 Devonshire St., Boston 9.

J. Henry Goguen, Commissioner of Public Safety, Department of Public Safety, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1010 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15.

—

SCHOOL LUNCHES

Miss B. Lucile Bridges, Executive Director, New England Dairy and Food Council, 729 Boylston St., Boston 16.

Miss Isabelle Ackerman, Nutrition Supervisor, Public Health Nutrition Section, Visiting Nurse Association of Boston, 14 Somerset St., Boston 8.

—

SPECIAL CLASSES

John J. Connelly, Justice, Boston Juvenile Court, Court House, Boston 8.

Mrs. John B. Hynes, 31 Druid St., Mattapan 26.

Rev. Leo N. O'Day, P.P., Pastor, St. Stephen's Church, 24 Clark St., Boston 9.

—

TRADE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Larry M. Cole, Owner, Larry's Beauty Salon, 1954 Centre St., West Roxbury 32.

Lawrence J. Cross, Owner, Cross Restaurant, 74 Franklin St., Boston 10.

Miss Ann Holland, Department Head, William Filene's Sons Company, 426 Washington St., Boston 8.

Miss Lillian J. Kane, Owner, Beauty Shop, 490 Boylston St., Boston 16.

Miss Dorothy Lord, Owner, Lord's Gown Shop, 11 Newbury St., Boston 16.

Edward C. Shinnick, General Dining Room Service Superintendent, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, 185 Franklin St., Boston 10.

Miss Loretto Tierney, Personnel Director, Conrad & Chandler, Inc., 25 Winter St., Boston 8.

—

Practical Nurse Training Course

Alice E. Butler, M.D., 270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 16.

Miss Catherine Garrity, Executive Secretary, Licensed Practical Nurses Association, 271 Dartmouth St., Boston 15.

Mrs. Dorothy Hayward, R.N., Nursing Associate, Health Hospitals and Medical Care Division, United Community Services, 14 Somerset St., Boston 8.

Mrs. Ruth Sleeper, R.N., Director, School of Nursing, Massachusetts General Hospital, Fruit St., Boston 14.

Miss Dorothy Vernstrom, R.N., Director, School of Nursing, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Brigham Circle, Roxbury.

Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO NOV. 1, 1959

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first ten drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first ten drafts of the fiscal year 1958, and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

ELECTION TO BOARD OF TRUSTEES, TEACHERS RETIREMENT FUND

The terms of Mr. Hurley, and Mr. Tierney, as members of the Board of Trustees of the Teachers Retirement Fund hav-

ing terminated, the School Committee proceeded to fill their vacancies.

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the first vacancy as follows:

FOR MR. HURLEY—Messrs. Regan, Tierney, and Miss Reilly —3.

FOR MR. McMORROW—Mr. Hurley—1.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the second vacancy as follows:

FOR MR. TIERNEY—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, and Miss Reilly —3.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

The Chairman thereupon declared Messrs. Hurley, and Tierney re-elected members of the Board of Trustees of the Teachers Retirement Fund for such part of the term ending October 1961 as they shall be members of this School Committee, but not later than October 1961.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1959, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect Dec. 2, 1959:

James A. Mullen
Pasquale A. Verro
Thoma. F. Carew
John E. Goodrich
John J. Lenane

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Tierney, and Miss Reilly —4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named custodians are hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for the periods indicated:

Everett School—John J. Beatty, senior building custodian, thirty days from Nov. 18, 1959.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—John J. Sheehan, senior building custodian, thirty days from Nov. 23, 1959.

Unassigned—Warren B. Coleman, senior building custodian, thirty days from Dec. 2. 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 15, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:22 A. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 1, 1959 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

ACCEPTANCE OF CHAPTER 536

BY THE CITY COUNCIL

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
In City Council

WHEREAS, at a meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston held September 24, 1959, it was unanimously

"ORDERED, That Chapter 536 of the Acts of 1959, 'An Act Authorizing the City of Boston to Interchange the Use of Certain Playground and School Lands. In the Roxbury District of Said City,' pertaining to the acquisition of a site for a new Lowell School, is hereby accepted."

WHEREAS, at a meeting of the Parks and Recreation Commission held October 22, 1959, it was unanimously

"VOTED: That the acceptance by the Mayor and City Council of Chapter 536 of the Acts of 1959 entitled 'An Act Authorizing the City of Boston To Interchange The Use of Certain Playground and School Lands in the Roxbury District of said City' be, and the same hereby is, recommended." now, therefore, it is hereby

ORDERED, That Statute 1959, Chapter 536, entitled "An Act Authorizing the City of Boston to Interchange the Use of Certain Playground and School Lands in the Roxbury District of Said City" be, and the same hereby is, accepted.

In City Council December 7, 1959—Passed—yeas eight, nays none.

Approved by the Mayor December 8, 1959.

Attest:

(Signed) W. J. Malloy,
City Clerk

Placed on file.

—

COMMENDATION OF FOOTBALL GAMES, THANKSGIVING DAY, BY BOSTON CITY COUNCIL

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
In City Council

Be it resolved by the Boston City Council that praise and congratulations shall be extended, on behalf of the people of Boston, to the Headmasters of Boston Latin School, Boston English High School, East Boston High School, and South Boston High School for the superbly conducted football games which took place on Thanksgiving Day at Harvard Stadium and the White Stadium.

Through the aforesaid Headmasters, this expression of the City Council shall be extended to the coaches, football teams, bands, high school cadet marching units, to the faculty members and to the student bodies also for the high degree of spirit, precision, orderliness and most of all, the degree of sportsmanship manifest on all sides which reflected credit to the Boston School Department and the City of Boston.

Be it further resolved that sufficient copies of this Resolve be forwarded by the City Clerk to the Superintendent of the Boston School System for his transmittal to the various schools named.

In City Council November 30, 1959.. Adopted.

Attest:

(Signed) Walter J. Malloy
City Clerk

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Nov. 28, 1959 of Anna M. Weeman, cafeteria attendant, Department of School Lunches.

Placed on file.

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 9, 1959, of Joseph F. Moloney, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Nov. 30, 1959 of Mary M. Crampton, Lowell District, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named persons who had been retired under the provision of the Veterans' Retirement System:

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Thomas J. F. Teehan, Dec. 5, 1959.

Elihu Greenwood District—Charles F. Pickett, Oct. 6, 1959.

Hancock District—Martin W. Green, Nov. 24, 1959.

Hugh O'Brien District—James W. Graham, Dec. 9, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—J. Arthur Robertie, assistant principal, Dec. 31, 1959, $5057 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations, by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John J. O'Toole, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary — $4740 — anniversary date Jan. 1, Jan. 1, 1960.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Mabel Hermance Adams, Mary Driver Barry, Mary Dawes Bradley, Paul E. Burke, Cecelia Rogan Cahill, Mary A. Callanan, Muriel Kingsley Carolan, Catherine Cohen, James M. Colclough, Carole Conley, John J. Connell, Mary C. Corbett, Maude Chapel Dodds, Philip J. Doherty, Anne Dargin Fontaine, Naomi Berlin Frieder, Marlene Zionete Friedman, Elena Trabucco Genova, Judith Devorin Gorin, Mary Richards Hansen, Marie Losco Harris, Audrey Brennan Higgins, Mary Pedone Hunt, George R. Johnson, Warren R. Kemp, Anastastia Kelly Lawlor, Aileen Brougham Lee, Mary Jo McAvinn, William F. McGonagle, Ann McPhail McGrane, Mary Smith Molloy, Mary Statt Morgan, Bertram P. Mullaney, Norma Cenntracchia Nolan, Paul D. O'Brien, Lawrence O'Rourke, Alice Jordan Powers, Gertrude A. Quinlan, Mildred Parad Raffel, Robert D. Ramsdell, Judith L. Rinehart, Theresa Bufalo Sage, William M. Sherry, James T. Spellane, Helen Tague Sullivan, Rita Anderson Waters, Beverly Roman Wine.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Industrial Arts—Frank R. Kinslow, shop instructor, Dec. 4, 1959.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1959-60:

Assistant—John S. Mitro, Dec. 1, 1959

Toolkeeper—Manual Andrea, Nov. 24, 1959

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

DAY SCHOOLS FOR IMMIGRANTS

Ellen B. Donohoe, special assistant, Dec. 1, 1959

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSE)

Department of School Hygiene —Alice C. Fleming, Dec. 9, 1959.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACH, JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Baseball and Outdoor Track (To take effect Apr. 1, 1960)

Boston Latin School—William J. Powers (5th and 6th classes)

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PLAY TEACHERS (Women)

For the school year 1959-60 (To take effect Oct. 5, 1959)

High Schools

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Marie L. Harris

—

Junior High Schools

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Marie C. McInerney

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TERMINATION OF SERVICES OF PROVISIONAL TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the services of the following-named provisional teacher whose appointment was reported and approved at the meeting of May 18, 1959, to take effect Oct. 2, 1959:

Elementary School

Jefferson District—Joanne G. McCarthy

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of services was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has discontinued leave of absence for maternity for the following-named teacher to take effect on the date indicated:

Roger Wolcott District—Ruth E. DeStefano, teacher, elementary, Nov. 3, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call

the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Henry L. Higginson District—Dorothy Shapper, teacher, elementary, Nov. 26, 1959.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Blackinton — John Cheverus District—Amy P. Serpentino, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1959 to Aug. 31, 1960, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence for rest was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of a teacher, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John J. O'Toole, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1960:

Edward Everett District—James N. Adams, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959.

Sherwin District—Anthony A. Abruzzese, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in charge of a building, in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1959, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1960, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

James J. Chittick District—Mary J. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Lowell Mason Building.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the

regulations, the following-named female teacher has reported that she was married on the date indicated:

John A. Andrew District—M. Gladys Rupp, teacher, elementary, married Dec. 5, 1959, new name M. Gladys Schumann.

Placed on file.

—

ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents under date of Dec. 15, 1959, transmitting the name of a candidate for Certificate XXXIII Junior High School, English, as a result of the examinations of August 1958 previously submitted in part.

This name does not constitute a separate Eligible List but should be inserted in School Document No. 17—1959. Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers, at the place indicated by the rating:

XXXIII. Junior High School Certificate English

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
781	John J. O'Toole	June 30, 1962

Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATION OF ACCRUED INTEREST FOR PAYMENT OF PENSIONS

A communication was received under date of Dec. 15, 1959, from the Secretary, Board of Trustees, Permanent School Pension Fund, reporting that at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund held in the office of the City Treasurer, December 10, 1959, the following vote was passed:

VOTED, That this Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund hereby approves the transfer during the current year of the sum of:

$16,072.68—cash from Income Account

$78,927.32—cash from Principal Account

$95,000.00—total

to the School Committee of the City of Boston, for appropriation and payment of pensions to teachers, said transfer being in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended by Chapter 298 of the Acts of 1955.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sum of ninety-five thousand dollars ($95,000) be and hereby is appropriated for Pensions to Teachers, said sum to be made available under the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended by Chapter 298 of the Acts of 1955, from unexpended accrued interest and principal in the Permanent School Pension Fund.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, submitting the following appointments to an Advisory Committee:

Boston Trade High School

To serve for the term ending Aug. 31, 1960 (to fill the vacancies caused by the deaths of Ernest P. Clausmeyer and William G. Kiefer).

Gerard M. McCusker, President, B. Feneno Co., 213 Camden St., Boston 18.

John Trayers, Superintendent of Pressroom, Cuneo Press of New England, Inc., 215 First St., Cambridge, 42.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen M. Moran, Director, Distributive Education, is hereby authorized to attend the National Retail Merchants Association Convention, to be held in New York City, Jan. 11 to 15, 1960, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifteen dollars ($115).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Charles E. Schroeder, Director, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, on his attendance at the Seventh Annual Conference of the National Association of Public School Adult Education, held in Buffalo, New York, Nov. 3 to 5, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

SALARY ORDER

The following preamble and order were offered:

WHEREAS, The hereinafter-named persons were unintentionally granted a nine hundred sixty dollar ($960) salary increase by Salary Order 2-C adopted on Sept. 2, 1959, when they should have been included in Salary Order 1—Supplementary adopted that day with a salary increase of only seven hundred twenty dollars ($720):

Boston Latin School—Thomas J. Colbert, Jr., Stephen Triantafel

Girls' Latin School—Mary G. Mahoney

Boston Technical High School —James F. Burns, Alfred F. Carpenito, Roger T. Connor, William V. Durante, Robert L. Murray, John D. O'Bryant

Boston Trade High School—Harry G. Kilburn

Brighton High School—Catherine Flaherty Boyle

English High School—Ralph H. Berkowitz, Paul J. Cameron, Robert P. Carroll, John H. O'Neill, Jr.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Catherine Crowley Norton, Madeline O'Brien Simonds.

South Boston High School—Rita M. Campbell.

Conservation of Eyesight Classes—Alice Smith Reilly (assigned); be it

ORDERED, That the aforesaid persons receive no annual increment in the school year 1960-61.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Miss Reilly—1.

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1959, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect Nov. 25, 1959:

John J. Reid, from John J. Williams to Dudley School.

John T. Quinn, from George Frisbie Hoar to Warren School.

William F. Lovett, from Frederic A. Whitney to Andrew Jackson School.

John T. Doherty, from Unassigned to Nathaniel Hawthorne School.

John J. Callahan, from Edwin P. Seaver to John Greenleaf Whittier School.

Joseph J. Mulhern, from William Howard Taft Junior High to Jamaica Plain High School.

Bruce C. McMaster, from Quincy E. Dickerman to Margaret Fuller School.

George S. Lidback, from Chapman to Manassah E. Bradley School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named custodian is hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for the period indicated:

Peter E. McGinley, junior building custodian, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, thirty days from Nov. 18, 1959.

James F. Tuffy, junior building custodian, Frank V. Thompson School, thirty days from Nov. 18, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

TEMPORARY TRANSFER, JOHN J. LYNCH

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named person is hereby given a temporary transfer to the position indicated, to take effect Dec. 16, 1959, at the rate of one hundred twenty-five dollars ($125) per week:

John J. Lynch, junior building custodian, Administration Building Annex, to school sanitation inspector.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

RENAMING OF SCHOOL

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Boston Clerical School is hereby renamed the Boston School of Business Education, to take effect Sept. 1, 1960.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT SCHOOL

Mr. McMorrow offered the following:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, the new elementary school on Needham Road, Hyde Park, in the Elihu Greenwood District, is hereby named the Franklin Delano Roosevelt School.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MAURICE J. TOBIN SCHOOL

Chairman: Mr. Tierney, may I say that we have a gentleman here tonight—one of our school principals—whom I would like to have come up and address the members after you present this matter to the School Committee.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, as you know, I have asked that this item be put on the agenda —namely, the naming of the new school in the Martin District in memory of Maurice J. Tobin.

I think we are all familiar with his background. He was born in Boston, May 28, 1901. He died July 19, 1953.

He was educated in the Mission Grammar School, the High School of Commerce, Boston College pre-law, and he attended evening courses at the Young Men's Catholic Association, Boston College Extension, and Suffolk Law School.

I note that he was brought right up in the same area over there where this school is now, the school which I would like to have named after him.

He lived the greater part of his life in the Ward 10, Roxbury, section of Boston, in the very shadows of the twin spires of the famed Basilica of Our Mother of Perpetual Help, known as the Mission Church. During his early years, he was popularly described as a hard working, conscientious, ambitious and courteous newsboy.

In early adult life (1927), he was elected to the General Court of Massachusetts as a state representative from Ward 10, Roxbury.

From 1951 to 1937 he was elected and served on the Boston School Committee. In this period he was employed by the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company rising to executive status in the company's organization.

At the age of 36, he was elected Mayor of Boston, the youngest man in the history of the city to be so honored. In 1941 he was re-elected Mayor to serve a second term.

In 1944 he was overwhelmingly elected Governor of the Commonwealth, again gaining another distinction of being the youngest Governor in the State's history.

From 1948 to 1952 he served in the Cabinet of the President of the United States as U. S. Secretary of Labor.

As a member of the Boston School Committee he was noted for his knowledge of the Boston School System and constant desire and effort to bring about needed improvements. He worked arduously to bring about due professional recognition and

stature to teachers in the system and programs which would benefit the students.

In his seven years as Mayor of Boston, his administration was truly termed "business-like." He was able each year to present a balanced budget and simultaneously reduce the bonded indebtedness of the city in the amounts totalling tens of millions of dollars. This was done without curtailing vital and essential service in the School or other City departments. In fact, city salaries were increased and many new and important services to the taxpayers were initiated.

Also, as Mayor, he had the foresight to recognize the approach of the air age which resulted in the initiation of the redevelopment and expansion of the Logan International Airport. Major housing projects were built in Roxbury, South Boston, Charlestown, and other sections to replace rundown areas under his administration.

Among the major achievements as Governor of the Commonwealth, Maurice J. Tobin championed a civil rights bill which created the Fair Employment Practices Commission. This Massachusetts law has served as a model for other states. Recognizing a need for expanded educational opportunities for returning veterans of World War II, he promoted the establishment of a University of Massachusetts Annex at Fort Devens pending the construction of additional physical facilities on its campus in Amherst. Thousands of returning veterans received their college training at the University of Massachusetts at Fort Devens. He was also instrumental in prevailing upon the government to turn over Camp Myles Standish in Taunton to the Commonwealth for the care and treatment of retarded children. Also, the Mystic River Bridge was constructed by private enterprise without cost to the taxpayer under special legislation introduced by him. He was successful in promoting benefits for working men and women and their families under the Unemployment Compensation Law by eliminating worker contribution to the fund and at the same time providing additional benefits in the form of a dependency allowance for each child while the head of the family was involuntarily unemployed.

As Governor, he first advocated the creation of the Massachusetts Department of Commerce to promote industrial growth in the Commonwealth and to publicize the State as a great vacation land which has resulted in the outstanding tourist trade which we now enjoy.

In the high office of the U. S. Secretary of Labor in the Cabinet of President Harry S. Truman, he was called upon to render a service to promote the general welfare of working men and women and to improve their working conditions and their opportunities for gainful employment. Legislation introduced by Maurice Tobin resulted in the national minimum wage being increased from 40 to 75 cents an hour. Under powers granted by Congress to establish minimum wages in certain industries doing business with the Government, he set realistic prevailing minimum wages and set work conditions which resulted in the elimination of hundreds of sweatshops who were exploiting workers and in the process reputable industrial concerns to suffer from unfair competition. In addition he eliminated wage differentials between Northern and Southern Textile Mills to the benefit of the New England economy.

Through his recognition for needed improvement of the skills of the American work force, he promoted an intensified apprenticeship and on-the-job training program through the U. S. Dept. of Labor's Apprenticeship Bureau, in the 48 states and territories of the United States. Hundreds of thousands of young men and women were registered in the various programs and graduated to skilled and journeyman status under his administration. Today these very men and women are making important contributions to the ever-increasing productivity of the country by their acquired knowledge and skills.

Secretary of Labor Tobin was assigned special important functions by the President of the United States such as negotiating agreements with the Mexican and Canadian Govern-

ments in migratory labor. The agreements negotiated have resulted in the development of programs still functioning providing rigid protection not only for the imported laborer but also the American farm laborer. This program has practically eliminated the disgraceful Mexican wet-back situation while similarly providing an orderly procedure for importation of needed workers for the American farmers under an improved pay scale and working conditions.

Other special assignments by the President to Secretary Tobin were meetings with members of the free nations of Europe, Asia Minor and near East to counteract communist propaganda against the United States; developing programs for increased productivity by American Industry and Workers during the Korean Crisis; settlement of wage and working condition disputes in the Railroad Industry; setting up and administering the Wage Stabilization Board during Korea; promotion of the White House Conference on Youth; development of a nationwide "Employ the Physically Handicapped Program"; drew up anti-discrimination law for enactment by Congress in the matter of government contracts.

In the U. S. Department of Labor he revised the cost-of-living index which is used by hundreds of industries and labor organizations as a barometer for negotiating Labor-Management contracts; set uniform and improved minimum standards for States in the administration of Unemployment compensation; administered the Loyalty Program of the U. S. Department of Labor in a manner that weeded out communistically inclined and undesirable elements from employment with the Government. This was done in a manner which won him the acclaim of the U. S. Congress.

Most importantly, Maurice J. Tobin lived an exemplary life which always reflected credit on his family, his church, his city, state, and nation.

The naming of the Thomas Dwight School in his memory could serve as an inspiration to the young children who attend the school. From a humble beginning in Roxbury as a newsboy, he rose to become a Representative of his community in the Massachusetts Legislature, a School Committeeman in his city, the Chief Executive of his beloved Boston, the Governor of his native State, and a leader of his country as Secretary of Labor.

—

Gentlemen, I have had to read all this because his accomplishments were many and great, and I would not be able to remember them, yet I wanted to get them all in the record.

I had the opportunity of being acquainted with Mr. Tobin while a police officer on the route in which he lived, and many the night I sat in his kitchen discussing different problems with him; and he helped give me courage and ambition to continue my education days while I was working nights as a police officer.

I can't think of a more fitting monument than to name this school, right in the same area where he grew up, after him. I believe, as I have stated before, that it will serve as a fitting memorial to him. Thank you.

Chairman: Thank you, Mr. Tierney, for that fine documentation on the life and outstanding career of the late and beloved Secretary of Labor, Governor of the Commonwealth, Mayor of the City of Boston, Maurice J. Tobin. Mr. Tierney put it very succinctly and very eloquently.

I have here for your consideration gentlemen, a petition from the Boston Elementary Principals' Association, of which I believe you all have copies, and there is a gentleman in the audience who has asked permission several times before to address this body when the subject of naming the new Thomas Dwight School came up for consideration by the Boston School Committee; and I know that you would want this gentleman to address the group so you will be very considerate to all parties involved.

If Mr. Maurice T. Ford, principal of the Martin District is in the audience, would he come forward, please, and address the group?

Would you state your name and position for the purpose of the record?

Mr. Ford: Maurice T. Ford, Principal of the Martin District.

Mr. Chairman and Members of the Committee, the Elementary Principals' Association went on record a year ago last May requesting that the next new school in Boston be named after the late Arthur L. Gould, former Superintendent of Schools.

We had in mind at the time the naming of the new school in Roxbury, being constructed at that time on the site of the old Thomas Dwight School.

As you know, Arthur L. Gould was master of the Martin School, was master of the Dearborn School in Roxbury, devoted his teaching career in Roxbury for the benefit of the children of Roxbury, became assistant superintendent, and later superintendent of schools. We felt and feel strongly that a memorial to a man who has devoted his life and his heart to the boys and girls of the city and the area of the city known as Roxbury should be memoralized fittingly by having a school named after him.

Now I know, as Mr. Tierney said, that Mr. Maurice Tobin grew up in Roxbury and became mayor and governor and secretary of labor, a fine representative citizen. But we have a memorial to him right there at a spot which abuts our school. We have across the street a court named after him: Tobin Court. We have on the Charlesbank another memorial to him.

My point and our point is that Mr. Tobin has been adequately and justly memorialized in Roxbury where Mr. Gould, who devoted himself to education in the Roxbury area, the Martin School and the Dearborn School down near Dudley Street, and as superintendent of all the children of the city of Boston, should be memorialized in this way.

It's rather a sad commentary —personally I say this—that in these days when we are trying to instill in our youngsters the correct values of education a man who gave his life and devoted all his energies and his intelligence to the training of children and teachers and principals in the City of Boston should be bypassed.

I don't want to make a long speech. I wrote my letter to you. You understand. This has been going on for two years over that period of time, and I feel that without detracting one iota from Mr. Tobin he has been adequately and justly memorialized and there would be resulting confusion with the naming of the school and a court and a memorial building after the same one man. Thank you very much.

Chairman: Mr. Ford, I have one question if you would, please. Is it specifically the request of the Elementary School Principals' Association that this particular school and this one alone be named in honor of Mr. Gould?

Mr. Ford: It was at that time.

Chairman: Because I notice from your letter that they stated under your signature that the next school ought to be no named, and that is why I wanted to ask you that question.

Mr. Ford: They had that in mind at the time.

Chairman: I wanted to ask you whether or not they had it in mind that it had to be in Roxbury.

Mr. Ford: They did that pointedly toward the school when I took the floor at the time it was raised.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, I'd like to point out that I am familiar with the petition of the Elementary School Principals' Association and I am quite familiar with Mr. Gould's background. He was born in 1877. He was a graduate of Rockland High School and Bridgewater Normal School and earned both bachelor's and master's degrees at Boston College and was honored by Boston College with a Doctor of Letters degree in 1940.

He was appointed a submaster in the Lewis District in 1906 and master of the Martin District, the same district here, in 1911, where he served for two years.

He was then appointed the master of the Dearborn District in 1913, which is another section of Roxbury, and was appointed an assistant superintendent by the School Committee in October of 1920; and then elected by this same Committee to the Superintendent of Public Schools on Feb. 24, 1937, until he retired in 1948.

I intend by no means to detract from the wonderful record set by Mr. Gould. However, I'd

like to point out that I thought that this school would be more fittingly named after the late Maurice Tobin due to the fact that he was born and brought up in this same neighborhood.

This is where he accomplished his many acts. I thought that this would serve as a fitting monument to the education of children where he was born and brought up and raised in the same area; whereas Mr. Gould, as I see, served two years in this one school and with the number of other schools we have in the city I think it is incumbent upon us to definitely, as you say, sir, name the school after Mr. Tobin; but I thought that after weighing everything in the Martin District, the new school year, it would be more fittingly named for Mr. Tobin. Thank you.

Mr. Ford: But don't you see, sir, that with the big memorial, the Maurice J. Tobin Memorial, abutting our property, and the Tobin Court right across the way, there is going to be a feeling of confusion, of overpowering.

Mr. Tierney: I disagree with you, sir. In spite of the fact that we have a little court named after a big, big man whose accomplishments are many and great, I think it would be fitting, to the education of the youth of that section if they go to a school and have this man's name instilled in their memories looking at the accomplishments he has made in life.

Mr. Ford: That is a point of view, but my point is that Mr. Gould gave more of himself in the field of education to the children of Boston by far and to the teachers, principals and assistant superintendents. That is my point of view. Thank you, very much.

Chairman: Thank you very much, Mr. Ford, for your nice presentation. I am sure the Committee will give it every consideration when it comes to vote on this matter.

The rules, as you know, gentlemen, will have to be suspended because this building is on the site of a former school —the Thomas Dwight School.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the rules pertaining to naming of schoolhouses be suspended.

On motion, Mr. Tierney's motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That, effective forthwith, the new elementary school on Smith Street, Roxbury, in the Martin District, is hereby named the Maurice J. Tobin School.

—

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, speaking on the motion I'd like to say that I have given this matter a great deal of thought, and I appreciate the point of view presented by Mr. Ford.

However, it's my unofficial understanding that it is the desire of a majority of the members of the committee, as I have learned quite recently, to name the school in memory of a gentleman who served this distinguished body for several years, and therefore I think that perhaps the happy compromise might be to select a school and name it in honor of former Superintendent Gould as soon as possible.

Mr. Tierney seems to feel that the point is that Mr. Tobin served this area and lived in this area and therefore the school should be named for him.

I think the surprising thing as I have listened to both points of view is that we haven't named a school for Mr. Tobin prior to this time.

However, I do hope that the Committee in its wisdom will see fit to honor the request presented by the Principals' Association and name an appropriate school for Mr. Gould.

Chairman: Thank you, Mr. McMorrow. Not much has been said on the fact that the late Maurice Tobin was a former School Committeeman and served at least two terms here, and I think going to the heart of Mr. Tierney's motion and statement, it is very closely tied in with his personal contacts with Mr. Tobin; and I am sure that there are members of this board who have similar contacts.

Mr. McMorrow put it very clearly that both outstanding men should have a school named in their honor.

Motion is now on the floor, gentlemen. Miss Reynolds, when you are ready—

Secretary: Mr. Tierney has moved to name the new school in Roxbury the Maurice J Tobin School.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman, I move that Mr. Tierney's remarks be included in the public record.

Chairman: No objection.

—

The Committe adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 22, 1959

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 2:55 A. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney.

—

APPROVAL OF STATE-AIDED WORK

A communication was received from Walter J. Markham, Director, Division of Vocational Education, under date of Dec. 17, 1959, reporting the establishment of a course in Wood Finishing in the Cabinet Department located in the Dorchester Part-time Cooperative Department, has been approved in accordance with plans set forth and submitted in memoranda on file in the office of the Division of Vocational Education in the Department of Education.

If the plans as submitted are carried out, the work of the course in Wood Finishing will be given approval, and the city of Boston recommended for reimbursement under the provisions of Chapter 74 of the General Laws, as amended, reimbursement to date from Sept. 10, 1959.

Placed on file.

—

GLOBE SANTA CLAUS

The following communication was presented:

The Boston Globe
Boston 7, Massachusetts
December 18, 1959

Dr. Dennis C. Haley
Superintendent of Schools
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Dr. Haley:

The Boston Globe would like to thank you and the students of the Boston Public School System for what is not only the largest but the most heartwaring contribution in the entire Globe Santa operation.

Perhaps a few figures will help inform students of the extent to which their generosity has helped the Globe Santa effort: our bundles average out to cost of about $18 apiece in retail value, based on an average family of four or five children. This means that Boston Public School students have made a complete Christmas possibled for some 500 families, or some 1,000 children.

But far more important than mere figures is the fact that young people have expressed, through their spirit of giving, true and meaningful sympathy for those less fortunate than themselves.

We are particularly pleased that this collection was taken on an entirely voluntary basis, sparing those who could not participate from any possible embarrassment. This is true charity in which the "left hand knoweth not what thy right hand doeth."

May we thank you sincerely for your gift, and congratulate you for the true spirit of Christmas which abounds throughout your schools.

Sincerely yours,
Paul Benzaquin
The Boston Globe
(For Globe Santa)

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 13, 1959 of Robert W. Ford, Charlestown High School, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 22, 1959, reporting the resignation of Claire T. Mortimer, teacher, elementary, Blackinton-John Cheverus District, to take effect Dec. 1, 1959.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 22, 1959,

reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Dec. 31, 1959, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dorchester High School—Virginia E. Turnbull, Mary M. P. Twomey, assistants.

Girls' High School — Arthur C. Long, master.

Roslindale High School—Carl F. Gable, master.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Katherine B. Morrissey, teacher, junior high.

Elihu Greenwood District—Marie J. Bruton, assistant principal.

John A. Andrew District—Anastasia C. McCarthy, teacher, kindergarten.

Mary Hemenway District—Agnes M. Golden, teacher, elementary.

Audio-Visual Instruction — Arthur P. Murray, junior master.

Department of Music—Arlie W. Latham, supervisor of drum and bugle corps.

Boston Latin School—Thomas F. Denning, junior building custodian.

Elizabeth A. Foley, temporary teacher.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Brighton High School—Robert F. Buck, head of department (from master, Jamaica Plain High School), Jan. 1, 1960.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Boston Clerical School—Julian Goulston, head instructor (from head of department, Brighton High School), Jan. 1, 1960.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Industrial Arts—Daniel J. Canty, shop instructor, Jan. 4, 1960.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHER

(School Year Sept. 1, 1959 through Aug. 31, 1960)
To take effect Jan. 1, 1960
Industrial Arts
John L. Keough,
shop instructor

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 22, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under the suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named principal for the term specified:

Francis Parkman District—John J. Treanor, principal, Feb. 1 to Aug. 31, 1960, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 22, 1959, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as

indicated, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1961, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Dearborn District—Marie F. Murphy, assistant special classes, to the Henry L. Higginson District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons are hereby authorized to attend the annual mid-winter conference for Directors of Vocational Education, State Department of Education, to be held in Holyoke, Massachusetts, Jan. 12 and 13, 1960, expense to the city not to exceed thirty dollars ($30) each:

Thomas A. Roche, Director, Department of Industrial Arts.

Thomas M. Dowell, coordinator, Brighton High School.

Martin E. Keane, coordinator, Charlestown High School.

Walter J. Barry, coordinator, Dorchester High School.

Joseph D. Mahoney, coordinator, East Boston High School.

Francis J. Lee, cordinator, Hyde Park High School.

Albert F. Hanrahan, cordinator, Roxbury Memorial High School.

Stephen T. Reilly, coordinator, South Boston High School.

Henry G. Wendler, coordinator, Jamaica Plain High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Mcmorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 22, 1959, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of James B. McDonough, shop superintendent, Boston Trade High School, on his attendance at a Course of Instruction held at the IBM School, Endicott, New York, Nov. 15 to 20, 1959, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION HELEN G. MORRIS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen G. Morris, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of Personnel, be allowed and paid at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) for each day of service for the period January 1 through March 30, 1959 (38 days), during the absence of Helen H. Sheehan, Head Account Clerk.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SUSPENSION OF SESSIONS

Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow offered the following:

ORDERED, That the sessions of all day schools are hereby suspended on Wednesday, Dec. 23, 1959, at 12 o'clock noon.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Instruction, Educational Direction and Supervision, Other Expenses	$3,000.00

TO

Instruction, Educational Direction and Supervision, Salaries (Department of Educational investigation and Measurement, Temporary Employees)	$3,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Instruction, Elementary Schools, Other Expenses $4,000.00

TO

Instruction, Special Education, Other Expenses $4,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Instruction, High Schools, Salaries $3,000.00

TO

Instruction, Special Education, Salaries $3,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Operation of Plant, Heat for Buildings, Other Expenses $20,300.00

TO

Operation of Plant:
Office of Schoolhouse Custodian, Other Expenses, $300.00
Utilities, except Heat for Buildings, Other Expenses, $8,000.00
Expenses, except Utilities $12,000.00

$20,300.00

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Administration:
Business Administration Salaries $3,000.00
Educational Administration, Salaries 2,000.00

$5,000.00

TO

Food Service (Deficit Appropriation) $5,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Maintenance of Plant:
Replacement of Equipment $5,000.00
Repair of Equipment 2,000.00

$7,000.00

TO

Food Services (Deficit Appropriation) $7,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Mcmorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Pupil Transportation Services $7,000.00

TO

Food Services (Deficit Appropriation $7,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The followng was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Fixed Charges, Salaries	$15,000.00
Fixed Charges, Other Expenses	5,000.00
	$20,000.00

TO

Food Services (Deficit Appropriation)	$20,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1959:

FROM

Operation of Plant.	
Custodial Services.	
Salaries	$20,000.00
Heat for Buildings.	
Other Expenses	15,000.00
	$35,000.00

TO

Food Services (Deficit Appropriation)	$35,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

A statement was received from the Business Manager, under date of Dec. 22, 1959, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eleven drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first eleven drafts of the fiscal year 1958, and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Dec. 22, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959:

John R. Matthews, John J. Finn, Owen J. Brand, Biagio P. Rufo, James T. Loflin, Jr., Leo D. Gibbons, John J. Sheehan, Jr., Francis X. O'Malley, Robert G. Beattie, Paul E. Kelly, John J. Linehan, William A. Ostiguy, Jr., Peter A. Johnson.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 22, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named junior building custodians who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed permanent intermittent senior building custodians, to take effect as needed:

Ronald J. Cribbie, Edward M. Colleran, Lloyd F. Wood, Joseph L. Ostiguy, James M. O'Brien, John M. Cardia, Cornelius J. Linehan, John T. Schoener, Robert M. O'Neil, Thomas E. McAuliffe, Francis P. Mandill, Ralph J. Smith.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—4.
NAYS—McMorrow—1.

TRANSFERS AND ASSIGNMENT OF PRINCIPAL CLERKS-SCHOOL SECRETARIES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Dec. 22, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee and the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named principal clerks-school secretaries be transferred, as indicated, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960:

Hyde Park High School—Eleanor L. Broughal, to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

Roxbury Memorial High School—Mary N. McMorrow, to the Prince and Bennett Districts.

Dudley and Dwight Districts—Lillian M. O'Donnell, to the Dwight and Francis Parkman Districts.

Norcross and William E. Endicott Districts—Katherine G. Lovett, to the Boston Clerical School.

Patrick F. Lyndon and Bennett Districts—Doris R. Mallard, to the Patrick F. Lyndon and Beethoven Districts.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Dec. 22, 1959, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee and the Division of Civil Service that Mary N. McMorrow, principal clerk-school secretary, Prince and Bennett Districts, be assigned to the Roxbury Memorial High School, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS OF CLERICAL EMPLOYEES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named employees are hereby temporarily transferred, as indicated, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960:

Margaret E. McGrath, temporary senior clerk and stenographer, Department of School Hygiene, to principal clerk-school secretary, Jamaica Plain High School and Hugh O'Brien District, half-time in each, Salary Grade #15.

Marianna Manley, temporary senior clerk and stenographer, Superintendent's Office, to principal clerk-school secretary, English High School, Salary Grade #15.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named employee is hereby temporarily transferred, as indicated, to take effect Jan. 6, 1959:

Eleanor L. L'Ecuyer, senior account clerk, Office of the Business Manager, to temporary principal clerk and typist, Department of School Lunches, Salary Grade #17.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named employee is hereby temporarily transferred as indicated, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959:

Elizabeth A. Moses, senior clerk and stenographer, Office of the Secretary, to temporary principal clerk and stenographer, Office of the Secretary, Salary Grade #17.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons are hereby given temporary transfers to the positions indicated, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959:

Marguerite P. Curran, principal clerk and typist, to buyer, Salary Grade No. 18.

William H. McKendry, clerk and messenger, to senior account clerk, Salary Grade No. 13.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfer of Alice W. Mahony to the position of principal clerk-school secretary, Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart and Robert Treat Paine Districts is hereby changed to the Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District, full-time, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That Margaret R. McNamee, principal clerk and stenographer, Superintendent's Office, is hereby temporarily transferred to principal clerk-school secretary, Norcross and William E. Endicott Districts, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960.

On roll call and under a suspension of the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 7, 1958, the foregoing order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Tierney and Regan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That Catherine V. Holle is hereby temporarily transferred from Salary Grade #17, principal clerk and stenographer, Safety Education, to Salary Grade #19, Administrative Secretary, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PASSED — Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That Alice M. Duffy is hereby temporarily transferred from Salary Grade #17, principal clerk and stenographer, Secretary's Office, to Salary Grade #19, Administrative Secretary, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PASSED—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That Imelda V. McSheffrey is hereby temporarily transferred from Salary Grade #17, principal clerk and stenographer, Schoolhouse Custodian's Office, to Salary Grade #19, administrative secretary, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PASSED—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That Ellen V. Leahy, is hereby temporarily transferred from Salary Grade #17, principal clerk and stenographer, Superintendent's Office, to Salary Grade #19, administrative secretary, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PASSED—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. Regan offered the following:

ORDERED, That Dorothy V. Hennessey, principal clerk—school secretary Salary Grade No. 15, Boston Trade High School, is hereby temporarily transferred to principal clerk

and stenographer, Salary Grade No. 17, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PASSED—Mr. Hurley—1.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

Ordered, that Mildred E. Francis, is hereby temporarily transferred from Salary Grade No. 17, principle clerk and typist, Supply, Room, to Salary Grade No. 19, administrative secretary, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr Tierney—3

NAYS — Mr. McMorrow — 1

PASSED — Mr. Hurley — 1

—

SALARIES OF SECRETARIES TO MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That the following-named employees be placed on the maximum of Salary Grade No. 19, $109 per week, to which their years of service entitle them, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959:

Mary P. McGillicuddy, Catherine J. Sullivan, and Mary C. McGonagle, senior clerks and stenographers, assigned as Administrative Assistants to Committeemen.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, McMorrow, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Tierney and Regan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

CHANGES IN SALARY GRADES

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade No. 13 of Mary C. McGonagle, senior clerk and stenographer, Secretary's Office assigned as Administrative Assistant to Committeeman, is hereby changed to Salary Grade No. 17, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

Mr. Regan offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of fuel engineer, Business Manager's Office, is hereby changed from Salary Grade #28 to Salary Grade #30, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959; and that he be placed on that step of the Compensation Plan to which his years of service entitle him.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1

—

Messrs. Hurley and Regan offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of senior structural engineer is hereby changed from Salary Grade #28 to Salary Grade #29, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959, and that he be placed on that step of the Compensation Plan to which his years of service entitle him.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of assistant structural engineer is hereby changed from Salary Grade #26 to Salary Grade #27, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of Assistant Secretary is hereby changed from Salary Grade No. 24 to Salary Grade No. 25 to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of Secretary to the Superintendent is hereby changed from Salary Grade 22 to Salary Grade 24, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959; and that she be placed on that step of the Compensation Plan to which her years of service entitle her.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

Messrs. Regan and Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of typewriter inspector and technician, is hereby changed from Salary Grade No. 17 to Salary Grade No. 20, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959; and that he be placed on that step of the Compensation Plan to which his years of service entitle him.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of principal accountant, Business Manager's Office, is hereby changed from Salary Grade No. 26, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of Head Cashier, Business Manager's Office, is hereby changed from Salary Grade No. 22 to Salary Grade No. 23, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of senior accountant, Business Manager's Office, is hereby changed from Salary Grade No. 23 to Salary Grade No. 24, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of Joseph W. Fellows, Head Account Clerk, Business Manager's Office, is hereby changed from No. 20 to No. 21, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of chief storekeeper is hereby changed from Salary Grade No. 24 to Salary Grade No. 25, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of Stores Control Inspector, White Stadium, is hereby changed from Salary Grade #20 to Salary Grade #21, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of Katharine G. Murray, Administrative Secretary, Secretary's Office, is hereby changed to Salary Grade No. 22, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Hurley, Regan, Miss Reilly, Mr Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

INCREASE IN SALARY OF ASSISTANT SCHOOLHOUSE CUSTODIANS

Mr. Tierney offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians are hereby granted an increase of six dollars ($6) per week, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

INCREASE IN SALARY OF SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary of supervisor of attendance, Department of Attendance, be increased by adding two dollars ($2) per week to each step of the Compensation Plan, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

PAYMENT OF ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION TO LILLIAN J. BAKER

Miss Reilly offered the following:

ORDERED, That Lillian J. Baker, Schoolhouse Custodian's Office, be paid additional compensation at the rate of nine dollars ($9) per week, to take effect Dec. 23, 1959, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

PASSED—Mr. Hurley—1.

INCREASE IN SALARY, HEAD SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Mr. Hurley offered the following:

ORDERED, That Salary Grade No 31, Head Supervisor of Attendance, be increased by eight hundred dollars ($800) above the present maximum of that grade and that the other steps of the grade be adjusted accordingly, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Hurley, Miss Reilly, Messrs. Regan and Tierney—4.

NAYS—Mr. McMorrow—1.

—

PAYMENT FOR OVERTIME COMPENSATION OF CUSTODIANS

Mr. Regan offered the following:

ORDERED, That the compensation for overtime service for custodians—Saturdays, Sundays, and work in excess of eight hours on other days—is hereby established, as follows, to take effect Jan. 1, 1960:

$3.25 per hour for senior building custodians

$2.75 per hour for junior building custodians

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Regan, Miss Reilly, and Mr. Tierney—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Hurley and McMorrow—2.

—

STATEMENTS OF VARIOUS MEMBERS

Chairman: I move adjournment.

Mr. McMorrow: Mr. Chairman, just in conference—

Chairman: Motion to adjourn is before the board.

Mr. McMorrow: This is my final meeting. Could I have the floor? Mr. Chairman?

Chairman: I am sorry.

Before I adjourn the meeting I want to say this—that the Chairman of the School Committee in behalf of my colleagues wants to extend his sincere congratulations to Mr. John P. McMorrow, our colleague, on your recent appointment as Director of Administrative Services of the City of Boston in the

administration of Mayor-elect John F. Collins.

Then we could go on for another half hour talking on your abilities as an administrator and a deep interest in all the problems of the Boston school system; but speaking for the entire board, I know that everyone is well aware of your abilities, your integrity and your understanding of school problems in general.

And for myself, and I am sure I speak for the Board, it has been a real pleasure to serve with you in the past two years; and be assured that we on the board wish you every good wish and success in your new endeavour and may you have the best of everything in the years to come in whichever course you may choose to follow.

—

Mr. Tierney: I'd like to say it's been a privilege serving with Mr. Hurley and Mr. McMorrow in the last two years, and I have benefited, I believe, richly from the experience which has rubbed off from their shoulders on to mine.

I sincerely hope that in the next two years which I will serve as a member of this committee I will put to use some of this experience which I have gathered from both Mr. McMorrow and Mr. Hurley.

I sincerely appreciate the opportunity that I have had in serving with you members, and I thank you very much for the courtesies which you have extended to me.

—

Chairman: And I would say the same, Mr. Hurley. Please pardon my oversight. It was unintentional. I enjoyed it, and I wish you good luck in your quest for the treasurership next year.

—

Mr. Hurley: Mr. Chairman, I think it is fitting that Mr. McMorrow and I finish our careers in the Boston School Committee at 3:15 in the morning because we have sat here many a night long after 3:15.

I would like the privilege of putting a few remarks in the public record. Before I go I want to express my thanks to all the members of the present Committee and all the members of the past committee for making my stay so enjoyable and to the Superintendent and the Board and Business Manager and directors and principals and teachers; and I could go right through the line: Miss Reynolds.

It's really been quite an experience. I am sorry to go, but I am sure we will all come into contact many times in the future.

Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

—

Miss Reilly: Mr. Chairman, I couldn't let this occasion go by, being the only woman on the school committee, without saying something.

First of all I want to congratulate Mr. McMorrow on his wonderful appointment. I want to tell all the gentlemen on the committee and the Superintendent and all the school personnel that it's been a very interesting two years for me.

It's been challenging and it's been exciting; and I feel that decisions have been made that worked for the good of the children in our schools and our teachers and our school personnel; and I feel very proud to have been part of it, and I feel very proud to have become associated with all the members of the committee and work with you.

I have enjoyed every minute of it. I congratulated Mr. McMorrow, and I have the same warm feeling toward Mr. Murley. I have very much enjoyed working with him. He has been somewhat of a Rock of Gibraltar all during my term on the School Committee. He was termed that when I was running for election the first time, and I think that he has proved that not only to me but to all the members of this committee.

I didn't expect to make a speech, but I really am very happy with all of you: Miss Reynolds, all the assistant superintendents, custodians, everybody; and I wish you all a blessed and holy Christmas.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

INDEX

TO

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

1959.

Abruzzese, Anthony A., acting assistant principal 252
Adams, James N., acting assistant principal.. 252
Adams, John J., transfer..... 51
Administrative Offices, closed on:
Thursday, March 26, 1959, at 12 o'clock noon, and on Friday, March 27, 1959, all day 63
Adult Educational and Recreational Activities:
Day School for Immigants, special assistants, appointments.....10, 41, 62, 194, 225, 251
evening schools:
acting first assistant..... 9
acting principal..... 9
clerical assistants, appointments..... 34, 214
first assistants, appointments..... 213
laboratory assistants, appointments..... 214
principals, appointments..... 193
principals, in charge of elementary schools 193
supervisor, appointment..... 214
suspension of sessions on Thursday evening, March 26, 1959..... 41
teachers, appointments.....9, 22, 41, 47, 61 213-214, 224, 240, 251
term established..... 192
toolkeepers, appointments.....9, 34, 41, 47 214, 224, 251
trade classes authorized in..... 193
woodworking classes authorized in..... 193
extended use:
school centers:
acting managers..... 23, 194
assignments 10, 23, 34, 48, 56 214-217, 224, 225, 240
establishment of..... 193-194
managers, appointments..... 194
re-assignments 23,41,194,214-217
home and school association, special manager re-assignment..... 194
summer review schools:
clerical assistants, appointments..... 134
establishment of..... 105
first assistants, appointments..... 133, 134
principals, appointments..... 104
school physicians, appointments..... 105
teachers, appointments.....133, 134, 148, 156
Advisory Committees, appointments.....16-18, 38, 59 73, 245-246, 253
A'Hearn, C. Joseph, retirement..... 158
Ahern, Arthur G., leave of absence without pay 135
Alciere, Frank L. P., transfer..... 135
Allen, Jean L., death..... 191
Allston, Dorothy A.:
appointment 201
provisional promotion..... 233
salary 202, 233
Ambrose, Roberta J., assignment..... 138
American Legion School Award Medals, approved 68
Anderson, Agnes L., retirement..... 158
Anderson, Doris Clark, leave of absence without pay..... 197
Anderson, Ernest W.:
honorary title..... 131
retirement 130
Annino, Patricia Connolly, resignation..... 121
Annual Appropriation Orders:
disapproved by Mayor..... 99-101
for general school purposes..... 95-96
for maintenance..... 96
for maintenance, additional appropriation.... 129 143, 189
notice to Board of Assessors..... 101-102
summary 102, 143-144
transfers within.....13, 51, 151, 155-156 207, 243-244, 263-265
Annual Competitive Drills..... 67-68
Annual Report, Board of Trustees, Permanent School Pension Fund..... 91
Annual Statistics, 1958-1959..... 234
Annual Street Parade..... 68
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes:
appointments:
assistant instructor..... 217
clerical assistants..... 72, 217
first assistant..... 217
instructors 10, 23, 72, 217, 225
toolkeepers 35, 62, 217
housed in the Rice School building..... 15
Appropriations:
accrued interest of Permanent School Pension Fund for payment of pensions..... 253
alterations and repairs..... 93-95
alterations and repairs, disapproved by Mayor 100-101
annual appropriation order, for maintenance 96
annual appropriation order, for maintenance, additional.....129, 143, 189
annual appropriation orders, transfers within 13, 51, 155-156, 207, 243, 244, 263-265
annual orders, disapproved by Mayor..... 99-102
general school purposes, letter to Mayor..... 96
land and buildings for schools..... 92-93
land and building for schools, disapproved by Mayor..... 99-100
notice to Board of Assessors of annual..... 101-102
summary 102, 143-144
Appropriations and Expenditures, statement of 18, 59, 120, 127 163, 204, 236, 246, 265
Ashford, Earnest B., transfer..... 149
Assistant Business Manager:
designation as acting business manager..... 4
salary 184
Assistant Director:
appointment 33, 61
retirement 22
Assistant Librarian:
retirement 145
temporary appointment..... 123
Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians, salaries.... 270
Assistant Secretary, salary grade..... 268
Assistant Structural Engineer, salary grade.... 268
Assistant Superintendents:
acceptance of office..... 103
emerita, death..... 222
re-election of Frank J. Herlihy..... 71
salaries 184
Assistant Teacher Coaches, appointments..... 54 134-135, 227-229
Attendance, Department of:
Head Supervisor, salary..... 270
supervisors:
change in class grade.....97, 108-110
cost of living increases to..... 156
death 40
retirement 61
salary 43, 270
Attendant, School:
appointment 242
class grade established..... 242
rank established..... 242
salary established..... 242
Attendants, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, re-employment of..... 161

Auditors:
bid on books and accounts, accepted..... 91
interim report as of:
June 30, 1959..... 163
September 30, 1959..... 237
report of the School Committee, year ending December 31, 1958..... 91
Austin, Mary K., retirement..... 145
Authorized List of Text Books, changes in and additions to.....73-90, 107, 112, 120, 127, 154
Avery, Charles K., leave of absence for study.. 66
Azavedo, Mary R.:
temporary transfer..... 202
transfer 233

Babine, Elizabeth J.:
leave of absence without pay..... 198
leave of absence without pay, terminated.... 198
Bacciola, Nella, acting assistant principal.... 242
Baker, Henry, M.D., leave of absence without loss of pay..... 196
Baker, Lillian J.:
additional compensation..... 270
salary 145
Belansky, Ina, appointment..... 33
Barber, Harry C., death..... 130
Barbour, Thomas A., leave of absence without loss of pay..... 25
Barkin, Pearl, resignation..... 191
Barry, Elizabeth C., death..... 157, 191
Barry, Henry F., attendance at convention.... 219, 245
Barry, Thomas F., additional compensation.... 12
Barry, Walter J., attendance at convention.... 263
Barth, Marcella C.:
leave of absence without loss of pay..... 42
resignation 121
retirement 158
Bartholomew, J. Helen, death..... 61
Beaton, Alexander J., Jr., appointment..... 51
Beattie, Robert G., appointment..... 265
Beatty, John J., leave of absence without loss of pay..... 247
Beckett, Agnes E., additional compensation.... 232
Bellevue, Charles J., appointment..... 51
Bennett, Irene M., assignment..... 138
Bergen, William B., acting head of department 200
Bergh, George N.:
assignment 200
salary 182
Berkowitz, Ralph H., salary..... 254
Best, John F., salary..... 170
Bigelow District, allocation of funds..... 130
Billage, Sophie Cohen, appointment..... 133
Bindbeutel, Henry F. transfer..... 35
Bird, Ellen, death..... 239
Bishop, Edith L., death..... 191
Blacker, Lillian G., salary..... 170
Blessington, Katherine M., transfer..... 135
Board of Assessors, notice of annual appropriations 101-102
Board of Examiners, list of successful candidates 15-16, 117-120, 124-125, 253
Board of Superintendents, list of successful candidates 15-16, 117-120, 124-125, 253
Board of Trustees, Teachers' Retirement Fund, reelection of members..... 246-247
Bobula, John J., assignment..... 136
Bond, Robert J., salary..... 169
Bonner, Helen J., leave of absence without pay 23
Bono, Jean A.:
leave of absence without pay..... 198
leave of absence without pay, terminated.... 198
Books, Authorized List of Text, changes in and additions to.....73-90, 107, 112, 120, 127, 154
Boston Clerical School, renaming of..... 255
Boston League for Better Schools, petition read by Mr. McMorrow..... 171-173
Boston Technical High School:
approval by the Mayor to borrow money for 71
housing in the Roxbury Memorial High School building..... 143
Bosworth, John A., acting submaster..... 24
Bothwell, Anna C., retirement..... 146
Boundary Lines:
Grover Cleveland Junior High School..... 105-106
Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School.... 106
Bowe, Margaret L., marriage..... 201
Bowers, Myra E., leave of absence for rest.... 124
Bowler, John E., acting head of department.... 200
Boylan, Paul J., leave of absence without pay 159
Boyle, Catherine Flaherty:
salary 254
transfer 135
Bradley, John J., acting assistant principal.... 230
Branca, Eugene G., transfer..... 149
Brand, Owen J., appointment..... 265
Brennan, Agnes K., transfer rescinded..... 131
Brennan, George W., retirement..... 157
Brennan, Ruth V., appointment..... 131, 189
Brewer, Esther Connolly, appointment..... 32
Brion, Marilyn A. Fitzgerald:
leave of absence without pay..... 241
salary 170
Broughal, Eleanor L., transfer..... 266
Brougham, Patricia Trayers, appointment.... 32
Brow, Francis V., promotion..... 208
Brown, Edith G., transfer..... 135
Brown, George W.:
acting division head..... 200
advancement within the service..... 147
Brown, Warren I., appointment..... 32
Bruno, Dominic A., appointment..... 223
Bruton, Marie J., retirement..... 262
Bruyneel, Henrietta M., appointment..... 38
Buchanan, Ann T. R., resignation..... 8
Buck, Robert F., promotion..... 262
Buckley, John J., acting head of department.... 231
Buckley, Ruth V., resignation..... 222
Buckley, Thomas H., election as commissioner, Department of School Buildings.... 25-28
Budd, Rhoda S., resignation..... 222
Budget, consideration of.....92-96, 99-102
Burke, Helen K., retirement..... 145
Burke, James L., transfer..... 128, 204
Burke, Joseph F., retirement..... 8
Burke, Leo J., attendance at convention..... 203, 232
Burns, David J., acting assistant principal.... 200
Burns, Helen F., salary..... 170
Burns, James F., salary..... 254
Burns, Mary A., leave of absence for rest.... 159
Burns, Thomas P., retirement..... 122
Burrows, Dorothy Jones, appointment..... 131
Business Manager:
acceptance of contracts by chairman..... 4
acceptance of summarized requisitions by any member of School Committee..... 4
acknowledgement of assistance given by Sealer of Weights and Measures..... 4
annual appropriation order for general school purposes..... 95-96
annual appropriation order for general school purposes, additional.....129, 143, 189
annual appropriation order for maintenance 96
annual appropriation order for maintenance, disapproved by Mayor..... 99-102
annual appropriation order, notice to Board of Assessors..... 101-102
annual report..... 127
appropriations and expenditures, statement of 18, 59, 120, 127, 163, 204, 236, 246, 265
delegation of authority to assistant business manager and chief clerk..... 4
employees:
additional compensation.....12, 63, 162, 232
appointments 150, 161-162, 202, 232

deaths ... 103
leave of absence without loss of pay ... 244
leave of absence without pay ... 107
leave of absence without pay, discontinued ... 107
overtime compensation ... 13, 59, 127, 184
retirements ... 158
salaries ... 44, 107, 151 202
temporary transfers ... 12, 72, 117, 233, 266-267
transfer ... 127
preliminary estimates ... 29-30
salary ... 184

Butler, Anna L., appointment ... 38
Butler, Matthew P., transfer ... 135
Byrne, George P., appointment ... 32
Byrne, Gertrude B., change in rank ... 132
Byrne, Ruth F., resignation ... 40
Byron, Daniel J., appointment ... 32

Cacciola, Salvatore J., appointment ... 32
Cadigan, Angela M., leave of absence without pay ... 121
Callaghan, Albert J., transfer ... 201
Callahan, Frederic L., leave of absence without pay ... 196
Callahan, J. Walter, acting division head ... 200
Callahan, John J., transfer ... 251
Callahan, Joseph F.:
acting head of department ... 43
promotion ... 31
Callahan, Mary G., promotion ... 208
Callanan, James A. S., leave of absence without pay ... 159
Callanan, Thomas V., leave of absence without loss of pay ... 46, 128, 237
Cameron, Paul J., salary ... 254
Cameron, William T., retirement ... 8
Campbell, Cecil J., appointment ... 51
Campbell, Ruth M., salary ... 254
Campbell, Thomas, transfer ... 135
Cannemela, Adeline C., appointment ... 208
Cantor, Norman M., appointment ... 239
Canty, John M., attendance at convention ... 48
Canty, Richard A., appointment amended ... 143
Capernaros, Philip D., appointment ... 131
Cappucci, Lucy A., leave of absence without pay ... 115
Cardia, John M., promotion ... 265
Carew, Thomas F., promotion ... 247
Carolan, Ann P., resignation ... 222
Carpenito, Alfred F., salary ... 254
Carriere, Mafalda, appointment ... 38
Carroll, Margaret C., transfer ... 131
Carroll, Mary F., resignation ... 191
Carroll, Paula M., resignation ... 157
Carroll, Robert P., salary ... 254
Casey, Anne Marie S.:
leave of absence without pay ... 198
leave of absence without pay, terminated ... 198
Casey, Joseph T., salary ... 170
Casey, Rosemary A., leave of absence without pay ... 116
Casey, Walter J., salary ... 169
Cassino, Rosemary A., transfer ... 135
Cavanaugh, Joseph E., transfer ... 91
Certificate Examinations, admittance of former teachers to ... 152
Certification Office, assignment of school physicians for intermittent temporary service ... 150
Chairman:
acceptance of contracts ... 4
acceptance statement of new ... 2-3
authority to execute contracts and leases ... 4
election of John P. Regan as ... 2
statement by ... 270-271
Chapdelaine, Ruth A., assignment ... 138
Chapin, Dorothy A., retirement ... 145

Charlestown Free School Fund:
access to vault ... 46
annual report ... 45-46
transfer custody of bonds, bankbooks and cash ... 46
Chase, Marian A., temporary transfer ... 50
Chessman, Lester F., death ... 113
Chester, Ralph, assignment ... 137
Chief Clerk, designation as acting business manager ... 4
Chief Storekeeper, salary grade ... 269
Churchill, Howard L., assignment ... 230
Churchill, Mary T., leave of absence without pay ... 241
Cipriano, Anthony V., salary ... 170
City Council:
acceptance of Chapter 536 by ... 249
additional appropriation by ... 129, 143, 189
commendation of football games by the ... 249
Civil Service Employees:
cost of living increases to ... 143, 156
individual anniversary dates to ... 160, 202
salaries ... 43-44, 205, 268, 270
salary grades:
changes in ... 44, 68, 97, 108-110 204-205, 233, 268-269
established ... 44, 68, 110, 242
Clark, Viola M. I., death ... 191
Clarke, Ruth E., retirement ... 22
Clausmeyer, Helen L., assignment ... 137
Cleary, Esther L., retirement ... 146
Cleary, Francis C., leave of absence without pay ... 159
Cleary, Mary C. A., assignment ... 138
Clifford, Wilhelmina M., change in rank ... 132
Coakley, Ann H., resignation ... 157
Cogan, Josephine A., assignment ... 138
Cohn, Charles B., promotion ... 208
Colbert, Thomas J.:
appointment ... 31
salary ... 254
Coleman, Dorothea E., assignment ... 137
Coleman, Katherine:
appointment ... 32
assignment ... 36
Coleman Warren B.:
leave of absence without loss of pay ... 247
promotion ... 237
Colleran, Edward M., promotion ... 265
Collins, Dorothea P.:
appointment ... 162
salary ... 162
Collins, Elinor M.:
appointment ... 33
assignment ... 36
Collins, Robert P., appointment ... 32, 131
Collins, Walter L., congratulations to ... 5
Collins, William J., in charge of building ... 201
Colton, Mildred M., leave of absence for rest ... 124
Competitive Drills ... 66-67
Condon, Francis A., transfer ... 18, 38
Conley, Coleman W., death ... 191
Conley, Marion L., appointment ... 132
Connell, Margaret M., temporary transfer ... 44
Connell, Michael J., leave of absence without pay ... 153
Connell, Muriel J., retirement ... 158
Connelly, Thomas B.:
leave of absence without pay, discontinued, 107
salary ... 107
temporary transfer ... 117
Connick, William J., death ... 222
Connolly, Catherine T., transfer ... 139
Connolly, Dorothea K., resignation ... 191
Connolly, Eileen E., leave of absence without loss of pay ... 195
Connolly, John, transfer ... 128
Connolly, Joseph V., assignment ... 138
Connor, Roger T., salary ... 254
Connors, Mary J., retirement ... 145
Connors, Maurice K., appointment ... 31

Conroy, Genevieve M.:
retirement 158
retirement rate re-established 223

Conventions, Attendance at:
Barry, Henry F. 219, 245
Barry, Walter J. 263
Burke, Leo J. 203, 232
Canty, John M. 48
Cummings, Mary B. 218
Daly, Joanna T. 48, 73
Dowell, Thomas M. 263
Downey, Maurice J. 37, 48, 58, 108
Driscoll, Regina I. 45
Gilligan, Elizabeth H. 49, 153
Gillis, Frederick J. 57, 108, 203, 232
Haley, Dennis C. 57, 107, 116, 126, 203, 232
Hanrahan, Albert F. 263
Irons, Gordon F. 204, 231
Keane, Martin E. 263
Lee, Francis J. 263
Mahoney, Joseph D. 263
McDonough, James B. 204, 263
McKenney, Joseph 57, 153
McMorrow, John P. 13
Moran, Helen M. 13, 37, 253
O'Connell, Daniel F. 25
Ohrenberger, William H. 67, 108
Reardon, James S. 204
Regan, John P. 13, 108
Reilly, Madeleine L. 13, 231
Reilly, Stephen T. 263
Renaud, Leo C. 219
Roche, Thomas A. 218, 263
Schroeder, Charles E. 218, 254
Spellman, Martin H., M.D., ... 49, 72
Sullivan, Marguerite G. 36, 58, 126, 153
Tierney, Daniel D., Jr., ... 57, 126
Tierney, John J., Jr., ... 13
Tobin, William G. 45, 126
Wendler, Henry G. 263

Conway, Clare B., appointment 132

Cooper, John S., assignment 150

Cora L. Etheridge School site, sale of 14

Corcoran, Elizabeth G., retirement 146

Corcoran, James L., promotion 147

Cormier, Mary R., retirement 103

Coughlin, Katherine T.:
leave of absence without pay 56
leave of absence without pay, discontinued .. 195

Coughlin, M. Mildred, temporary transfer 44

Course of Study, printing of:
Business Education, Office Practice I and II, 126
Business Education, Shorthand I and II 106
Classroom Instruction in Driver Education .. 56
Curriculum Guide, Elementary Education, Grades IV, V, VI 58
Curriculum Guide in Basic Mathematics for Senior High Schools 45
Curriculum Guide in United States History for Senior High Schools 24
French for Grades VII to XII 125
Guidance Educational and Vocational Grade VIII 45
Health Education, Grade X 196
Industrial Arts, Handcraft for Grades IV and V 58
Junior High School Mathematics, Grade IX, Basic Mathematics I 126
Music Education, Vocal, Grades I-VI 106
Senior High School English, Grades X, XI and XII 24

Coveney, Charles F., transfer 135

Cox, Arthur C., change in rank 132

Cox, Carlyn V.:
leave of absence without pay 241
transfer 149

Crampton, Mary M., death 250

Craven, John P., salary 170

Craven, Sarah A., retirement 158

Crehan, Mary, assignment 138

Cribbie, Ronald J., promotion 265

Croke, Alice M., assignment 136

Croke, Frederick W., death 145

Cronin, Frances C., temporary transfer 117

Cronin, Julia G., death 157

Cronin, Mary M.:
acting director 43
promotion 47

Cronin, Mary V., death 65

Crosby, Catherine E., transfer 135

Croteau, Myron C., appointment 31

Crotty, Mary H., assignment 137

Crowley, Dennis M., assignment 139

Crowley, Joseph A., assignment 138

Crudden, Paul B., in charge of classes (Roxbury Memorial High School, Girls) 151

Cucinotta, Frances F.:
leave of absence without pay 197
leave of absence without pay, discontinued .. 114

Cummings, Helen M., salary 169

Cummings, Helen O'Dea, death 113

Cummings, James B., retirement 131

Cummings, Mary B., attendance at convention 218

Cummings, Mary L., marriage 231

Cuneo, James J., Jr., leave of absence without loss of pay 63, 120

Cunningham, Eleanor M., assignment 137

Cunningham, Madeline C.:
acting assistant principal 230
promotion 208

Cunningham, Marie T., appointment 33

Curley, Mary E., marriage 160

Curran, David J., leave of absence for study .. 196

Curran, Eleanor A., allocation of position 39

Curran, Marguerite P., temporary transfer 267

Curran, Theresa M., leave of absence without pay 115

Curtin, Jane E., appointment 38

Curtis, Ida M., death 31, 65

Curtis, Robert F., leave of absence without pay 127

Cusack, Donald J., appointment 33

Custodians:
additional compensation 69
appointments 51, 91, 265
appointments by promotion 51, 91, 111, 237, 247, 265
appointments, withdrawn 59, 68-69
assignments 18-19
class grades for 68
deaths 7, 25, 121, 145, 191, 221
individual anniversary dates for 46, 60
leave of absence without loss of pay 25, 38, 46, 60, 63, 69, 111, 120, 128, 140, 154, 163, 219, 237-238, 247, 254
leave of absence without pay 127, 153
overtime compensation for 270
resignations 110, 237
retirements 8, 31, 41, 66, 122, 157, 222-223, 262
salaries 38, 60
salary grade for 204-205
temporary junior appointments 59, 111
temporary transfers 238, 255
transfers 18, 25, 38, 51-52, 63-64, 111, 128, 140, 154, 204, 237, 254

Dailey, James W., acting head of department, 230

Daley, Hazel B., retirement 146

Daley, John T., promotion 122

Daley, Madeline M., retirement 158

Daly, Joanna T., attendance at convention 48, 72

Daly, Lilia C., death 221

D'Arcy, Catherine G.:
allocation of position 39
temporary transfer 44

Davern, Frances C., allocation of position 40

David A. Ellis School, allocation of funds 65

Dawson, Emma N., retirement 145

Day School for Immigrants (*See* Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Department of)

Deaths 7, 21, 25, 30-31, 40, 47, 53, 61, 65, 71, 103, 113, 121, 130, 145, 157, 191, 221-222, 239, 249-250, 261

DeCosta, Kenneth J., acting assistant principal 230

Deegan, Mary J., retirement 8

DeFrancisco, Anthony:
leave of absence without loss of pay 46
retirement 66
Delaney, Ellen T., transfer 49
Delaney, Patrick J.:
salary 238
temporary transfer 238
Dempsey, Margaret Cussen:
appointment 53
assignment 57, 138
Denning, Thomas F., retirement 262
Denniston, M. Tamao Sato, appointment 32
Deratany, Habib C., promotion 31
DeStefano, Ruth H., leave of absence without pay, discontinued 251
Devine, Rose N.:
appointment 38
appointment, withdrawn 63
Devlin, Mary M., retirement 145
Devlin, Mary T.:
allocation of position 39
resignation 103
Devoe, Charles L., advancement within the service 192
DiCara, Concetta Alibrandi, appointment 132
DiDio, Mildred C.:
assignment 116
promotion 104
DiGirolamo, Eugene, transfer 135
Dillon, Evelyn M., resignation 31
DiMattia, Ralph, transfer 218
Dinand, Anna T., death 145
DiPietro, Charles J.:
appointment 51
resignation 110
Directors:
appointments 47, 158
death 61
honorary title to 8
retirement 8
Distributive Education, Classes in, instructors, appointments 195, 225
Doherty, John T.:
appointment 51
transfer 254
Doherty, Joseph, promotion 31
Doherty, Mary D.:
leave of absence without pay 241
leave of absence without pay, terminated 241
Dolan, Dorothy Padula, appointment 132
Donaghy, Edward J., assignment 139
Donahue, Margaret J., temporary transfer 234
Donlan, Frederick J.:
retirement 222
transfer 18, 51
Donnelly, Mary T., temporary transfer 68
Donoghue, John S., death 221
Donovan, Anne E., death 157
Donovan, Bernard F., death 31
Donovan, Catherine F., assignment 138
Donovan, James A., retirement 145
Donovan, Margaret E., allocation of position 39
Donovan, Mary T., salary 170
Donovan, Paul M.:
acting submaster 43
promotion 208
Donovan, Rita A., appointment 132
Dooley, John J., transfer 204
Dooley, John S., promotion 158
Dooley, M. Louise Holland, salary 170
Dorchester Avenue School:
sale of 152
sale of, rescinded 152
Dorchester High School, allocation of funds 129-130
Dowd, Edward F., death 157
Dowell, Thomas M., attendance at convention, 263
Dowling, Mary T., retirement 146
Downey, Maurice J., attendance at convention 37, 48, 58, 108
Doyle, Francis J., appointment 59
Doyle, Mary T., assignment 137
Dratch, Helayne R., leave of absence without pay 197
Drew, Josephine J., leave of absence without pay 149
Driscoll, Catherine M.:
assignment 138
assignment, withdrawn 199
Driscoll, Eileen V., retirement 146
Driscoll, Francis, death 7
Driscoll, Joseph McK., death 191
Driscoll, Miriam R., retirement 145
Driscoll, Regina I., attendance at convention 45, 58
Driver Education Course, authorized 68
Duff, Thomas F., transfer 237
Duffy, Alice M.:
additional compensation 232
temporary transfer 267
Duffy, Cecile B.:
leave of absence without pay 42
resignation 222
Duffy, William F., salary 170
Duguid, Isabella M., death 61
Dulles, John Foster, tribute to 39
Dumas, Jeanne W., leave of absence without pay 41
Dunfey, Frederick A.:
honorary title 147
retirement 145
Dunn, James J., retirement 223
Dunn, Louise Roycroft, appointment 53
Durante, William V., salary 254

Early, Richard F., transfer 135
East, Margaret M., appointment 38
Eastman, Catherine Connolly, appointment 33
Eckman, Elsie M., retirement 146
Edmondstone, William M., death 121
Egan, Walter J., resignation 22
Elementary Supervisors, appointment 122
Eligible Lists:
list of successful candidates 15-16, 117-120, 124-125, 253
Elihu Greenwood District, naming of school on Needham road 255
Elwood, Marion Heraty, appointment 192
Emerson, Mary Connolly, resignation 122
English High School, sale of land on the southerly side of 244
Ennis, Clare L., assignment 138
Enright, Cecelia, retirement 22
Erhardt, Albert T., assignment 230
Eubanks, Callie Miles, appointment 132
Evening Schools (*see* Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities)
Everett Street:
sale of land on 153
sale of land, rescinded 153
Examinations, Teachers:
acceptance of former teachers to certificate 152
list of successful candidates 15-16, 117-120, 124-125, 253
Exchange Teachers 116
Extended Use (*see* Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities)
Eyrick, Grace L., retirement 145

Faherty, Joseph P.:
promotion 111
transfer 40
Fahey, Ruth E., appointment, withdrawn 8-9
Falwell, John J., appointment 132
Famigletti, Anthony M., leave of absence without loss of pay 154
Famiglietti, Joseph A., M.D., leave of absence without pay 196

Farley, Mary G., assignment 56, 137
Farley, Rhoda Millett, salary 170
Faulstich, Ann L., leave of absence without pay 197
Feeley, Elinor G., retirement 145
Feeney, Martin J., promotion 122
Fellman, Charlotte, promotion 208
Fellows, Joseph W., salary grade 269
Fenton, Edward E.:
additional compensation 63
allocation of position 40
Ferry, Charlotte A., teacher in charge of classes 231
Ferry, John R.:
assignment 63
promotion 53
Ferzoco, Anthony G., advancement within the service 133
Fine Arts High School Classes at Art Museum:
employment and salary of teachers 183, 236
re-establishment of 236
Finn, John J., appointment 265
Firger, Harry, leave of absence without loss of pay 116
FitzGerald, Charles S., retirement 146
Fitzgerald, Henry J., death 25
Fitzgerald, Henry J., death 121
Fitzgerald, Joseph W., appointment 51
Fitzgerald, Josephine K., teacher in charge of building 201
FitzGerald, Lucy A., assignment 138
Fitzpatrick, Donald J., assignment 35, 36, 121, 138
Fitzsimmons, George J., assignment 137
Flaherty, Francis J., appointment 51
Flaherty, Vera K., in charge of building 201
Flannelly, Marie C., assignment 137
Fleming, Arthur T., advancement within the service 147
Fleming, Hazel G., assignment 36, 138
Floyd, Natalie C.:
leave of absence without pay 242
leave of absence without pay, terminated 242
Flynn, Joseph F., death 157
Foley, Elizabeth A., retirement 262
Foley, John F., transfer 18
Foley, Martin W.:
death 191
leave of absence without loss of pay 46, 140, 163
transfer 18
Football Games, commendation of, on Thanksgiving Day 242-243
Ford, Robert W., death 261
Fordham, Norma L.:
assignment 124, 137
leave of absence without pay, discontinued 114
Foster, Arthur D., transfer 135
Foulkes, Alfred E., advancement within the service 147
Francis, Joseph L., leave of absence without loss of pay 154
Francis, Mildred E., temporary transfer 268
Francis Parkman School, experiment in teaching of "The Language Arts" at 140-141
Francis, Robert E., appointment 33
Franklin Delano Roosevelt School, naming of 255
Franklin School:
discontinuance of 14
sale of 14
Franklin, Sylvia Palder, appointment 32
Freeman, Helen F., resignation 191
Freeman, Myrtis R., leave of absence without pay, discontinued 11
Friery, Josephine M., retirement 145
Frothingham School:
discontinuance of 14
sale of 14
Fuel Engineer, class grade and salary 268
Funds:
annual reports:
Board of Trustees, Permanent School Pension 91
Charlestown Free School 45-46
Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial 25
Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest 25
Samuel Gross Davis, payment to business manager 117
Furber, Allan, leave of absence for study 66

Gable, Carl F., retirement 262
Galaraneaux, Alexander F.:
acting head of department 200
salary 170
Gallagher, Mary L., retirement 146
Gallahue, Matthew J., appointment 133
Galline, Francis E., assignment 136
Galvin, Anna M., assignment 199
Gammon, George W., death 21
Ganley, Arnold L., retirement 208
Gardener, salary grade established 110
Gardening:
establishment, season of 1959 43
garden assistants, appointments 104, 123
supervisors:
appointments 41, 104
summer service, assignments 139
Gately, James F., transfer 237
Gaughan, Joseph W., retirement 61
Gavin, Frances Sullivan, salary 170
Gearin, John J.:
leave of absence without loss of pay 115
salary 169
Geary, Phyllis E., retirement 146
George, Peter P., salary 170
George T. Angell School:
discontinuance of 14
sale of 14
Geraghty, Margaret A., leave of absence without pay 11
Gianino, Sebastian J., appointment 31
Gibbons, Leo D., appointment 265
Giblin, Dorothy M., transfer 139
Giblin, Edward W., assignment 137
Giblin, Mary M.:
assignment 42, 137
assignment, terminated 42
Giblin, Ruth E., assignment 136
Gibson, Clementine D.:
appointment 37
salary 37
Gilbert, Elsie R., assignment 137
Gilligan, Elizabeth A., attendance at convention 49, 153
Gillis, Frederick J., attendance at convention 57, 108, 203, 232
Ginsburg, Rita H., resignation 191
Girls' High School:
sale of, rescinded 152
transfer to Parks and Recreation Department 127
Gizzi, Antonio, salary 170
Gleeson, Edith P., assignment 199
Glennon, Jean E., appointment 32
Globe Santa Claus, letter to superintendent from 261
Glover, Dorothy L.:
retirement 122
retirement rate re-established 223
Glynn, Joseph M., appointment 33
Glynn, Mary Green, appointment 131
Golden, Agnes M., retirement 262
Golden, Judith T., appointment 38
Goldrick, Louis J., assignment 35
Goldsmith, June Goldberg, salary 170
Good, Rose B., death 53
Good, Rosemary, assignment 230

Goode, Eileen M.:
acting assistant principal 230
acting vice-principal 104
Goodrich, John E., promotion 247
Goodwin, Dorothy B., change in rank 132
Gordon, Norman, appointment 32
Gorman, Helen P., retirement 192
Gormley, Francis J., advancement within the service 147
Gormley, Joseph G., death 191
Goulart, Dorothy Tracy, appointment 32
Gould, Alice L., salary 145
Gouldson, Julian:
change in rank 262
transfer 160
Graduating Exercises, accommodations for 58
Graham, Francis J., assignment 138
Graham, James W., death 250
Grandfield, Mary C., assignment 137
Grandmont, Albert, transfer 237
Grasso, John A., salary 170
Gray, John J., retirement 122
Gray, John M., assignment 138
Gray, Kenneth F., leave of absence for study, 66
Gray, Williemae Johnson, assignment 137
Green, Martin W., death 250
Greene, Laurence F., leave of absence for study 124
Greer, Emma M., retirement 158
Greyser, Morris, transfer 135
Griffin, James F., appointment 51
Groezinger, Francis X., transfer 18, 38
Groh, Marilyn, allocation of position 40
Gross, Dora S., retirement 146
Gross, William J., retirement 145
Grover Cleveland Junior High School, boundary lines 105-106
Guilford, Agatha E., acting vice-principal 116
Gustin, Charles G.:
appointment 131, 239
appointment, withdrawn 158
Gustus, Patricia E.:
leave of absence without pay 115
leave of absence without pay, terminated 115
Guzelian, Nancy D.:
appointment 132
assignment 138

Hagerty, Mary A., death 21
Haggerty, James E., assignment 150
Haley, Dennis C.:
attendance at convention 57, 107, 116, 126, 203, 232
letter from Globe Santa to 261
Hamilton, Nellie J., retirement 146
Hanley, Mary B.:
allocation of position 39
temporary transfer 44
Hanrahan, Albert F., attendance at convention 263
Hanson, Chester M., transfer 52
Hanwell, Ann T., resignation 103
Harkins, James J., transfer 160
Harold, Edward J., temporary transfer 238
Harrington, Alice Sweet, appointment 33
Harris, Louise D., allocation of position 40
Harrison, William, teacher in charge of classes 231
Hart, Catherine M., resignation 31
Hart, Robert W., appointment 32
Hartin, Arthur J., leave of absence without loss of pay 196
Hartnett, Catherine M., assignment 137
Hartnett, Josephine G., retirement 158
Hawes, George M., death 222
Hayes, Marie T., salary 170
Head Cashier, salary grade 269
Head Masters:
appointment 147
honorary title to 147
retirement 146
transfer 131, 147
transfer, rescinded 131
Healey, John J.:
acting assistant principal 200
acting submaster 63
Healy, James J., promotion 237
Hearne, Lucy H., death 221
Heath, Barbara, transfer 135
Hechinger, Lloyd A., retirement 145
Heffernan, Mary E., allocation of position 40
Hegarty, John H., transfer 35
Heiser, Kathleen R., assignment 138
Henderscheid, Bertha C., retirement 192
Hennessey, Dorothy V., temporary transfer 267
Hennessey, Joseph A., death 61
Hennessey, William F., transfer 198
Henry Grew School, naming of 106, 120
Henry L. Higginson District, temporary reorganization of 64
Herlihy, Frank J.:
acceptance of office 103
re-election 71
Hern, Mary T.:
leave of absence without pay 24, 241
transfer 229
Heywood, Elizabeth Carty, salary 170
Hickey, Grace N.:
acting assistant principal 200
acting vice-principal 24
Hickey, Mary K., death 113
Hickey, Ruth E., retirement 145
Hill, Barbara A., appointment 32
Hillen, John J., Jr.:
appointment 51
appointment, withdrawn 59
Hiltz, Ethel M., retirement 146
Hines, Marion E., acting principal 11
Hite, J. William, M.D., appointment 43
Hoar, Helen D., transfer 233
Hochmuth, Francis W., acting assistant principal 242
Hodgins, Kathryn A., temporary transfer 233
Hoelzel, Alfred, salary 169
Hogan, Patricia M., leave of absence without pay, discontinued 11
Hogan, Richard A., appointment 59
Holland, James H., acting head master 230
Holland, Mary A., in charge of building 201
Holle, Catherine V.:
allocation of position 39
salary grade 267
Holmes, Lilian, retirement 145
Home and School Association (*see* Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Department of)
Horace Mann School for the Deaf:
additional compensation for teachers, failed of passage 182
re-employment of attendants 161
Horgan, Francis J.:
honorary title 147
retirement 146
Horgan, Louise B., death 7
Horton, Claire C., marriage 201
Hosie, Katherine Sullivan, salary 170
Houghton, Evelyn L.:
change in rank 113
promotion 53
Houlihan, Mildred L., assignment 57, 138
Houston, Sara H., acting assistant principal 200
Howe, Ann R., salary 170
Howe, Leo R.:
leave of absence without loss of pay 69
transfer 38, 154
Howland, Gladyce L., retirement 239
Howley, Nora Burns, appointment 147

Hughes, Elizabeth Dempsey, appointment..... 33
Hughes, John M., acting submaster..... 63
Hughes, Joseph D., acting division head..... 200
Hughes, Marie P., marriage..... 201
Hunkins, Edward E., retirement..... 8
Hunt, Mary, appointment..... 38
Hurley, Frank A., promotion..... 31
Hurley, George F.:
re-election as member, Board of Trustees, Teachers' Retirement Fund..... 246-247
resolution on educational problems by..... 111-112
statement of..... 1, 271
Hurley, Irene Hines, retirement..... 22
Hurley, Michael F., appointment..... 32
Husbands, Yvonne N., assignment..... 137
Hutchins, Paul W., retirement..... 31
Hyde, Hazel L., retirement..... 22
Hynes, Mary J.:
allocation of position..... 40
transfer..... 49

Illingworth, Edward P., retirement..... 22
Imperioso, Ramo, appointment..... 51
Irons, Gordon F.:
attendance at convention..... 204
attendance at convention, order rescinded.. 231

Jackman, Mary E., additional compensation.. 162
Jackson, Augusta A., death..... 222
Jacobs' Compensation Plan:
additional compensation..... 139
letter from civil service pertaining to..... 39-40
salaries.....43-44, 205, 268, 270
salary grades, changes in.....44, 68, 97, 108-110, 204-205, 233, 268-269
salary grades established.....44, 68, 110, 242
Jacoby, Margaret Sullivan:
appointment..... 32
assignment..... 36
Janitress, retirement..... 103
Jenkins, Emma F., death..... 30
Jenkins, Hugh M.:
appointment..... 33
assignment..... 36
Jesso, Rocco J., appointment..... 32
Johnson, Alice L., allocation of position..... 39
Johnson, Elizabeth H., marriage..... 36
Johnson, Florence Keller, appointment..... 132
Johnson, Herbert F., allocation of position.... 40
Johnson, Kenneth A., salary..... 170
Johnson, Peter A., appointment..... 265
Johnson, Ralph W., Jr., appointment..... 31
Joyce, Eugene P., acting assistant principal.. 231
Joyce, John J., promotion..... 208
Joyce, Joseph T., appointment..... 32
Judge, Janice T., appointment..... 208

Kaladin, Catherine K., leave of absence without pay..... 11
Kane, J. Warren, assignment..... 230
Kane, Katherine Collins, appointment..... 131, 189
Kane, Michael J., appointment..... 51
Karagianis, Lydia K., leave of absence without pay..... 197
Karlsberg, Murray, appointment..... 147
Kass, Ruth L., assignment..... 24, 42
Katz, Gloria, appointment..... 132
Keane, Catherine R., transfer..... 135
Keane, Eileen M.:
acting co-ordinator, hospital classes..... 200
assignment..... 139
Keane, John F., transfer..... 135
Keane, Martin E., attendance at convention.. 263
Kearns, William J., leave of absence without loss of pay.....38, 60, 111, 128
Keating, Helen G., promotion..... 208
Keefe, Frances A., transfer..... 198
Keefe, Mary L., retirement..... 145
Keefe, Nancy M., appointment..... 33
Keegan, Catherine M., assignment..... 137
Keeler, Louise A., death..... 222
Keelon, Charles J., transfer..... 147
Keene, Patricia Malloy, assignment.....138, 199, 230
Kelley, James A., appointment..... 59
Kelley, Margaret A.:
appointment..... 33
assignment..... 36
Kelley, Mary W., temporary transfer..... 202
Kelley, Paul V., appointment..... 59
Kelly, Catherine M., retirement..... 222
Kelly, Eva R., retirement..... 146
Kelly, Jeanne M., resignation..... 113
Kelly, Mary Sheehan, appointment..... 147
Kelly, Paul E., appointment..... 265
Kendrick, William L., allocation of position.. 40
Kennedy, Margaret T., assignment..... 230
Kennedy, Michael, transfer..... 38
Kennedy, Paul A., transfer..... 135
Kennedy, William J., appointment..... 33
Kenney, Elizabeth A., resignation..... 222
Kenyon, Ruth P., retirement..... 157
Keough, Katharine, assignment..... 150
Kerrigan, John J., retirement..... 146
Kerrigan, Margaret V., allocation of position, 40
Kesselman, Shirley S., resignation..... 191
Khirallah, Samuel J., appointment..... 32
Kilburn, Harry G., salary..... 254
King, Elizabeth J.:
additional compensation, failed of passage.. 183
assignment..... 138
King, John J., death..... 145
King, Patrick J., assignment..... 137
Kingsley, Blanche F., death..... 61
Kirby, Carol C.:
appointment..... 32
leave of absence without pay..... 149
Kleh, Estelle R.:
retirement..... 122
retirement rate re-established..... 223
Klein, Sara Oginz, appointment..... 131
Kleindient, Alice G., temporary transfer..... 234
Knarr, Helen G., acting head instructor..... 230
Konowitz, Dorothy Sheinfeld, appointment..... 131
Kouroyen, Lydia A., marriage..... 201
Koven, Lillian, transfer..... 49
Kozodoy, Peter H., promotion..... 147
Kriegsman, Dora Slepian, death..... 53
Kyle, Edmund F., transfer..... 140

Laing, Ann C., leave of absence without pay.. 23
Lally, James F., transfer..... 38
Landrey, Marie G., death..... 103
Landrigan, John J., transfer..... 135
Lane, Barbara C., transfer..... 136
Lang, Edward A., appointment..... 31
Langley, Russell A., assignment..... 138
Lanigan, Alice M. P., death..... 71
LaPlante, Walbert J., transfer..... 18
Larner, Emily M.:
appointment..... 37
salary..... 37
transfer..... 50
Latham, Arlie W., retirement..... 262
Laughton, Mary S., death..... 191
Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial Fund, annual report..... 25
Laurie, Elizabeth M., assignment..... 138
Lawton, Joseph F., assignment..... 136
Leahy, Ellen V., temporary transfer..... 267
Leary, Ellen R., retirement..... 146
Leary, Mary A., death..... 239
Leary, William J.:
appointment..... 33
assignment..... 36
L'Ecuyer, Eleanor C., temporary transfer..... 266

Ledwith, Frank X., transfer 136
Lee, Francis J., attendance at convention 263
Leiter, Max, salary 169
Lenane, John J., promotion 247
Lennon, Alfred J., appointment 32
Lennon, Helen C., leave of absence without pay 11
Lennon, John K., assignment 137
Leo, Alma E.:
assignment 137
leave of absence without pay 115, 196
Lerra, George J., assignment 137
Levesque, Mary E., resignation 113
Levy, Hannah D., appointment 132
Lewis, Laura M., retirement 146
Liberfarb, Benjamin, leave of absence for study 66
Lidback, George S., transfer 254
Linehan, Cornelius J., promotion 265
Linehan, John J., appointment 265
Linehan, William F., death 61
List of teachers approved for temporary service 22, 33-34, 53-54, 71-72, 114, 133, 209-212, 223, 250
List of temporary teachers not to be employed next year 66-67
Litif, Barbara Garland, leave of absence without pay 42
Little, Eva M., death 157
Lividoti, Thomas F., advancement within the service 147
Loflin, James T., Jr., appointment 265
Loftus, Claire M., leave of absence without pay 149
Logan, Mary L., appointment 38
Lonergan, Annabelle M., change in rank 132
Long, Arthur C., retirement 262
Long, John G., apointment 51
Lovett, D. Elaine, leave of absence without pay 56
Lovett, Katherine G., transfer 266
Lovett, William F.:
appointment 51
transfer 204, 254
Lovewell, Bessie A., teacher in charge of classes 231
Low, Marguerite Lindsay, appointment 32
Lucey, Mary L., transfer 35
Lyceum Hall School, sale of site of 244
Lynch, Athena K.:
appointment 232
salary 232
temporary transfer 12
Lynch, Frances Dougherty, appointment 131
Lynch, Jean T., resignation 157
Lynch, Jeanne C., resignation 222
Lynch, John J., assignment 136
Lynch, John J., temporary transfer 255
Lyons, Christine M.:
marriage 242
salary 170

M. Gertrude Godvin School, additional compensation for teachers, failed of passage 183
Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest, annual report 25
MacCormack, Norman R., appointment 59
MacDonald, Helen M., acting vice-principal 104
MacDonnell, Katharine C., death 222
MacGoldrick, Mary F., death 53
Machini, Helen M., marriage 11
MacIver, Mary F., leave of absence without pay 241
MacKenzie, Marilyn M., resignation 103
MacMaster, Bruce C., transfer 52, 254
MacNamara, Kathryn E., leave of absence for rest 66
Madden, Joseph B., transfer 52
Madigan, Anna E., retirement 146
Magee, Alice W., acting assistant principal 230
Maguire, Marie E., salary 170
Maguire, William G.:
assignment 230
leave of absence without pay 48
Mahan, Mary E., death 7
Mahoney, John J.:
honorary title 147
retirement 146
Mahoney, Joseph D., attendance at convention 263
Mahoney, Josephine M., allocation of position, 40
Mahoney, Mary G., salary 254
Mahony, Alice W.:
temporary transfer 44
transfer 72, 267
Mahony, Katherine St. J., retirement 145
Mallard, Doris R., transfer 266
Mallen, Matthew M., appointment 51
Mallory, Eugene F., retirement 146
Maloney, Joseph F., death 250
Maloney, Mary A., salary 170
Maloney, Miriam M., change in rank 132
Manassah E. Bradley School, accepted for final completion 7
Mandill, Francis P., promotion 265
Manfra, George J., advancement within the service 147
Manley, Marianna, temporary transfer 266
Mann, Ralph E., transfer 199
Manning, Janet:
leave of absence without pay 42
resignation 103
Manning, Mary C., leave of absence without pay 196
Manning, Mary M., acting vice-principal 116
Manning, Thomas S., appointment 51
Maraggia, Achille J., transfer 237
Maraggia, Barbara A., transfer 49
Marlowe, Ruth M., retirement 146
Marshall, Margery F., acting head of department 36
Martin District:
acceptance of new school 191
Martin School, sale of 116
naming of new school 255, 260
Martin, Evelyn J., acting vice-principal 43
Martin, Mary T., in charge of building 201
Massachusetts, Department of Education, approval of state-aided work 261
Matthews, John R., appointment 265
Maurice J. Tobin School, naming of 255-260
Mayhew School, discontinuance of 152
McAuliffe, Claire C., leave of absence without pay 197
McAuliffe, Thomas B., transfer 218
McAuliffe, Thomas E., promotion 265
McCabe, Anne F., leave of absence without pay 115
McCance, Catherine M., retirement 146
McCarthy, Anastasia C., retirement 262
McCarthy, Andrew M., death 7
McCarthy, Clare L., transfer 149
McCarthy, Doris A., acting vice-principal 48
McCarthy, Edith A., appointment 38
McCarthy, Florence A., retirement 146
McCarthy, Helen J., acting vice-principal 11
McCarthy, Lillian D., transfer 136
McCarthy, Lucy Condon, appointment 132
McCarthy, Maureen L., resignation 122
McCarthy, Pauline M., appointment 131
McCarty, Annie L., death 222
McCauley, Rita N., resignation 222
McCausland, Ethel M., appointment 158
McClare, Alice P., assignment 138

McCloskey, Arlene M., marriage 201
McClure, Walter R., appointment 33
McCluskey, Charles E., appointment 132
McCormick, Andrew R., transfer 136
McCoy, Charles J., leave of absence without pay 196
McCready, William M.:
allocation of position 40
temporary transfer 44
McDonnell, Edward B., transfer 25
McDonnell, John M., death 191
McDonough, James B., attendance at convention 204, 263
McDonough, Patrick J., promotion 208
McEvoy, Helena T., in charge of building 201
McGee, John E., temporary transfer 72
McGillicuddy, Mary E., leave of absence without pay 159
McGillicuddy, Mary P.:
salary 268
temporary transfer 44
McGinley, Peter E., leave of absence without loss of pay 254
McGonagle, Mary C.:
salary 268
salary grade 268
McGowan, Ellen J., assignment 138
McGrath, Herman G., retirement 122
McGrath, John J., promotion 147
McGrath, Margaret E.:
assignment 37
temporary transfer 266
McGrath, Nonie R., retirement 222
McGuckian, John W., assignment 139
McHugh, Margaret M., teacher in charge of classes 201
McHugh, Mary E.:
appointment 162
salary 162
McInnis, Victor A., leave of absence for study 66
McIntosh, Francis J., transfer 64, 111
McKelligett, Edythe M., transfer 35
McKendry, George A.:
allocation of position 40
leave of absence without loss of pay 244
McKendry, William H.:
appointment 202
salary 202
temporary transfer 267
McKenney, Edward A., assignment 150
McKenney, Joseph, attendance at convention 57, 153
McLaughlin, Louise E., assignment 138, 199, 230
McLaughlin, Mary A., retirement 146
McMahon, Dorothy Best, appointment 32
McMahon, Lucille B., resignation 222
McManus, George H.:
appointment 162
salary 162
McManus, Mary A., appointment 32
McMorrow, John P., atttendance at convention 13
McMorrow, Marguerite G. Kelley, death 121
McMorrow, Mary N.:
assignment 266
transfer 266
McNamara, Berthe F., assignment 138
McNamee, Margaret R., temporary transfer 267
McNulty, Florence C., temporary transfer 44
McNulty, Francis J., transfer 218
McSheffrey, Imelda V.:
allocation of position 39
temporary transfer 267
McTiernan, Joseph E., promotion 209
Mea, Frances B., appointment 132
Mead, Mary, assignment 138
Mealey, Myrtle V., appointment 32
Meetings:
for organization 1
regular 29, 47, 53, 71, 113, 129, 221
special 7, 21, 39, 61, 65, 97, 121, 143, 155, 157, 165, 189, 207, 239, 249, 261
Michelson, Robert, appointment 31
Milch, Alwin K., advancement within the service 147
Milward, Charles L., death 222
Minihan, William F., death 53
Minutes:
amendments 7, 99, 121, 143, 189, 221
approval 7, 39, 47, 53, 61, 71, 97, 121, 143, 157, 189, 221, 239, 249
Misite, Adelina G., retirement 146
Mitten, Bonita Burney, appointment 9
Mitton, Mildred B., transfer 136
Molloy, John W., appointment 132
Moloney, Elizabeth Higgins:
assignment 137
assignment, withdrawn 160
Moloney, Janet E., marriage 201
Monahan, James P., transfer 38
Monroe, Donald L., temporary transfer 72
Montana, Gertrude K., assignment 138
Montane, Henry E., appointment 32
Montenigro, Vilma M., appointment 33
Mooney, Paul W., allocation of position 40
Moran, Edward G., appointment 59
Moran, Helen M.:
attendance at convention 13, 37, 253
leave of absence without loss of pay 241
Moran, John J., transfer 237
Moriarty, Margaret M., promotion 122
Moriarty, Paul J., appointment 131
Morris, Francis J., death 121
Morris, Helen G., additional compensation 263
Morris, John B.:
assignment 48, 137
assignment, terminated 48
Morrissey, Katherine B., retirement 262
Mortimer, Claire T., resignation 261
Moses, Elizabeth A., temporary transfer 266
Mosher, Edwin J. P., salary 170
Moynahan, Elizabeth J., assignment 137
Muglini, Angelo, leave of absence without loss of pay 46
Mulhern, Joseph J., transfer 91, 204, 254
Mulholland, Anna M., resignation 191
Mullen, James A., promotion 247
Mulligan, Robert J., transfer 127
Mullin, Agnes Birmingham, appointment 33
Mulloy, Henry F., salary 169
Mulroy, Ruth J., resignation 47
Murnane, Margaret M., assignment 138
Murphy, Anna C., allocation of position 40
Murphy, Anna E., transfer 35
Murphy, Helen F., transfer 136
Murphy, Joseph F., death 113
Murphy, Katherine M., transfer 136
Murphy, Kathleen M., assignment 137
Murphy, Lillian T.:
appointment 242
salary 242
Murphy, Marie F.:
assignment 263
transfer 35
Murphy, Maurice F., retirement 146
Murphy, William J., appointment 33
Murray, Agnes Marsh, appointment 53
Murray, Anne M., resignation 222
Murray, Arthur P., retirement 262
Murray, Beatrice C., allocation of position 40
Murray, Catherine L., retirement 146
Murray, Ellen J., transfer 136
Murray, Katharine G.:
allocation of position 39
salary grade 269

Murray, Margaret F., retirement 145
Murray, Robert L., salary 254
Murray, Sylvia M., death 71
Museum of Fine Arts, Fine Arts High School Classes:
employment and salary of teachers 183, 236
re-establishment of classes 236

Nash, William, transfer 35
Nason, Jessie L., transfer 136
Neas, Gerard J., appointment 59
Needham, Mary A. McCabe:
appointment, amended 7
leave of absence without pay 197
Newcomb, Thomas E., appointment 59, 91
Newman, Richard W., leave of absence without pay 196
New schools:
acceptance of:
Manassah E. Bradley 7
Martin district 191
Rice-Franklin District 30, 102-103
naming of:
Henry Grew School 106, 120
Newton, William J., appointment 51
Nicholson, Anne G.:
leave of absence without pay 197
leave of absence without pay, terminated 197
Noel, Jean M., leave of absence without pay 241
Nolan, Catherine D., death 7
Nolan, Gertrude L., retirement 146
Nolfi, Rose L., appointment 33
Non-academic Employees, cost of living increases to 143
Noonan, Joseph B., appointment 59
Norton, Catherine Crowley, salary 254

O'Brien, Anna L., retirement 158
O'Brien, Fitzgerald and Cullen:
bid on books and accounts 91
interim report as of:
June 30, 1959 133
September 30, 1959 237
report of the School Committee, year ending December 31, 1958 91
O'Brien, Gertrude G., death 103
O'Brien, Gertrude M., transfer 218
O'Brien, James M., promotion 265
O'Brien, Margaret J., retirement 146
O'Brien, Marie H., in charge of building 201
O'Brien, Mary A., death 61
O'Brien, Mercedes E.:
honorary title 8
retirement 8
O'Bryant, John D., salary 254
O'Connell, Daniel E.:
appointment 33
assignment 36
O'Connell, Daniel F., attendance at convention 25
O'Conner, Grace V.:
temporary transfer 44
temporary transfer, amended 45
O'Connor, Francis J., death 221
O'Donnell, Coleman J., death 71
O'Donnell, Gerald F., leave of absence without loss of pay 11
O'Donnell, John J.:
appointment 51
transfer 111, 140
O'Donnell, Lillian M., transfer 266
O'Donovan, Kathleen M., marriage 160
Ofria, Barbara A., resignation 157
O'Gorman, Florence A., leave of absence without pay 197
O'Hara, James J., transfer 128
O'Hare, James F., transfer 91
Ohman, Conrad, H., appointment 51
Ohrenberger, William H., attendance at convention 67, 108

O'Keefe, Cornelius A., death 61
O'Malley, Francis X., appointment 265
O'Meara, Gerard M., resignation 222
O'Meara, Jennie, allocation of position 40
O'Neil, Charles P., transfer 160
O'Neil, Grace V.:
allocation of position 39
temporary transfer 12
O'Neil, Joseph M., appointment 158
O'Neil, Robert M., promotion 265
O'Neill, John H., Jr., salary 254
O'Riordan, Mary M., promotion 104
O'Rourke, Laurence, transfer 35
O'Shea, Cecilia A., acting director 48
O'Shea, William A., acting principal 24
Osterman, Louis R., promotion 9
Ostiguy, Joseph L., promotion 265
Ostiguy, William A., Jr., appointment 265
Oteri, Ann Driscoll, resignation 121
Otologist, temporary, salary 203
O'Toole, John J.:
appointment 250
assignment 252
Owens, Walter F., allocation of position 40

Page, Edward A., leave of absence without loss of pay 219
Page, Harold F., transfer 20
Page, Muriel, assignment 138
Palm, Sophia M., retirement 145
Pamphlets, printing of:
Organization and Direction of Science Fair Activities by the Classroom Teacher 45
Unit on Communism—Enemy of Democracy, 45
Parenty, Mary V., resignation 222
Park, Ethel M., retirement 146
Parker, Catherine McDonnell, appointment 33
Parks and Recreation Commission, acceptance of chapter 536, Acts of 1959 221
Parnell, Arthur F., appointment 132
Pasquale, Margaret Barletto, appointment 32, 121
Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, boundary lines 106
Patten, John S., assignment 138
Patton, Marion E., retirement 146
Payne, Louise F., leave of absence for study 159
Pearce, George H., death 222
Pearson, Paul F., leave of absence without loss of pay 116
Peatrudge, Margaret M., temporary transfer 44
Pellegrino, Charles S., appointment 51
Pensions:
appropriation of accrued interest for payment of 253
certification of amount paid for 139
retirements on 8, 22, 31, 61, 66, 103, 122, 130-131, 145-147, 157-158, 192, 208, 222-223, 239, 250, 261-262
Permanent School Pension Fund:
board of trustees:
annual report 91
appropriation of accrued interest for payment of pensions 253
increase in pensions payable under 189-190
Peterson, Edmund L., appointment 51
Peterson, Helen B., retirement 145
Pheeny, Bernard B., assignment 137
Phillips, Isabelle A., teacher in charge of classes 231
Phipps, Walter F., transfer 91
Physical Education, Department of:
annual competitive drills and annual street parade 66-67
appointments:
assistant teacher coaches 54, 134-135, 227-229
play teachers 54, 62, 217-218, 229, 251
teacher coaches 54-55, 134, 226, 251
Physically Handicapped Children, Instruction of, temporary teachers 10, 23, 62, 104, 114, 194, 225

Pickett, Alice F., death 113
Pickett, Charles F., death 250
Pirrone, Philip A., appointment 31
Pistorino, Marjorie Thorner, appointment 131
Pizzo, Salvatore, appointment 51, 56
Play Teachers, appointments....56, 62, 217-218, 229, 251
Playgrounds, control transferred to Parks and Recreation Department 107
Poor, Gertrude A., death 7
Poust, Rhoda S., assignment 138
Pow, A. Florence, teacher in charge of classes, 201
Powell, Leo J., transfer 18
Power, Janice M., resignation 8
Power, Julia Matthes, appointment 32
Power, Thomas O., leave of absence without pay 195
Powers, Mary W., transfer 136
Preliminary Estimates 29-30
Prendergast, John E. S., death 40
Prendergast, Joseph J., transfer 218
Prince, John T.:
acting assistant principal 200
promotion 208
Principal Accountant, class grade 269
Principals:
appointments 9, 31, 53, 122
emerita, death 30
emeritus, death 21, 191, 222
honorary titles to 8, 131, 147
leave of absence for rest 262
retirements 130, 145
Printing:
courses of study:
Business Education, Office Practice I and II 126
Business Education, Shorthand I and II.. 106
Classroom Instruction in Driver Education 58
Curriculum Guide, Elementary Education, Grades IV, V, VI 58
Curriculum Guide, Basic Mathematics for Senior High Schools 45
Curriculum Guide in United States History for Senior High Schools 24
French for Grades VII-XII 125
Guidance Educational and Vocational, Grade VIII 45
Health Education, Grade X 106
Industrial Arts, Handcrafts, Grades IV and V 58
Junior High School Mathematics, Grade IX, Basic Mathematics I 126
Music Education, Vocal, Grades I to VI.. 106
Senior High School English, Grades X, XI and XII 24
pamphlets:
Organization and Direction of Science Fairs Activities by the classroom teacher 45
Unit on Communism—Enemy of Democracy 45
Provisional Teachers:
appointments 66, 113-114, 122-123, 147, 209, 262
appointments, rescinded 35, 240
assignment 24
report on married 36, 201
resignations 22, 239
termination of services 10, 114, 229, 251
Public school membership, September 30, 1959 234-236
Pupils, public school membership, September 30, 1959 234-236
Pyne, Robert E., transfer 218

Quinn, Alice V., allocation of position 40
Quinn, John T., Jr., transfer 204, 254
Quinn, Ruth L., retirement 146
Quinn, Sally A., leave of absence without loss of pay 42
Quirk, William P., appointment 51

Raftery, Leo E., transfer 56
Rattray, Arbuthnott H., retirement 145
Reamer, Hazel H., leave of absence for study.. 197
Reardon, Eileen M., resignation 191
Reardon, James S., attendance at convention.. 204, 232
Reavis, Emma Burroughs, appointment 132
Recess 30, 91, 165
Reddy, Cecelia K., assignment 138
Regan, John P.:
acceptance as chairman 2
attendance at convention 13, 108
election as chairman 1-2
statement by 270-271
Regan, Mildred A., marriage 231
Regan, Rita M., transfer 136
Regele, Charlotte A., teacher in charge of building 201
Reid, John J., transfer 254
Reid, Josephine M.:
appointment 151
salary 151
temporary transfer 233
Reilly, Alice M., transfer 151
Reilly, Alice Smith:
assignment 137
salary 254
Reilly, Claire B., marriage 231
Reilly, Madeleine L.:
attendance at convention 13
attendance at convention, order rescinded.. 231
statement by 271
Reilly, Mary O'Connell, death 130
Reilly, Stephen T., attendance at convention.. 263
Renaud, Leo C.:
assignment 199
attendance at convention 219
salary 182
Resolutions on:
Educational Problems by Mr. Hurley 111-112
Rice-Franklin District, acceptance of new school 30, 102-103
Riley, Grace A. McDermott, death 145
Riley, William A.:
death 221
leave of absence without loss of pay 238
transfer 52
Riordan, Mary L., leave of absence without pay 241
Robertie, J. Arthur, retirement 250
Roberts, Jeanne F., leave of absence without pay 241
Robilotto, Frank A., advancement within the service 147
Robinson, Jack E., resignation 31
Rocha, Enid J., resignation 191
Roche, Thomas A., attendance at convention.. 218, 263
Roche, William J., leave of absence without pay 149
Roddy, Clarissa Wall, appointment 32
Rogers, Joanne B., assignment 137
Rooney, Ellen C., teacher in charge of classes 231
Rosenfield, Flora Saipe, appointment 147
Rowell, Helen Sullivan, salary 170
Roxbury Memorial High School:
bond issue allocated to 207
head master in charge of Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls) 151
remodeling to accomodate Boston Technical High School 21
Rudder, William R., acting assistant principal, 230
Rufo, Biagio P., appointment 265
Ruggiero, Matthew J., assignment 137
Rules and Regulations:
amendments to 151-152, 160
involving expenditure of money, adoption of 3
not involving expenditure of money, adoption of 3
suspension of:
section 21 156
section 325 169
Rupp, M. Gladys, marriage 253
Rush, Carlyn V., marriage 150

Rush, Mary E., acting guidance counsellor.... 200
Russell, Jane L., appointment.... 131
Ryan, Eleanor M., retirement.... 145
Ryan, Ernest J.:
promotion 239
teacher in charge of annex.... 201
Ryan, Richard:
leave of absence without pay.... 149
salary 170
Ryan, Sabina M., acting assistant principal.... 200
Rymarczick, Althea I.:
assignment 116
promotion 104

Salaries:
additional compensation....12, 63, 139, 162, 232
compensation for overtime service....13, 59, 127, 184
employees, administrative offices and supply room....12, 37, 38, 43-44, 49, 60 107, 126, 151, 162, 184, 202
salary orders....184, 203, 254
Salary Schedule:
adoption of 1959-1960.... 169-183
discussion of 1959-1960.... 165-169
further discussion of.... 184-187
petition of Boston League for Better Schools on 1959-1960.... 171-173
Samuel Gross Davis Fund, payment to business manager.... 117
Sanford, Catherine F., retirement.... 222
Sanford, Loran T., assignment.... 137
Sanitary Engineer:
retirement 223
temporary transfer as.... 255
Sapienza, Virginia F., leave of absence for study and travel.... 196
Scanlan, Dorothy T.:
leave of absence without pay.... 159
salary 169
Scanlon, Mary A., assignment.... 138
Schaub, Lillian, assignment.... 137
Schimmel, Robert C., acting director.... 72
Schindler, Lillian Wernick, appointment.... 32
Schlafman, Phyllis H., transfer.... 199
Schoerner, John T., promotion.... 265
School Buildings, Department of:
acceptance of new schools....7, 30, 102-103
accommodations for graduation exercises.... 58
allocation of funds.... 129-130
alterations and repairs, appropriation.... 93-95
alterations and repairs, disapproved by Mayor 100-101
alterations and repairs, transfer....155-156, 207
bond issue.... 207
election of commissioner.... 25-28
land and buildings for schools, appropriation 92-93
land and buildings for schools, disapproved by Mayor.... 99-100
School Committee:
acceptance of chapter 536, Acts of 1959.... 206, 221
acceptance of contracts by chairman.... 4
acceptance of summarized requisitions by any member.... 4
acknowledgment of assistance given by Sealer of Weights and Measures.... 4
adjournment 5, 19, 28, 38, 46, 52, 60, 64, 69 97, 112, 120, 128, 141, 154, 156, 163, 187 206, 219, 238, 247, 260, 271
annual appropriation order, disapproved by Mayor 99-101
annual appropriation order, notice to Board of Assessors.... 101-102
annual report of Business Manager.... 127
annual report of Superintendent accepted as annual report of.... 50
appropriation of accrued interest of Permanent School Pension Fund for payment of pensions.... 253
auditor's interim report:
June 30, 1959.... 163
September 30, 1959.... 237
auditor's report for year ending December 31, 1958.... 91
budget, consideration of....92-96, 99-102
chairman, election of John P. Regan.... 2
rules and regulations involving expenditure of money.... 3
rules and regulations not involving expenditure of money.... 3
suspension of sessions on:
Thursday evening, March 26, 1959.... 41
Thursday, March 26, 1959, at 12 o'clock noon 59
Wednesday, December 23, 1959, at 12 o'clock noon.... 263
treasurer, election of John J. Tierney, Jr.... 3
Schoolhouse Custodian, salary.... 184
School Hygiene, Department of:
director, salary.... 184
school nurses:
appointments, summer service.... 150
assignments 138
assignments, summer service.... 139
deaths 157
report on marriage.... 11
summer service, salaries.... 24
temporary 10, 41, 62, 194-195, 225, 251
school physicians:
appointments 43
appointments, summer service.... 105, 156
leave of absence without loss of pay.... 196
salaries 43
salary, temporary.... 24
temporary otologist, salary.... 203
School Lunches, Department of:
cafeterias:
attendants:
appointment withdrawn.... 63
appointments 38
deaths 113, 121, 249
resignations 157
retirements 22, 192, 222, 239
salaries 44
temporary transfer.... 234
managers:
retirement 192, 222
salary of.... 44
temporary transfer.... 202-203
transfers 233
School medical aids:
salaries 44
salary grade established.... 50
School membership, September 30, 1959.... 234-236
School property:
discontinuance of:
Franklin School.... 14
Frothingham School.... 14
George T. Angell School.... 14
land on Harbor View street, corner of Dorchester avenue.... 14
Mayhew School.... 152
sale of:
Dorchester Avenue School.... 152
Dorchester Avenue School, rescinded.... 152
former site of Lyceum Hall School.... 244
Girls' High School, rescinded.... 152
land on Avenue Louis Pasteur.... 244
land on Everett street.... 153
land on Everett street, rescinded.... 153
Martin School.... 116
Mayhew School.... 203
portion of William Blackstone schoolyard, 234
William Wirt Warren School.... 244
William Wirt Warren School, to be returned 153
Schroeder, Charles E., attendance at convention 218, 254
Scollins, Edward J., death.... 47
Scott, Henrietta T., retirement.... 145
Scott, Isabel C., teacher in charge of building 201
Sears Roebuck Foundation, grant accepted.... 14
Secretaries:
assignments 266
individual anniversary dates.... 202
retirements 158
salaries 43
temporary transfers.... 44, 72
transfers 139, 151, 266

Secretary:
employees:
additional compensation 232, 263
appointments 37, 49, 126, 162, 201-202
assignments 37
deaths 61
designation as secretary to a director 50
provisional promotion 50, 233
re-employment of 12
resignations 103, 113
retirements 158
salaries 12, 37, 44, 49, 126, 162, 202
salary grades 68, 233
temporary transfer 12, 44, 45, 50, 68, 117, 233, 266-267
termination of services 12
transfers 49
pro tempore 39, 47, 121, 155, 189, 221
salary 184

Secretary to the Superintendent, salary and salary grade 269

Senior Accountant, salary grade 269

Senior Structural Engineer, class grade and salary 268

Serpentino, Amy P., leave of absence for rest, 252

Sessions, Suspension of, on:
Thursday evening, March 26, 1959 41
Thursday, March 26, 1959, at 12 o'clock noon 59
Wednesday, December 23, 1959, at 12 o'clock noon 263

Shaughnessy, James L.:
death 222
retirement 40

Shaughnessy, Mary F., retirement 146

Shaughnessy, Mary G., allocation of position, 39
temporary transfer 12

Shea, Alice G., marriage 36

Shea, Eileen M., retirement 158

Shea, James J., transfer 128

Shea, James L., salary 38

Shea, Marion R., assignment 137

Sheehan, Charles W., transfer 136

Sheehan, John J., appointment 265

Sheehan, John J., leave of absence without loss of pay 247

Sheinker, Henrietta W., teacher in charge of classes 231

Shelton, Ulysses G., Jr., assignment 137

Shepard, Ann M., assignment 139

Sheridan, Margaret L., death 121

Sherman, Hilda R., retirement 146

Shields, Marie C., leave of absence without pay 196

Shurtleff, Dorothy H., assignment 137

Simonds, Madeleine O'Brien, salary 254

Sims, Juanita L., appointment 131

Sirull, Elsie W., resignation 121

Skidmore, James F., appointment 91

Skinner, Jessie C., death 157, 191

Skirball, Hesta L., transfer 136

Slattery, Anne A.:
re-employment 12
termination of services 12
salary 12, 145

Slattery, John P.:
appointment 131
transfer 35

Sloane, Kathryn M., assignment 138

Smilg, Dorothy L., leave of absence without pay 115

Smith, Agnes L., retirement 146

Smith, Catherine R., assignment 137

Smith, Cecil H., salary 169

Smith, Hope H., retirement 192

Smith, Ralph J., promotion 265

Snapper, Dorothy Berger, leave of absence without pay 252

Solari, James, transfer 154

Solomon, Murray M., assignment 139

Special Class Teachers, additional compensation for, failed of passage 182

Spellman, Martin H., attendance at convention 49, 72

Sperry, John J.:
allocation of position 40
leave of absence without pay 107

Spicer, Victoria Szydlowski, appointment 132

Spillane, Anna E., retirement 146

Stahler, Erna M.:
appointment 126
salary 126
temporary transfer 233

Starkey, Mary A., death 191

State Department of Education, approval of state-aided work 261

Statistics and Publicity, Division of, annual report 234

Stavropoulos, Bessie Kanavos, appointment 32

Stevens, Mary B., leave of absence without pay 241

Stockman, Edward F., retirement 8

Stores Control Inspector, White Stadium, salary grade 269

Stowe, Louise Pitts, appointment 132

Stranberg, Marie F., resignation 103

Stroup, Katherine M., death 113

Stroup, Mary H., assignment 138

Structural Engineer, salary 184

Stuart, Mary D., transfer 136

Sturniolo, Marguerita M., transfer 136

Submaster, change in title 50

Sullivan, Agnes M., retirement 158

Sullivan, Arthur J., in charge of classes in Boston Clerical School 201

Sullivan, Catherine J., salary 268

Sullivan, D. Bradley, Jr., resignation 66

Sullivan, Dorothea E., acting assistant principal 200

Sullivan, Eleanor McElaney:
appointment 32
assignment 36

Sullivan, Ellen Faulcon, transfer 136

Sullivan, John F., retirement 146

Sullivan, John M.:
leave of absence without loss of pay 124
retirement 223

Sullivan, Loretta D., acting head of department 200

Sullivan, Marguerite G., attendance at convention 36, 58, 126, 153

Sullivan, Mary J., in charge of building 252

Sullivan, Mary T., appointment 61

Superintendent:
annual report for the year ending:
August 31, 1958 50
August 31, 1959 234
annual statistics, 1958-1959 234
employees:
appointments 37, 49, 126, 162, 201-202
assignments 37
deaths 61
provisional promotion 59, 233
re-employment of 12
resignations 103, 113
retirements 158
salaries 12, 37, 44, 49, 126, 162, 202
salary grades 69, 233
temporary transfer 12, 44, 45, 50, 68, 117, 233, 266-267
termination of services 12
transfer 49
public school membership, September 30, 1959 234-236
salary 184

Supple, James D., promotion 208

Supply Room, closing of, on:
Thursday, March 26, 1959, at 12 o'clock noon, Friday, March 27, 1959, all day 63

Suspension of sessions on:
Thursday evening, March 26, 1959 41
Thursday, March 26, 1959, at 12 o'clock noon 59
Wednesday, December 23, 1959, at 12 o'clock noon 263

Sweeney, Frederick J., acting principal 230

Tarallo, Caesar J., appointment..... 131
Tardanico, Joseph P., transfer..... 38, 237
Tarpey, Daniel F., assignment..... 137
Tarpey, Helen F., death..... 71
Tarpey, Mary T., resignation..... 103
Teacher coaches:
appointments 54-55, 134, 226, 251
assistant teacher coaches, appointments..... 54
134-135, 227-229
Teachers:
appointments:
advancement within the service.....133, 147, 192
by promotion.....31, 53, 104, 147, 208, 239, 262
conservation of eyesight classes..... 132
from the eligible lists.....9, 31-33, 53, 131-133, 147
158, 192, 208-209, 223, 239, 250
lipreading classes..... 133
withdrawn 8, 158, 160
assignments 24, 35, 36, 42, 48, 56-57
62-63, 116, 124, 136-139
150, 199-200, 239, 252, 262-263
assignments, terminated..... 57
assignments, withdrawn..... 42
change in rank.....113, 132, 262
deaths 7, 21, 30, 31, 47, 53
61, 65, 71, 103, 113, 121, 130
145, 157, 191, 221-222, 250, 261
designations 11, 24, 36, 43, 48, 63, 72
104, 116, 200, 230-231, 242, 252
designations, in charge of buildings, etc..... 200-201
231, 252
leaves of absence:
for rest.....66, 124, 159, 252
for study.....66, 124, 159, 196, 197
for study and travel..... 196
without loss of pay.....11, 42, 62, 115-116
124, 149, 195-196, 241
without pay.....11, 23-24, 41-42, 48
56, 115, 116, 124, 135, 149, 159
195-196, 197-198, 241-242, 252
without pay, discontinued.....11, 114, 195, 251
without pay, terminated.....115, 198, 241-242
list of teachers approved for temporary
service.....22, 33-34, 53-54, 71-72
113-114, 133, 209-212, 223, 250
list of temporary teachers not to be employed next year..... 66-67
provisional:
appointments.....66, 113-114, 122-123, 147, 209, 262
appointments, rescinded..... 35, 240
assignments 24
report on married..... 36, 201
resignations 22, 239
termination of services.....10, 114, 229, 251
report on married.....36, 150, 160, 201
231, 242, 252-253
resignations 7-8, 21-22, 31, 40, 47, 66
103, 113, 121-122, 157, 191, 222, 261
retirements.....8, 22, 122, 131, 145-146
192, 208, 223, 239, 250, 262
retirements, temporary..... 146, 262
temporary, appointments.....9, 22, 34, 41, 72, 133
192, 223, 239, 250-251, 262
temporary, physically handicapped children, 10, 23
62, 104, 114, 194, 225
temporary, salary order..... 203
transfers.....35, 56, 135-136, 149
160, 198-199, 218, 229
Temporary teachers:
appointments.....9, 22, 34, 41, 72, 133
192, 223, 239, 250-251, 262
appointments, physically handicapped children.....10, 23, 62, 104, 114, 194, 225
list of teachers approved for temporary
service.....22, 33-34, 53-54, 71-72
113-114, 133, 209-212, 223, 250
list of temporary teachers not to be employed next year..... 66-67
salary order..... 203
Teehan, John J., appointment..... 59
Teehan, Thomas J. F., death..... 250
Temple, Maurice, salary..... 170
Text Books, Authorized List of, changes in
and additions to.....73-90, 107, 112, 120, 127, 154
The Language Arts, experiment in teaching
at Francis Parkman School..... 140-141
Thomas, Prudence E., death..... 7
Thomas, Rhoda H., transfer..... 35
Thompson, Agnes W., appointment..... 33
Thompson, Blanche I., resignation..... 157
Thompson, C. Josephine, death..... 113
Thompson, Pauline A., resignation..... 157
Tierney, Daniel D., Jr., attendance at convention 57, 126
Tierney, James F., advancement within the service 147
Tierney, John J., Jr.:
attendance at convention..... 13
election as treasurer..... 3
re-election as member of Board of Trustees, Teachers' Retirement Fund..... 247
statement by..... 271
Tighe, Genevieve E., transfer..... 199
Tilley, Helen M., transfer..... 199
Timmerman, Norma R., leave of absence without pay..... 241
Tobin, Agnes V., assignment..... 137
Tobin, Harry J., retirement..... 22
Tobin, William F., death..... 7
Tobin, William G., attendance at convention.. 45, 126
Tombaugh, Marion B., death..... 30
Toolkeepers, appointments..... 10, 195
Toupouzis, M. Gregory, transfer..... 136
Tracy, Mary P., appointment..... 32
Trainor, Anne L., retirement..... 239
Traniello, Frances J., marriage..... 201
Travers, John F., Jr., resignation..... 222
Treanor, John H., leave of absence without loss of pay..... 62, 149
Treanor, John J., leave of absence for rest.... 262
Treasurer, election of John J. Tierney, Jr..... 3
Triantafel, Stephen, salary..... 254
Tuffy, James F., leave of absence without loss of pay..... 254
Tuition of non-resident pupils..... 161
Turnbull, Virginia E., retirement..... 262
Tuttle, Alice V., death..... 103
Twomey, Mary M. P., retirement..... 262
Typewriter Inspector and Technician, salary grade and salary..... 269
Tyrell, John A., transfer..... 237
Tyrell, John A., Jr., promotion..... 147

United Fund Drive, to participate in..... 219

Vanderhoop, Pauline A., retirement..... 22
Vara, Carmine A., salary..... 169
Verro, Pasquale A., promotion..... 247
Verrochi, Mary F., appointment..... 38
Vice-Principal, change in title..... 50
Viscarello, Richard R., advancement within the service..... 192
Vitti, Bernadette F., transfer..... 136
Voega, Alfred P.:
assignment 138
assignment, amended..... 99

Waldron, Anneharriette, transfer..... 35
Waldron, Marion A., retirement..... 145
Waldron, Ruth D., retirement..... 146
Walker, Martha S., retirement..... 158
Wallace, Ellen B.:
appointment 49
salary 49
temporary transfer..... 233
Walsh, Doris Hines, transfer..... 35
Walsh, Esther C., retirement..... 146
Walsh, Florence I., transfer..... 199
Walsh, Joseph F., salary..... 170
Walsh, Mary F., allocation of position..... 39
Ware, John J.:
resignation 191
transfer 136
transfer, withdrawn..... 198
Waterhouse, Ruth F. L. P., transfer..... 136
Wax, Beatrice Sudhalter, transfer..... 149

Webb, Harry E., transfer 237
Weeman, Anna M., death 249
Weiffenbach, Rose E., leave of absence without pay 159
Welch, Edward F., resignation 237
Welland, Kathleen D., transfer 136
Wendler, Henry G.:
attendance at convention 263
summer service 41
Wenzler, Rosemary:
allocation of position 40
temporary transfer 50
Westbrooks, Anne W., transfer 35
White, Freida G., assignment 137
Whitney, Adah F., death 222
Whittredge, Maria L., retirement 146
Wight, Franklin J., death 222
Wilbur, Howard, honorary title 8
Wiley, Robert T., transfer 140
Willard, George E., Jr., assignment 138
William Blackstone Junior High School, temporarily closed 107
William Wirt Warren School:
plans to be made for the return to this committee of the 153
sale of 244
Williams, Marion S., retirement 145
Williamson, Barbara Lynch, transfer 136
Willits, Richard S., salary 170
Wilson, Joseph V., promotion 122
Winston, Bernard W., death 222
Winter, Edward J., secretary, pro tempore 39, 47, 121, 155, 189, 221
Wolff, Leah, salary 169
Wollahan, Helen H., retirement 8
Wollock, Reva Fellman, appointment 32
Wood, Lloyd F., promotion 265
Wooldridge, Vera J.:
appointment 132
appointment, withdrawn 158
assignment 138

Yerkes, Frederick C., leave of absence without loss of pay 120, 163
Young, John A., acting assistant principal 200
Young, John B., acting assistant principal 200
Youth Conference on the Atom, attendance at, approved 73

Zanor, James J., salary 169
Zesserson, Maurice, assignment 137
Zimon, George M., assignment 137
Zollinger, Karl A.:
appointment 51
appointment, withdrawn 68
Zuke, Frank N., death 53

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section